



bible study

prayer

baptism

fasting

conferencing

communion

means of
Grace

"And from his fullness
we have received
grace upon grace."

John 1:16

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

June 3-6, 2007

37th Session

Table of Contents

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference	4
II. Conference Directories	6
III. Conference Calendar: 2007 - 2008	12
IV. Council, Teams, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees	16
V. Daily Proceedings	49
VI. Disciplinary Questions	91
VII. Conference Registry	125
VIII. Appointments	189
IX. Pastoral Records	211
X. Conference Structure and Rules	225
XI. Memoirs	247
XII. Reports	275
XIII. Statistical Tables	S-1

B+

8382

2

A25

285

JOURNAL OF THE
THIRTY-SEVENTH SESSION

OF THE

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

HELD AT
BATON ROUGE RIVER CENTER
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA
June 3-6, 2007

AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 North Boulevard

Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802-5700

Office: (225) 346-1646 / Fax: (225) 383-2652

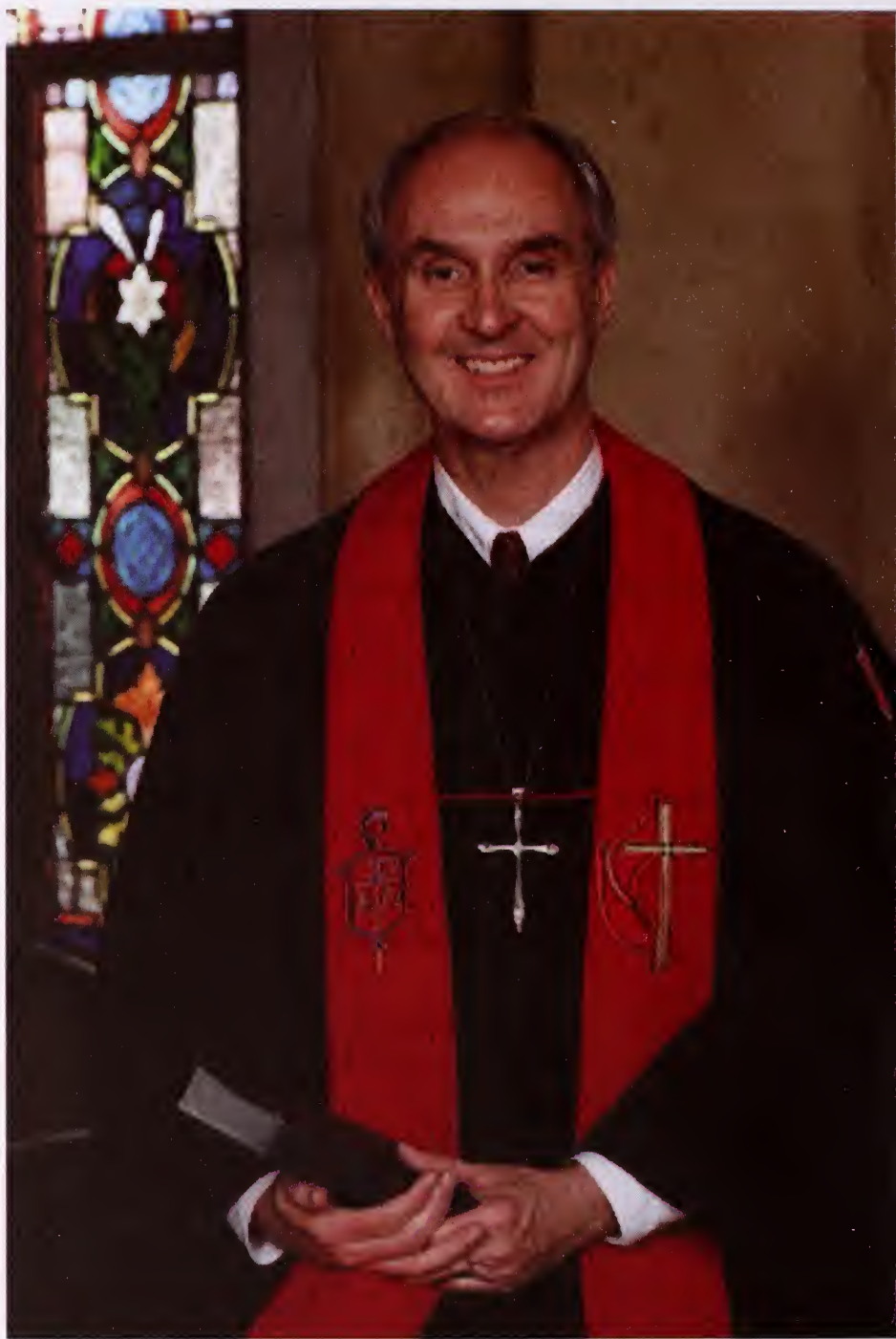
Toll Free: (888) 239-5286

Web: www.la-umc.org / E-mail: lcumc@bellsouth.net

CARL E. RHOADS, III
Conference Journal Editor

PATTI J. PERKINS
Assistant Journal Editor

Printed by
Moran Printing Inc.
Baton Rouge, Louisiana



BISHOP WILLIAM W. HUTCHINSON
LOUISIANA AREA



LOUISIANA MISSION CABINET 2007-2008

SEATED LEFT TO RIGHT: Jerry G. Hilbun, Larry G. Miller, Ramonalynn W. Bethley, Roger D. Lathan, William W. Hutchinson., Donald C. Cottrill, Douglas L. Cain, W. Ralph Ford, Robert L. Burgess

STANDING LEFT TO RIGHT: Betty Backstrom, Robert C. Fairly, Jr., Thomas E. Dolph, Alonzo J. Campbell, John Edd Harper, Martha M. Orphe, Larry D. Norman, Carl E. Rhoads, III, Georg K. Anding. Not pictured: H. E. Stephens

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

President: Bishop William W. Hutchinson

527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries: Donald C. Cottrill

527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

Secretary and Statistician: Carl E. Rhoads, III

527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

Executive Director of Administrative Services: Carl E. Rhoads, III

527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

President/CEO, United Methodist Foundation: Robert C. Fairly, Jr.

8337 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge 70809 (225) 346-1535 Fax: (225) 343-0756
(800) 256-9317

Pension and Benefits Officer: Carl E. Rhoads, III

527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802-5700 (225) 346-1646

Chancellor: Benjamin W. Mount

P. O. Box 3004, Lake Charles 70602

1011 Lake Shore Drive, Magnolia Building, Second Floor, Lake Charles 70601
(337) 433-3004 / Fax: (337) 433-8080

Associate Chancellors: J. Jay Caraway, Thomas A. Harrell, Robert L. Roland and
D. Ryan Sartor, Jr.

Lay Leader: George K. Anding

4148 Lake Sherwood Avenue East, Baton Rouge 70816
(225) 293-8870

President, United Methodist Women: Harriette T. Elrod

111 DeSoto Street, Tallulah 71282-4550 (318) 574-0158

President, United Methodist Men: Joe Kelley

P. O. Box 430, St. Francisville 70775 (225) 635-6207

President, Board of Trustees: Gail Nelson

7301 Montclair, Shreveport 71105 (318) 797-1314

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ACADIANA:**Roger D. Lathan**

Dauphine Building, Ste. 100, 850 Kaliste Saloom Rd., Lafayette 70508
Office: (337) 235-2904 / Fax: (337) 235-0080
E-Mail: acadumc@bellsouth.net

ALEXANDRIA:**Ramonalynn W. Bethley**

2350-A Methodist Parkway, Woodworth 71485
Office: (318) 443-3213 / Fax: (318) 448-3550
E-Mail: umcalxds@bellsouth.net

BATON ROUGE:**Larry G. Miller**

2644 Sherwood Forest Boulevard, Ste. 104, Baton Rouge, 70816-2248
Office: (225) 293-8868 / Fax: (225) 293-8869
E-Mail: brdistla@bellsouth.net

LAKE CHARLES: Jerry G. Hilbun

816 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles 70601
Office: (337) 439-2982 / Fax: (337) 439-2969
E-Mail: lcdistrict@lcdumc.com

MONROE:**Robert L. Burgess**

3101 Armand Street, Suite #2, Monroe 71201
Office: (318) 387-7364 / Fax: (318) 387-0000
E-Mail: monroedistrict@bellsouth.net

NEW ORLEANS:**W. Ralph Ford**

P.O. Box 15259, New Orleans 70175-0259
Office: (504) 488-5430 / Fax: (504) 488-5431
E-Mail: noladistrict@bellsouth.net

SHREVEPORT:**Douglas L. Cain**

P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport 71134-1188
Office: (318) 869-5729 / Fax: (318) 865-9623
E-Mail: jwilson@centenary.edu

II. CONFERENCE DIRECTORIES

GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

Cokesbury Service Center - 201 Eighth Avenue South, Nashville, TN 37203
(800) 672-1789 / Fax: (800) 445-8189 / www.cokesbury.org

Discipleship Resources - P. O. Box 1616, Alpharetta, GA 30009-1616
(800) 685-4370 / Fax: (770) 442-9742 / www.discipleshipresources.org

General Board of Church & Society - 100 Maryland Ave. N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002-5664
(202) 488-5600 / Fax: (202) 488-5619 / www.umc-gbcs.org

General Board of Discipleship - P. O. Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203-0003
(877) 899-2780 / Fax: (615) 340-7006 / www.gbod.org

General Board of Global Ministries - 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10115
(212) 870-3600 / Fax: (212) 870-3748 / www.gbgm-umc.org

General Board of Higher Education & Ministry - P. O. Box 340007, Nashville, TN 37203-0007
(615) 340-7400 / Fax: (615) 340-7048 / www.gbhem.org

General Board of Pension - 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201-4193
Fax: (847) 475-5061 / www.gbophb.org

- **Clergy:** (800) 851-2201
- **Clergy/Lay serving United Methodist-related employers:** (800) 356-3736

General Board of Publication - The United Methodist Publishing House,
P. O. Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202-0801
(615) 749-6000 Fax: (615) 749-6079 / www.umph.org

General Commission on Archives and History - P. O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940
(973) 408-3189 / Fax: (973) 408-3909 / www.gcqh.org

General Commission on Christian Unity & Inter-religious Concerns
475 Riverside Drive, Room 1300, New York, NY 10115
(212) 749-3553 Fax: (212) 749-3556 / www.gccuic-umc.org

General Commission on Communications - 810 12th Avenue, South, Nashville, TN 37203
(615) 742-5400 / Fax: (615) 742-5415 / www.umcom.org

General Commission on Religion and Race - 100 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Suite 400,
Washington, D.C. 20002-5620 (202) 547-2271 / Fax: (202) 547-0358 / www.gcurr.org

General Commission on the Status and Role of Women - 1200 Davis Street,
Evanston, IL 60201-4188 (800) 523-8390 / Fax: (847) 869-1466 / www.gcsr.org

General Commission on United Methodist Men - P. O. Box 340006, Nashville, TN 37203-0006
(615) 340-7145 / Fax: (615) 340-1770 / www.gcum.org

General Council on Finance and Administration – P. O. Box 340029, Nashville, TN 37203-0029 (866) 367-4232 / Fax: (615) 329-3394 / www.gcfa.org

Jurisdiction Office and Volunteers In Mission

Rev. David Severe, Exec. Director of Mission & Administration
P. O. Box 61069, Oklahoma City, OK 73146-1069
(405)202-9846 / Fax: (405) 943-0222 / scjumc@sbcglobal.net

Lydia Patterson Institute - Dr. Socorro deAnda, President
517 South Florence, P. O. Box 11, El Paso, TX 79940
(915) 533-8286 / Fax: (915) 533-5236

Mt. Sequoyah Jurisdictional Conference & Retreat Center – John T. Altland and Sherri Altland, Executive Team
150 N. Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, AR 72701
(479) 443-4531 / Fax: (479) 443-4569 / www.mail@mountsequoyah.org

InfoServ: **1-800-251-8140**
Ecu Film: (option 4): **1-888-346-3862**

INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Candler School of Theology – Dean Janice Love
500 Kilgo Circle, Emory University, Atlanta, GA 30322
(404) 727-6324 / jan.love@emory.edu

Centenary College - Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab, President
P. O. Box 41188, Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5101/ www.centenary.edu

Dillard University - Dr. Marvalene Hughes, President
2601 Gentilly Boulevard, New Orleans, LA 70122-3097 (504) 571-2160 / www.dillard.edu

Disaster Recovery Ministry – Rev. Darryl Allen Tate, Executive Director
527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (225)346-1646 ext 245
date@bellsouth.net or laumdisastermin@bellsouth.net

Dulac Community Center
125 Coast Guard Road, Dulac, LA 70353 (985) 563-7483, (985) 563-7826

Gammon Theological Seminary (Interdenominational Theological Center)
Dr. Walter H. McKelvey, President, P. O. Box 92426, Atlanta, GA 30314
(404) 581-0300 / wmckelvey@itc.edu

Iliff School of Theology - Dr. David G. Trickett, President and Professor of Ethics & Leadership
2201 South University Boulevard, Denver, CO 80210 (800) 678-3360 / www.iliff.edu

Louisiana Interchurch Conference - Rev. C. Dan Krutz,
527 North Boulevard, Fourth Floor, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(225) 344-0134 / Fax (225) 344-0142 lainterchurch@aol.com

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home – Dr. Terrel DeVille, President/CEO
901 S. Vienna, P. O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020 / tdeville@lmch.org

Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation - Dr. Ken Ward, Executive Director
P. O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (225) 767-1908 / Fax (225) 767-1913
lamoral@aol.com Website: www.lmcf.org

MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. - Dr. Gerald J. Bridges, President
8326 Main Street, Houma, LA 70363 (985) 868-8362 / Fax (985) 868-8474
cgaudet@macchildservices.com

The Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. – Mr. Frederick C. Young, Jr., President
5555 Bullard Avenue, Ste 110, New Orleans, LA 70128

The Methodist Home for Children - Mr. Keith Rhodes, Executive Director
P. O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70175 (504) 895-7709
keithr@methodisthome.net

North Rampart Community Center
1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681 x. 15 / Fax (504) 522-9981
golfjr@aol.com

Perkins School of Theology - Dr. William B. Lawrence, Dean
P. O. Box 750133, Dallas, TX 75275-0133
(888) 843-6564 / www.smu.edu/theology/ wblawren@smu.edu

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. – Dr. Robert L. Potter, Director
1610 Regatta, Shreveport, LA 71119 (318) 635-9212

St. Paul School of Theology – Dr. Myron F. McCoy, President
5123 East Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127 (816) 483-9600 / www.spst.edu

UMCOR Sager-Brown – Mr. Ted Warnock, Director
P. O. Box 850, Baldwin, LA 70514-0850
(337) 923-6238 / Fax: (337) 923-4849 / (800) 334-4221 / (800) 814-8765

United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana – Robert C. Fairly, Jr., President
8337 Jefferson Highway, Baton Rouge, LA 70809
(225) 346-1535 / Fax: (225) 343-0756 / rfairly@umf.org

United Methodist HOPE Ministries - Ms. P. Renee Craft, Executive Director
4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge, LA 70805 (225) 355-0702 / rencraft@aol.com

Wesley Center – Mr. Richard Bushnell, Executive Director
2350 Methodist Parkway, Woodworth, LA 71485 (318) 449-4500 / (318) 449-4700
Home (318) 445-2547 / laconfcenter@aol.com

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Name of Plan: Louisiana Conference UMC (Self-funded)

For verification of coverage, application, and claim forms:

Conference Office of Administrative Services

527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802 (225) 346-1646

For Benefit/Claim Questions and for filing claims:

Benefit Management Services – www.bmshealth.com

P. O. Box 98044, Baton Rouge, LA 70898-9044

(800) 603-2299

For Health Savings Account questions and for filing claims:

American Health Resources – www.ahr.net

11 North 2nd Avenue

St. Charles, IL 60174

(800) 570-3757

(888) 815-3921 (Fax)

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Samuel P. Peters Research Center - Centenary College, P.O. Box 41188, Shreveport,
LA 71134-1188 (318) 869-5462

Former Conference B - Alexander Library, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans,
LA 70122 (504) 944-8751

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

Caney Conference Center

Mr. James Parkerson, Manager

P.O. Box 707

Minden, LA 71055

(318) 377-6756

Camp Istrouma

Mr. David Brignac, Caretaker

P.O. Box 333

Greenwell Springs, LA 70739

(225) 261-2089

Camp Gulfside

Ms. Debbie Strickland, Regional Director

950 Beach Boulevard

Waveland, MS 39576

(228) 463-8951

Uskichitto Retreat Center

Mr. & Mrs. Jason Wright, Directors

P.O. Box 118

LeBlanc, LA 70651

Ph: (337) 738-4218

Fax: (337) 738-5259

urc@centurytel.net

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Centenary

Rev. Betsy B. Eaves
P. O. Box 41188
Shreveport, LA 71134
(318) 869-5157

Grambling State Wesley Foundation

Rev. Connie Breaux
1000 West Woodward
Ruston, LA 71270
(318) 614-6158
breauxc@gram.edu

Louisiana State University/Baton Rouge

Rev. Donald L. Meeks
3350 Dalrymple Drive
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(225) 344-0343

Louisiana Tech University

Rev. Scott E. Wright
Tech Station, Box 3005
Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

McNeese State Wesley Foundation

Rev. Angela C. Bulhof
501 East Sale
Lake Charles, LA 70605
(337) 477-2191
Jws_mcneese@suddenlinkmail.com

Nichols State University

Mr. Mark Mann
312 College Lane
Thibodaux, LA 70301
(985) 446-8111

Northwestern Wesley Foundation

Rev. John M. Higginbotham, Jr.
520 College Avenue
Natchitoches, LA 71457
(318) 352-2888
wesley@thefoundation-nsu.org

Southeastern Louisiana University

Rev. Emile E. Tosso, III
307 W. Dakota Street
Hammond, LA 70401
(985) 345-6175

Southern Wesley Foundation

Rev. Willie Laws
748 Harding Blvd.
Baton Rouge, LA 70807
(225) 778-0076

Tulane University U.M. Center

Rev. Maximilian O. Zehner
7102 Freret St.
New Orleans, LA 70118
(504) 866-8681

University of Louisiana at Lafayette

Rev. Daniel M. Hixon
238 General Gardner Avenue
Lafayette, LA 70501
(337) 235-6073

University of Louisiana at Monroe

Mr. David Key
112 Delano Dr.
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343- 2944

DELEGATES TO THE 2008 GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES

CLERGY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

Robert L. Burgess, 3101 Armand Street, Suite #2, Monroe 71201 (318) 387-7364
 E. Andrew Goff, 544 Government Street, Baton Rouge 70802 (225) 343-8421
 Christopher H. Andrews, 930 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802 (225) 383-4777
 Ellen R. Alston, 9400 Ellerbe Road, Shreveport, 71106 (318) 865-2070
 Bernadine Johnson, 12500 Old Hammond Hwy Unit E5, Baton Rouge 70817 (225) 293-3900

LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE

George K. Anding, 4148 East Lake Sherwood Avenue, Baton Rouge 70816 (225) 766-0200
 Anita H. Crump, 1037 Townsend North, Gretna 70056 (504) 433-8347
 Sarah Kreutziger, 135 East Livingston Place, Metairie 70005 (504) 840-6555
 Carolyn Dove, 102 Turner Lane, Many 71449 (318) 590-2989
 Terrel J. DeVile, P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71273-0929 (318) 255-5020

CLERGY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Carol Winn Crawford, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans 70115 (504) 899-3431
 R. Pat Day, P.O. Drawer 1567, Shreveport 71165 (318) 424-7771
 Larry G. Miller, 2644 Sherwood Forest Boulevard, Ste. 104, Baton Rouge 70816 (225) 293-8868
 Donald R. Avery, 411 Second Street, Natchitoches 71457 (318) 357-8296
 Daniel P. Gleason, P.O. Box 2908, St. Francisville 70775-0358 (225) 635-3763

LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Rachel L. Scott, 405 Teak Drive, Shreveport 71115 (318) 797-8721
 Jared R. Williams, 1131 Lori Drive, Slidell, 70461 (214) 549-4655
 Joyce Williams Robinson, 6860 Bayou Manchac Road, St. Gabriel 70776 (225) 642-5301
 Pete Aguila, 234 Woodgate Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70808 (225) 767-7839
 O. Fred Loy, Jr., 4536 Chelsea Drive, Baton Rouge 70809 (225) 346-0073

RESERVE CLERGY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Juliet P. Spencer, 241 Ormond Village Drive, Destrahan 70047 (985) 764-8292
 Ramonalynn Bethley, 2350-A Methodist Parkway, Woodworth 71485 (318) 443-3213

RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE

Timothy Hebert, 314 Richard Drive, Houma 70364 (985) 868-5174
 A. Fane Peeples, 5902 Annette, Shreveport 71105 (318) 868-9705

III. CONFERENCE CALENDAR: 2007-2008

JULY, 2007

- 6-8 **Happening #30**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 9-13 **JYMO**
- 11-15 **Youth '70**
- 12-13 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 14 **Wesley Center Board**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 17 **UMW Executive Committee**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 18-21 **UMW School of Christian Mission**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 23-25 **LYMO**
- 23-26 **Contemplative Retreat**, St. Joseph's Abbey, Covington
- 26-29 **Weekend of the Cross**, First Gonzales
- 28 **Ahhh, the Single Life**, Newman UMC

AUGUST, 2007

- 9-12 **Cursillo #118**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 11 **This Holy Mystery**, Asbury, Lafayette
- 17-19 **Takin' It To The Streets**, Abbeville UMC
- 18 **This Holy Mystery**, Jonesboro
- 19 **Christian Education Sunday**
- 21 **DCOM Training**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 22 **Candidacy Mentor Training**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 24-25 **Adult Youth Worker Training**
- 24-26 **Takin' It To The Streets**, First, Lake Charles
- 25 **Personal & Professional Self Care Workshop**, First, LaPlace
- 28-29 **PAY One**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

SEPTEMBER, 2007

- 7-9 **Takin' It To The Streets**, St. Matthew's, Metairie
- 11 **Div. of Local Pastor & Assoc. Members**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 13-15 **Academy For Spiritual Leadership**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 13-16 **Urban Ministry Convocation & Resource Fair**, New Orleans
- 15 **UMW Executive Committee Meeting**, Baton Rouge
- 17 **Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 17-19 **Division of Elders Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 19-20 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 21-22 **UMW Annual Meeting**, Baton Rouge
- 29 **Board of Pensions**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 29 **Fall Convocation**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

October, 2007

- 4 **PAY One**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 4-7 **Cursillo #119**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

- 5-6 **Holy Boldness Training Academy**, New Orleans District
- 6 **Conference Ministries Team**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 8-9 **Bd of Higher Education & Campus Ministries**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 8-11 **Academy for Spiritual Leadership**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 12-13 **Discerning the Call Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 13 **UMW District Elected Leaders Training**
- 13 **Wesley Center Board**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 13 **Council on Finance & Administration**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 15-16 **PAY One**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 16-17 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 21-23 **Retired Clergy Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

NOVEMBER, 2007

- 1-2 **The Beloved Community**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 2 **Jr. High Retreat #1**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 2-3 **South Central Jurisdiction UMWIM Celebration**
- 8 **PAY One**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 9-11 **Jr. High Retreat #2**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 10 **School of Christian Mission Committee**
- 12-16 **UMCOR – Disaster Response Coordinator Convocation**, Wesley Center
- 13-14 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 16-18 **Conference Officers Leadership Training Event**
- 16-17 **W.T. Handy Convocation**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 29-Dec 1 **Academy for Spiritual Leadership**

DECEMBER, 2007

- 4-5 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 6 **Wesley Center Calendar Planning Meeting**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 6 **PAY One**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 7-9 **Cursillo #120**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

JANUARY, 2008

- 4-6 **Discerners' Academy**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 18-20 **Happening #31**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 22-25 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 25-26 **Midyear Executive UMW Committee Meeting**
- 25-26 **CCYM**
- 26 **Wesley Center Board**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 26 **Council on Finance & Administration**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 27 **UMW Sunday**
- 28-29 **Board of Ordained Ministry Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 31-Feb 2 **Path of Spiritual Leadership**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

FEBRUARY, 2008

- 8-10 **Sr. High Retreat #1**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 14 **PAY One**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 15-17 **Sr. High Retreat #2**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 17-23 **License to Preach**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 18-21 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 21-24 **Cursillo #121**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 22-24 **Discerning the Call**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 26 **Mission Finance Committee**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 26-Mar 1 **Clergy Spouse Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

MARCH, 2008

- 1 **Conference Ministries Team**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 1 **Board of Pension**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 3-6 **Path of Spiritual Direction**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 4-7 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 8 ***Confirmation Day With the Bishop***, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 8 **Council on Finance & Administration**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 22 **UMW Finance, Membership & Nominations Committees**, Wesley Center
- 30-31 **Division of Deacons & Diaconal Ministers Retreat**, Wesley Center
- 30-Apr 2 **3M: Maintaining Ministers in Ministry**, Dominican Retreat Center
- 31-Apr 2 **Division of Elders Retreat**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

APRIL, 2008

- 3-5 **Path of Spiritual Leadership**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 7-10 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 10-13 **Cursillo #122**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 12 **Wesley Center Board Meeting**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 15-18 **The Path of Prayer**, Wesley Center, Woodworth
- 21-23 **Abbey Retreat**, Abbey, Covington
- 23-May 2 **General Conference**, Fort Worth, Texas

MAY, 2008

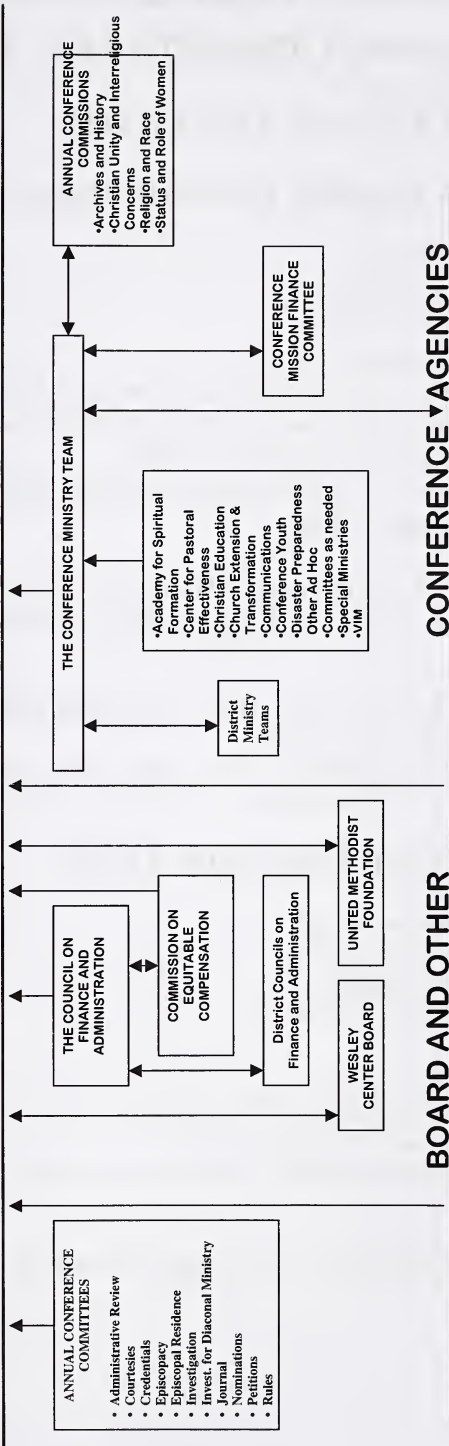
- 4 **Youth Service Fund Sunday**
- 14-15 **Louisiana Conference Cabinet**, Conference Office, Baton Rouge
- 22-25 **Cursillo #123**, Wesley Center, Woodworth

JUNE, 2008

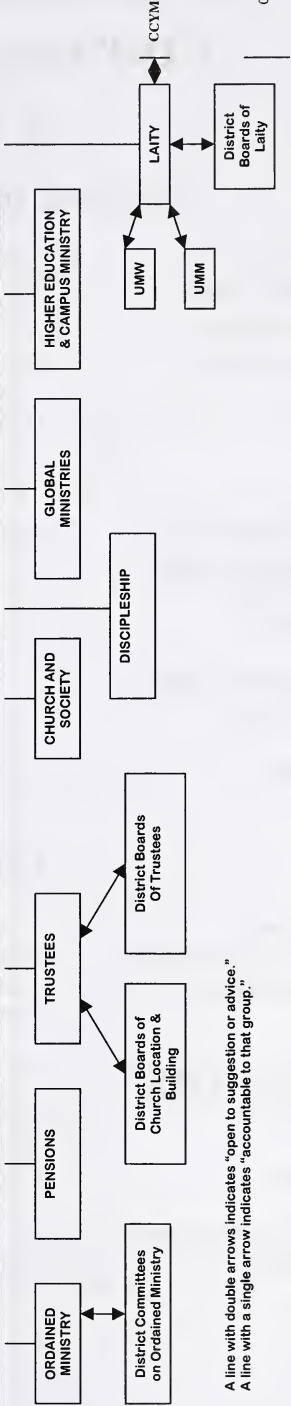
- 1-4 **Louisiana Annual Conference**, Centenary College, Shreveport
- 6-7 **DCYM Training**
- 19-21 **Bishops' Week**, Mt. Sequoyah

Louisiana Annual Conference Structure

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE



CONFERENCE AGENCIES



A line with double arrows indicates "open to suggestion or advice."
A line with a single arrow indicates "accountable to that group."

IV. COUNCIL, TEAMS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES

A. COUNCIL AND TEAMS

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Chair:	R. Pat Day
Vice Chair:	Henry Stamper
Secretary:	Jon E. Tellifero
Ex-Officio:	Presiding Bishop Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries Conference Foundation President General Council on Finance & Admin., Donald R. Avery Donald C. Cottrill
Cabinet Liaison	

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy:	R. Pat Day (SH), James W. Mitchell (NO)
Laity:	John Evans (AC), Margaret McKee (MN), Mark Watson (AL)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy:	Timothy E. Lawson (BR), R. Larry Stafford (MN), Jon E. Tellifero (AL)
Laity:	Percival Kane (LC), Judy Scheps (AC), Henry Stamper (BR), Carl E. Stewart (SH)

CHURCH EXTENSION TEAM

Chair:	Billy McConnell
Finance Officer:	Reid Falconer
Ex-Officio:	1000 Club Chair 1000 Club Treasurer

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy:	Michael T. Head (MN), Rodney D. Wooten (NO), Gloria L. Youngblood (AL)
Laity:	Reid Falconer (NO), Billy McConnell (MN)

CLASS OF 2004

Laity:	Wayne Gilmore (AC), George Jackson (SH)
---------------	---

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

ACADIANA

Clifton C. Conrad, Sr., Chair
 Darrell W. Briggs, Sr.
 Laura F. Brown
 Wayne Gilmore
 Barry Hoekstra
 Gary Joseph
 Randy Loewen
 Libby Rickey
 Cory L. Sparks
 C. Ann Sutton

ALEXANDRIA

CLASS OF 2007-2008

Terrell Holts
 Bob Nash
 Mark Roberts, Chair

CLASS OF 2008-2009

Carolyn Fletcher
 Juan C. Huertas
 Arthur Welch

CLASS OF 2009-2010

P. Curtis Carroll, Jr.
 Suzanne Ford
 Jacqueline E.C. King
 Ramonalynn W. Bethley, Ex-Officio

BATON ROUGE

Gregory R. Davis, Chair
 Ben Byland
 Jim DeLaune, Jr.
 Debbie Miller
 Gordon Morris
 Arthur Perkins
 Ken Roark
 Daniel Robinson
 Idelle Thomas

LAKE CHARLES

CLASS OF 2008

David R. DeWitt
 James Gatlin
 Joe Miller, Sr.

CLASS OF 2009

Leon A. Boggs
 David Moss
 Melba Stine

CLASS OF 2010

Clyde Daigle
 Paul Ritter
 Truman P. Staggs

MONROE

CLASS OF 2008

Mary Lou McKinney
 J. Roddy Taylor
 Donald L. Wilkinson

CLASS OF 2009

Buddy Fisher
 Newton M. Horne, Jr.
 Marshall Napper

CLASS OF 2010

Audrey Jordan
 Troy Luttgentharm
 Carol Massey
 Robert L. Burgess, Ex-Officio
 Clyde Jordan, Ex-Officio
 Vera Jordan, Ex-Officio

NEW ORLEANS

Gary Uhl, Chair
 Mary Blackburn
 Abraham E. Davis
 Andrew J. Douglas
 M. Eugene Finnell
 W. Ralph Ford
 Wes Lane
 Jack Taylor
 Dwayne K. Washington, Sr.

SHREVEPORT

CLASS OF 2007

Kenneth Hill
 Donna Lynn
 Kay Thompson

CLASS OF 2008

Jeff DeLaune
 Dan Fellows
 Kenneth Thomas

CLASS OF 2009

Bob Carrell, Chair
 Claude Dumas
 Roy Mitchell
 Steve Terrill
 Douglas L. Cain, Ex-Officio
 Jack Holman, Ex-Officio
 Kerry Wright, Ex-Officio

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

Chair: M. Eugene Finnell

Conference Lay Leader: George K. Anding

Representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry: Amanda C. Meyer

Young Adult: Jared Williams

Chairperson of Board of Church and Society: Abraham E. Davis

Chairperson of Board of Discipleship: Kimbra H. Hammett

Chairperson of Board of Global Ministries: Pete Aguila

Chairperson of Bd. of Higher Education & Campus Ministry: R. Don Ross

Chairperson of Comm. on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Judith D. Bazer

Representative of the Commission on Religion and Race: Clifton C. Conrad, Sr.

Chairperson of Conference Mission Finance Committee: Terry A. Love

Representative of the Board of Ordained Ministry: Steven M. Spurlock

Representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women: Rachel L. Scott

Non-Voting Members:

Bishop: William W. Hutchinson

Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries: Donald C. Cottrill

Cabinet Representative: W. Ralph Ford

Liaison, Representative of CFA: Jon E. Tellifero

Representative of the United Methodist Foundation: Robert C. Fairly, Jr.

Executive Director of Administrative Services: Carl E. Rhoads, III

Communication Specialist: Betty Backstrom

Director of Volunteers in Mission: Larry D. Norman

Director of Multicultural Ministries: Alonzo J. Campbell

Director of Youth: Thomas E. Dolph

Director of Church Extension and Transformation: H. E. Stephens

Director of Ordained Ministry: John Edd Harper

Director of Christian Education: Dawn B. Young

Members At Large: Sione Tu'uta, Marguerite Walker, Kathleen Conrad and Fannie Reddix

Vision Team:

Fred Banks, Donald C. Cottrill, M. Eugene Finnell, William W. Hutchinson, Karl S. Klaus, Sarah Kreutziger, Wybra J. Price, II, Karen Wise

DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAMS

ACADIANA

District Superintendent:	Roger D. Lathan
Lay Leader:	Scott Sutton
Chair:	Clifton C. Conrad, Sr.
Education Coordinator:	Kathleen C. Conrad
Spiritual Transformation Coordinator:	Charles E. Hill
Congregational Life Coordinator:	Marguerite D. Jenkins
Mission Outreach Coordinator:	Sarah Schoeffler
Communication Advisor:	LaJauna Handschin
Youth Coordinator:	David L. Bricker

ALEXANDRIA

District Superintendent:	Ramonalynn W. Bethley
Conference Transformation Consultant:	Eloise Cox
Lay Leader:	Clara C. Scott
Chair:	David C. Carlton
CFA Representative:	Monty Townsend
Board of Church Location/Building:	Mark Roberts
Scouting Ministries:	Joe A. Hoover
Education Coordinator:	Stacie Lonadier
Spiritual Transformation Coordinator:	Carolyn Dove
Congregational Life Coordinator:	Linda Clark
Mission Outreach Coordinator:	Sue Wofford
Communication Advisors:	William K. & Judith McDonald
Youth Representative:	Kate Flaherty
Youth Coordinator:	Sarah Marsalis
Recording Secretary:	Judith C. Gross
At-Large:	Will Butterfield
At-Large:	Bridjette Perry

BATON ROUGE

District Superintendent:	Larry G. Miller
Lay Leader:	Fred Banks
Associate Lay Leader:	Joe Kelley
Chairperson:	Margaret Johnson
CFA Representative:	H. E. Stephens
Board of Church Location/Building:	Gregory R. Davis
Education Coordinator:	
Mission Outreach Coordinator:	Mary Burton
Communication Advisor:	Stephen D. Berger
DCYM President:	Katherine Lindsay
Youth Coordinator:	Donna Lee

Associate Youth Coordinator:
Associate Youth Coordinator:
Comm. On Religion & Race:
COSROW Representative:
District UMM President:
District UMW President:
Disaster Response Coordinator:
Members:

Jacqueline Campbell
 Mary Beth Roberts
 Hallique L. Dawson
 Catherine Murray
 Kirby Larpenter
 Dolores Giles
 Walter Parker, Sr.
 Virginia P. Allen, Betty Blackman, Sue
 Catchings, Renee Craft, Rhonda E.
 Feurtado, Kimbra H. Hammett, Betty A.
 McCarver, Constance R. Saizon, Joyce
 Robinson, Marilyn Waguespack

LAKE CHARLES

District Superintendent:
Chairperson:
Lay Leader (Vice Chair):
Education Coordinator:
Mission Outreach Coordinator:
Congregational Life Coordinator:
Spiritual Life Coordinator:
Communication Advisor:
Youth Coordinator:
Assoc. Youth Coordinator:
Youth Representative:

Jerry G. Hilbun
 Laura Sawyer
 Cristie Brammer
 LuAn M. McLaurin
 Sheila Hirst
 Betty M. Northen
 Michael D. McLaurin
 Lisa E. L. Turnbull
 Teresa Wright
 Colin Kingery
 Anna Connell

MONROE

District Superintendent:
Conf. Transformation Consultant:
Chair:
Lay Leader:
CFA Representative:
Education Coordinator:
Spiritual Transformation
Coordinator:
Congregational Life Coordinator:
Mission Outreach Coordinator:
Communication Advisor:
Youth Coordinator:
Youth Associate:
Youth Associate:
Comm. On Religion & Race:
COSROW Representative:
Trustees
DCYM President:

Robert L. Burgess
 Renee H. Evans
 Johnny M. Riley
 Gary Green
 Don Burns
 Jill Monk

 Lysbeth B. Cockrell
 Wanda S. Cosentino
 Becky Ham

 Brenda Moffett
 Donna Foster
 Ben Nicholson
 LaTonya Williams
 Doret Gilbert Wilson
 R. Larry Stafford
 Natalie Ray

NEW ORLEANS

District Superintendent:	W. Ralph Ford
Lay Leader:	Evelyn J. Clark
Associate Lay Leader:	Levi Lewis
Chair:	Barbara C. Einsel
CFA Representative:	Stephenae Carey
Church/Location:	Gary Uhl
Education Coordinator:	Patricia Reed
Congregational Life Coordinator:	M. Eugene Finnell
Spiritual Life Coordinator:	Keith Kreutziger
Mission Outreach Coordinator:	James F. Haynes
Co-Communication Advisor:	Diane Kent
Co-Communication Advisor:	Karen Wilson-Sider
Youth Coordinator:	Nancy Hopkins
COSROW Representative:	Juanita L. Ivie
Disaster Response:	Frank White
District UMW President:	Carolyn Bowers
District UMM President:	Anthony Childers
Youth:	Cameron Johnson

SHREVEPORT

District Superintendent:	Douglas L. Cain
Lay Leader:	Robert Adley
Chair:	Shannon Wyche
Education Co-Coordinator:	Billie Logan
Education Co-Coordinator:	Denise Tindall
Congregational Life Coordinator:	Diane Caldarera
Spiritual Life Coordinator:	Ellen B. Montegudo
Mission Outreach Coordinator:	Rachel L. Scott
VIM Coordinators:	Tom & Susan Dungan
Youth Representative:	Hannah Grantham
Youth Representative:	Janey Byerley
Youth Co-Coordinator:	Mary Harris
Youth Co-Coordinator:	Kenny Morrow
Comm. On Religion & Race:	A. J. Williams
COSROW Representative:	M. Theresa McConnell
Disaster Response Coord.:	Ron Feaster
At-Large:	H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta

B. BOARDS**BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY**

Chair:	Abraham E. Davis
Vice Chair:	Alfred C. Bakewell, III
Secretary/Finance Officer:	
Youth:	Taran Cornejo

Young Adult:	Jennifer Watson
Coordinator of Social Action of the UMW:	Barbara Ferguson
Peace with Justice Coordinator:	Laura Salguero
Cabinet Liaison:	Jerry G. Hilbun

Class of 2000

Clergy: Alfred C. Bakewell, III (NO), Abraham E. Davis (NO), Nancy E. Wofford (MN), J. Philip Woodland (BR)

Laity: Doret Gilbert-Wilson (MN), Rachel Morgan (BR), Curtis Portinairi (NO)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: Richard L. Cockburn (SH), James A. Graham (AL), Thomas A. Wesley (AC)

Laity: Alvin Kirk (SH), Ingrid LeBlanc (LC), Bob Nash (AL), Joyce Thibodaux (AC)

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chair:	Kimbra H. Hammett
Vice Chair:	Jane Blackwell
Secretary:	Darlene A. Moore
Finance Officer:	Anice N. Moses
Youth:	Justin Hughes
Young Adult:	Lori Dick
Youth Serving Ministries:	James M. Poole
Gen. Bd. of Discipleship:	Christopher H. Andrews
Cabinet Liaison:	Douglas L. Cain

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Davis W. Clark (BR), Bryan S. Dauphin (SH), Joe A. Hoover (AL)

Laity: Eloise Cox (AL), Lori Dick (SH), Rick Lightfoot (NO)

At-Large Members:

Clergy: Ted D. Freeland (MN)

Laity: Nancy Beauvais (SH)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: Kimbra H. Hammett (BR), Jerry L. Johnson (BR), Anice N. Moses (NO)

Laity: Jane Blackwell (AC), Jo Hale (MN), Bob Hart (LC), Charlotte Napper (BR)

At-Large Members:

Clergy: Darlene A. Moore (BR)

Laity: Evelyn J. Clark (NO), Alonzo Smith (SH)

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chair:	Pete Aguila
Vice Chair:	Michael L. Hammett
Secretary:	Stephen C. Fleming
Finance Officer:	Monty Townsend
Conference Missions Secretary:	Douglas E. Milliron
Mission Personnel Chair:	Mickey D. Stringfield
SAM Grant Chair:	Jayne Trammell-Kelly
Youth:	Katherine Mire
Young Adult:	
Ex-Officio:	
Conference Lay Leader:	George K. Anding
UMW President:	Harriette T. Elrod
UMW Coordinator of	
Education and Interpretation:	Tillie Shows
State Student	
Organization Representative:	Maggie Durbin
Church Extension:	Michael T. Head
Church and Society:	Alfred C. Bakewell, III
Discipleship:	
Health and Welfare:	Stephen C. Fleming
Town & Country:	Michael L. Hammett
Director of VIM:	Larry D. Norman
Dir. of Multicultural Ministries:	Alonzo J. Campbell
Cabinet Liaison:	Jerry G. Hilbun

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy:	K. Dale Hensarling (LC), Ernest E. Scott (NO), Mickey D. Stringfield (MN), Jayne Trammell-Kelly (SH)
Laity:	Pete Aguila (BR), Pauline Javery (NO), Audrey Jordan (MN), Monty Townsend (AL), Ann Vick (LC)

At-Large Members:

Clergy:	Mark R. Martin (SH), James M. Poole (AL)
Laity:	Cindy Doucet (AC), Jeanne Green (NO)

CLASS OF 2004:

Clergy:	Weldon C. Bares (MN), Barry Hughes (SH) Amy K. Mercer (BR)
Laity:	Louise Bowers (AC), Elouise Sanders (SH) Doris Thigpen (AC)
At-Large Members:	
Clergy:	David R. DeWitt (LC)
Laity:	Johnette Sellers (MN)

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chair:	R. Don Ross
Vice Chair:	Jay Hinckley
Secretary:	Dollene Sims
Finance Officer:	Rick Seaton
Youth:	Amanda C. Meyer
Ex-Officio:	
President, Centenary College:	Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab
President, Dillard University:	Dr. Marvalene Hughes
Rep. from the Campus Ministers (2):	Scott E. Wright, Maximilian O. Zehner
College Students (2):	Trey Stephens, Daneyelle Wilson
Gen. Bd. Of Higher Ed. & Min.:	Sarah S. Kreutziger
Cabinet Liaison:	Larry G. Miller

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy:	Barbara S. Duke (NO), Derrick D. Hills (AL), William H. Willis, Sr. (BR)
Laity:	Stephenae Carey (NO), Nancy M. Carruth (AL), Rick Seaton (SH)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy:	P. Curtis Carroll, Jr. (AL), R. Don Ross (AL), Wayne G. Taylor (NO), S. Brian Yeich (SH)
Laity:	Diane Evans (AC), Jay Hinckley (MN), Pam McGough (LC), Dollene Sims (BR)

BOARD OF LAITY

Lay Leader:	George K. Anding
Associate Lay Leader:	Sarah S. Kreutziger
Secretary:	Carolyn Dove
Treasurer:	Joyce Robinson
D-M Scholarship Director:	Joseph P. Page
Lay Speaking Min. Director:	Jane Blackwell
1000 Club Director:	Fred Banks
UMM Chair:	Joe Kelley
UMW Chair:	Harriette T. Elrod
UM Youth Chair:	Amanda C. Meyer
Immediate Past Leader:	Anita Crump
Presiding Bishop:	William W. Hutchinson
Cabinet Liaison:	Roger D. Lathan
Provost:	Donald C. Cottrill
<u>At-Large</u>	
	Clara Scott (AL), Reuben Vaughn (NO), Jared Williams (NO)

Other Members:

District Lay Leaders; Conference President of United Methodist Young Adults; One Layman, One Laywoman, One Youth and One Young Adult; Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader

Honorary Members (without vote)

Former Lay Leaders, Lay Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

DISTRICT BOARDS OF LAITY

ACADIANA

Lay Leader:	Scott Sutton
Associate Lay Leader:	Tim Blakeman
Associate Lay Leader:	Emily McCoy
Secretary:	Sandra Lockett
Treasurer:	Kay Chadick
D-M Scholarship Chair:	Juanita Lagard
D-M Scholarship Associate:	Jane Blackwell
D-M Scholarship Associate:	Ron Sarver
1000 Club Director:	Bud Lee
Lay Speaking Director:	
UMW President:	Joyce Thibodaux
UMM President:	Wayne Prejean

ALEXANDRIA

Lay Leader:	Clara Scott
Associate Lay Leader:	Arthur Welch
Secretary:	Eloise Cox
D-M Scholarship Chair:	Frances Welch
1000 Club Director:	Carolyn Fletcher
1000 Club Associate Director:	Bob Nash
Lay Speaking Director:	Bridjette Perry
UMW President:	Carolyn Fletcher
UMM President:	Raymond Christensen
Ministerial Representatives:	Tony Ranero
Ex-Officio:	Edward G. Randolph, Jr.
Ex-Officio:	Joanne White
Emeritus:	Charles Goodgame

BATON ROUGE

Lay Leader:	Fred Banks
Associate Lay Leader:	Joe Kelley
D-M Scholarship Chair:	Margaret Stephens

1000 Club Director:	Charles Shea
Lay Speaking Director:	Bill Catchings
UMW President:	Dolores Giles
UMM President:	Kirby Larpenter
Youth Coordinator:	Donna Lee
DCYM President:	Katherine Lindsay
Disaster Preparedness:	Walter Parker, Sr.
Scouting:	Donald Shelmire
Health & Welfare:	Kenneth Warner
United Meth. HOPE Min:	P. Renee Craft
Camp Istrouma Supt.:	David Brignac
VIM Team Co-Chair:	Billy Bridges
VIM Team Co-Chair:	Lester Fortenberry
Ministerial Representative:	Gary Don Willis

LAKE CHARLES

Lay Leader:	Christie Brammer
Associate Lay Leader:	Ashley Hughes
Treasurer:	Jim Wyche
D-M Scholarship Chair:	Sharon Bush
1000 Club Director:	Paul Leming
Lay Speaking Director:	Byron Core
UMW President:	Taylor Phillips
UMM President:	John Denison
UMY President:	Brody Patton
Ministerial Representative:	Steven W. Bush

MONROE

Lay Leader/Board Chair:	Gary Green
Assoc. Lay Leader/Chair:	Sue Carrol
Assoc. Lay Leader/Chair:	Vickie Fuller
D-M Scholarship Chair:	Jane Ellett
1000 Club Co-Director:	Clyde Jordan
1000 Club Co-Director:	Vera Jordan
Lay Speaking Co-Director:	Dellie Hicks
Lay Speaking Co-Director:	Sarah Schwab
UMW President:	Georgia Lee Robinson
UMM President:	
Youth Representative:	Natalie Ray
Clergy Representative:	Bill E. Strawbridge

NEW ORLEANS

Lay Leader:	Evelyn J. Clark
Associate Lay Leader:	Gerri Ellie
Associate Lay Leader:	Bonnie Happel

Associate Lay Leader:	Levi Lewis
Secretary:	Raymond Simms
Treasurer:	Nancy Adams
D-M Scholarship Chair:	Sarah S. Kreutziger
1000 Club Director:	Doris Happel
Lay Speaking Director:	Dianne Wooden
UMW President:	Carolyn Bowers
UMM President:	Anthony Childers
UMY Representative:	Amanda C. Meyer

SHREVEPORT

Lay Leader:	Robert Adley
D-M Scholarship Chair:	Lynette Viskozki
1000 Club Co-Director:	Jack Holman
1000 Club Co-Director:	Kerry Wright
Lay Speaking Director:	Diane Caldarera
UMW President:	Judy Willis
UMM President:	Gard Wayt
Youth Representative:	Hannay Grantham
Ministerial Representative:	Willie L. Henry
Director of Camping:	
Director of Scouting:	Ray Owens, Sr.
At Large:	Shannon Wyche

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chair:	John N. Williams
Vice Chair/Registrar:	Steven M. Spurlock
Secretary:	Joey D. Connelly
Finance Officer:	Jan C. Holloway
Chair, Division of Elders:	Juliet P. Spencer
Vice-Chair, Division of Elders:	Douglas B. de Graffenried
Chair, Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers:	Bernadine Johnson
Vice-Chair, Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers:	Barbara C. Einsel
Chair, Division of Local Pastors And Associate Members:	Ricky L. Willis
Vice-Chair, Division of Local Pastors And Associate Members:	Charles R. Langford
Director of Licensing School:	Burton F. Blair
Director of Care and Nurturing:	Ellen R. Alston
Chair, Conference Relations:	Van A. Stinson
Chair, Continuing Education:	Flint E. Shea

Liaison for Clergy Concerns

(Women & Couples):	Rebecca D. Connor
Liaison for Retired Ministers:	William D. Peeples
Chair, Candidacy:	Darryl A. Tate
Enlistment & Recruitment:	Roger H. Templeton
Extension Ministries:	Timothy J. Neustifter

Members At-Large

of Executive Committee (3):	Ellen R. Alston, Pam Fontenot, Mark J. Goins
Transfer Committee:	Hulen E. Warren, Jr.
Cabinet Liaison:	Ramonalynn W. Bethley and Douglas L. Cain
Chair, Order of Elders:	Brady S. Whitton
Chair, Order of Deacons:	Regina L. Wren
Coordinator, BOM:	John Edd Harper
Scholarship Committee:	Joseph E. Hamilton, James F. Haynes, Kenneth W. Irby, Van A. Stinson

CLASS OF 2000

Ordained:	W. Scott Adams (NO), Ellen R. Alston (SH), Joseph D. Awotwi (BR), Weldon C. Bares (MN), Janet C. Cavalier (NO), Hubert F. Debo (SH), Douglas B. de Graffenried (SH), David B. Dietzel (SH), Kenneth M. Graham, Jr. (LC), James F. Haynes (NO), Kenneth W. Irby (SH), Bernadine Johnson (BR), Charles R. Langford (LC), Timothy J. Neustifter (AL), Pamela F. Roy, (AC), Paul E. Sabin (MN), Flint E. Shea (NO), Juliet P. Spencer (NO), Steven M. Spurlock (BR), Van A. Stinson (NO), Hulen C. Warren, Jr. (BR), John N. Williams (NO), Ricky L. Willis (MN)
Unordained:	Pam Fontenot (AC), Sonny McKee (MN), Lueburda Myers (SH), Charlotte Napper (BR), Vick Perry (LC), Rachel L. Scott (SH)
Local Pastors:	Harold B. Babin (BR), Marva L. Mitchell (NO)

CLASS OF 2004

Ordained:	Kem F. Alexander (MN), Burton F. Blair (SH), Chris A. Blanchard (AC), T. Edward Boyd, Jr., (AC), Scott T. Bullock (AC), Joey D. Connelly (SH), Rebecca D. Connor (NO), Andrew J. Douglas (NO), Barbara C. Einsel (NO), Mark J. Goins, (AL), Joseph E. Hamilton (AC), Willie L. Henry (SH), Norwood N. Hingle, III (NO), Jan C. Holloway (AC), William L. Jones, Sr. (NO), Karl S. Klaus (LC), Willie Laws (BR), William D. Peeples (SH), Darryl A. Tate (BR), Roger H. Templeton (LC), Lisa E. Turnbull (LC), Sione H. Tu'uta (SH), Brady S. Whitton (BR), Marie P. Williams (NO), Scott E. Wright (MN)
Unordained:	Joy Irwin (BR), Gerald Williams (AC)

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY

ACADIANA

Chris A. Blanchard
T. Edward Boyd, Jr.
Scott T. Bullock
Joseph E. Hamilton
Pam Fitch Roy
John L. Vining, Chair
Bill Bowers, Lay
Helen Green, Lay
Audley Loewen, Lay

ALEXANDRIA

Sue Arnold, Lay
R. Donald Avery
Mark J. Goins
James A. Graham
Derrick D. Hills
C. Frances Hooton
Joe A. Hoover, Registrar
Velma Keller, Lay
Timothy J. Neustifter
R. Don Ross, Chair
Cedric Williams, Lay

BATON ROUGE

Joseph D. Awotwi
Harold B. Babin
Betty Blackman, Lay
Frank Campbell, Lay
Kenneth M. Carroll, Chair
E. Andrew Goff
Kibbie E. Hatfield
Bernadine Johnson
Lusinda M. Warren
Walter Weiss, Lay

LAKE CHARLES

CLASS OF 2008

Charles W. Crews
Karl S. Klaus
Paul Leming, Lay
Roger H. Templeton

Class of 2009

Keith Cayton, Lay
Charles Langford
Roy Bryan Moore
Lisa E.L. Turnbull

Class of 2010

Christie Brammer, Lay
Elizabeth M. Northen
Frank Rucker, Lay
Nancy E. Wofford

MONROE

Weldon C. Bares
Robert L. Burgess, Ex-Officio
R. Michael Cloud
James O. Evans
Jean M. Foreman
Ted D. Freeland
Michael T. Head, Chair
Jason Owen, Lay
Alice C. Prophit, Lay
Paul E. Sabin
Lorraine Sparks, Lay
Fred B. Wideman

NEW ORLEANS

Mark A. Bray
Rebecca D. Conner
Andrew J. Douglas
Hadley R. Edwards
Lynn Foil, Lay
Freddie H. Jefferson, Lay
Van A. Stinson
Marie P. Williams, Chair

SHREVEPORT

CLASS OF 2007

Stacy E. Hood
Kenneth W. Irby
T. Lynn Malone
John M. Robinson, Lay

CLASS OF 2008

Jonathan W. Beck
John Cannon, Asst. Registrar
Pamela G. Crews
Richard C. Hooton
Fane Peeples, Lay, Registrar
Henry Stone

CLASS OF 2009

Robert Adley, Lay
Richard L. Cockburn
David B. Dietzel
M. Theresa McConnell
Jayne Trammell-Kelly, Chair

EX-OFFICIO

Douglas L. Cain

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chair:

J. Roddy Taylor

Vice Chair:

John Kolwe

Secretary:

John A. Cannon

Committee on Pension Records Chair:

W. Spiller Milton

Health Committee Chair:

Marvin Brossette

Ex-Officio:

Conf. Pension & Benefits Officer/Treasurer:

Carl E. Rhoads, III

Directors of the Woolworth Foundation (3):

William G. Anderson,

Eugene Bryson, James M. Goins

Cabinet Liaison:

W. Ralph Ford

CLASS OF 2008

Clergy:

Stone W. Caraway (MN), W. Spiller Milton (BR), J. Roddy Taylor (MN)

Laity:

Marvin Brossette (SH), Margaret Campbell (AL), Ella Mae Doyle (NO), Ken Jordan (LC), Vera Jordan (MN), Charles Ross (AC)

CLASS OF 2012

Clergy:

John A. Cannon (SH), Freddie C. Henderson (BR), J. Ryan Horton, Jr., (LC)

Laity:

Kenny Beauvais (SH), Allison Goins (AL), John Kolwe (AC), Marci Lecky (AC), Linn McNary (BR), Roger Moser (BR)

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES

Chair:

Gail Nelson

Vice Chair:

Kenneth R. Reed

Secretary:

William Ford

Cabinet Liaison:

Roger D. Lathan

CLASS OF 2008

Laity:

William Ford (AL), Juanita Lagard (AC), Gail Nelson (SH)

CLASS OF 2009**Clergy:**

Kenneth R. Reed (BR)

Laity:

George K. Anding (BR), Annie Smith (SH)

Class of 2010**Clergy:**

E. Andrew Goff (BR), W. Mark Strickland (SH)

Laity:

Arthur Perkins (BR)

CLASS OF 2011**Clergy:**

Richard H. Humphries (LC)

Laity:

Anita Crump (NO), C.A. Martin (MN)

WESLEY CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chair:	James M. Goins
Vice Chair:	Joseph P. Page
Secretary:	Thomas A. Dunbar
Treasurer:	David Qualls
Executive Director:	Richard Bushnell

Donna Bergstedt	L07	Keith L. Kreutziger	L07
Betty Blackman	L07	Ernest Lampkins	L07
Irvin J. Boudreaux	C07	Lana Lathan	L02
Tamara de Graffenried	L07	Barbara L. Murray	C07
Thomas A. Dunbar	C04	Joseph P. Page	L04
James M. Goins	L03	David Qualls	L04
Shirley Hoffpauir	L07	Mark Riley	L07
Alan Jordan	L07	Fred B. Wideman	C01

Ex-Officio:

Bishop William W. Hutchinson, Presiding Bishop;
 Carl E. Rhoads, III, Executive Director of Administrative Services;
 Donald C. Cottrill, Provost, Director Connectional Ministries;
 R. Pat Day, Chair Conference Council on Finance & Administration;
 George K. Anding, Conference Lay Leader;
 Ramonalynn W. Bethley, Alexandria District Superintendent

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chair:

Kenneth M. Fisher

Vice Chair: James W. Jones
Secretary/Finance Officer: Lottie Palazzo

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Kenneth M. Fisher (SH), James W. Jones (BR),
L. John Locascio (BR)
Laity: Gloria Bennett (MN), Maxie Garrett (SH),
Lottie Palazzo (NO), Joan H. Potter (SH)
Honorary Members: Wadsworth Davis (NO)

**COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY &
INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS**

Chair: Judith D. Bazer
Vice Chair: John G. Deschner
Secretary: Fannie P. Reddix
Financial Officer: L. Wayne Howington
Youth: Amanda C. Meyer

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Judith D. Bazer (SH), L. Wayne Howington (AC),
Judy E. Nelson (BR), James E. Ray, Sr. (AL)
Laity: Gene Clarke (SH), Susanne Madden (MN), Fannie P. Red
(NO)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: John G. Deschner (NO), Johnny M. Riley (MN), Clifford
Wright (BR)
Laity: Julia Carnes (BR), Sue Hortman (AL), Libby Rickey (AC),
Charlyne Wyche (LC)

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

Chair: Raymond T. Sutton, Jr.
Vice Chair: Thomas L. Howe, Jr.
Secretary/Finance Officer: C. Frances Hooton
Cabinet Liaison: Robert L. Burgess

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Fred B. Wideman (MN), Helena Wright-Butler (NO)
Laity: Herschel Gentry (MN), Raymond T. Sutton, Jr. (AC)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: C. Frances Hooton (AL), Thomas L. Howe, Jr. (SH),
William A. Moon, III (BR)

Laity: Bridger Eglin (BR), Jim Spitzkeit (LC), Gerald Williams (AC)

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chair: Clifton C. Conrad, Sr.
Vice Chair: Alfreia Downs
Secretary: Coriene Paulk
Finance Officer:
Youth: Caitlin Struth
Young Adult: Yolanda Bellard

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Clifton C. Conrad, Sr. (AC), J. Ryan Horton, Jr. (LC),
 Dianne Allen Jones (AL), William A. Rowell, Jr. (AC),
 Pam Fitch Roy (AC), Judith A. Shema (NO)
Laity: Yolanda Bellard (AC), Vanda Davidson (AL),
 Hallique Dawson (BR), Alfreia Downs (MN),
 Coriene Paulk (AC), Sarah Willis (BR)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: Samuel Calvo (NO), Sione H. Tu'uta (SH)
Laity: Carolyn Jones (SH), Louella Kirkum (LC),
 Fannie P. Reddix (NO)

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chair: Rachel L. Scott
Vice Chair:
Secretary: Linda K. Shepherd
Finance Officer: Catherine Murray
Youth: Rachel Miller
Young Adult: Jared Williams

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Linda K. Shepherd (SH), C. Ann Sutton (AC)
Laity: Eva Baham (NO), Catherine Murray (BR),
 JoAnn Parker (LC), Rachel L. Scott (SH), Patricia Watson (BR)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: Rhonda E. Feurtado (BR), Byron W. Putnam (MN), Bill E. Strawbridge (MN)
Laity: Brad Berkman (AL), Sam Ellis (BR), Ken Schwab (SH),
 A. J. Williams (SH), Jared Williams (NO)

D. COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE REVIEW

Chair: Ellen B. Montegudo

CLASS OF 2000:

Clergy: Kenneth M. Fisher (SH), Ellen B. Montegudo (SH)
Alternate Clergy: Carol W. Crawford (NO), Gary D. Willis (BR)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: Regina L. Wren (SH)

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chair: Terry A. Love
Vice Chair: Joyce Robinson
Secretary: Rosemary Ewing

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: Terry A. Love (SH), G. Larry Maxwell Sr. (SH),
J. Roddy Taylor (MN)
Laity: Rosemary Ewing (MN), Joyce Robinson (BR)

CLASS OF 2004

Laity: Miriam Brown (AL)

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

Chair: James J. Caraway

CLASS OF 2000:

Laity: Robbie Cox (SH)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: James J. Caraway (MN)
Laity: Harriette T. Elrod (MN)

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Chair: Robert L. Burgess
Vice Chair: O. Fred Loy
Secretary: Carolyn Dove
Asst. Secretary: Reuben Vaughan
Conference Youth President: Amanda C. Meyer

Conference Lay Leader: George K. Anding

Conference Delegation Leaders: Robert L. Burgess, George K. Anding

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy:

Donald R. Avery (AL), Carolyn O. Foster (NO),
Roger D. Lathan (AC), Terry C. Willis (SH)

Laitry:

Betty Gardner (MN), O. Fred Loy (BR), Willie Mount (LC),
Charles Ross (AC)

CLASS OF 2004

Laitry:

Carolyn Dove (AL), Randy Ewing (MN), Reuben Vaughan
(NO)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Chair:

Richard H. Humphries

Secretary:

C. Frances Hooton

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy:

Richard H. Humphries (LC), Ernest E. Scott (NO),
Helena Wright-Butler (NO)

Alternates:

Terrence S. August (NO), David F. Fortuna (SH),
Kibbie E. Hatfield (BR)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy:

Gregory R. Davis (BR), C. Frances Hooton (AL), William A.
Moon, III (BR)

Lay Observers:

Linda Clark (AL), Keith Kreutziger (NO)

Alternates:

Clergy:

Daniel P. Gleason (BR), William L. Jones, Sr. (NO)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chair:

Vice-Chair/Secretary:

CLASS OF 2000

Laitry:

George K. Anding (BR), Lylln G. Brinkman (NO), Kathleen
C. Conrad (AC)

Laitry:

Anita Crump (NO), Sarah S. Kreutziger (NO)

JOINT COMMITTEE ON INCAPACITY

Chair:

Joseph D. Awotwi

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy:

Joseph D. Awotwi (BR), Robert L. Burgess (MN), Stone W.
Caraway (MN), Van A. Stinson (NO)

Laitry:

Marvin Brossette (SH)

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL

Chair:	Jan C. Holloway
<u>CLASS OF 2000</u>	
Clergy:	Scott T. Bullock (AC), Jan C. Holloway (AC)
Laity:	Pat Cobb (BR)
<u>CLASS OF 2004</u>	
Laity:	Barbara Wade (MN)

MISSION FINANCE COMMITTEE

Chair:	Terry A. Love
Vice Chair:	Lisa McMullen
Secretary:	Joseph P. Page

TERM EXPIRES 2008

Clergy:	Terry A. Love (SH), J. Lawrence Maddin (NO), Elizabeth M. Northen (LC)
Laity:	Irvin Abraham (LC), Charles Granstaff (AC), O. Fred Loy (BR), June Sanchez (NO)

TERM EXPIRES 2012

Clergy:	Stephen C. Fleming (AC), Willie L. Henry (SH)
Laity:	Nettles Brown (AL), Lisa McMullen (LC), Joseph P. Page (AL), Arthur Perkins (BR), Mitsy Perry (SH)
Ex-Officio:	Representative from the Conference Ministry Team Representative from the Conf. Council on Finance & Admin. Executive Director of Administrative Services

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chair:	William W. Hutchinson
Conference Secretary:	Carl E. Rhoads, III
Ex-Officio:	Conference Lay Leader, George K. Anding President United Methodist Women, Harriette T. Elrod President United Methodist Men, Joe Kelley President United Methodist Youth, Amanda C. Meyer

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy:	Mark J. Goins (AL), W. Spiller Milton (BR)
Laity:	Jim Anderson (SH), Fred Banks (BR), Eugene Bryson, Jr. (SH), Evelyn Evans (AL), John Evans (AC), Sarah S. Kreutziger (NO), Harold LaGrone (MN)

At-Large Members:

Clergy: Robert L. Burgess (MN), Freddie C. Henderson (BR),
Marva L. Mitchell (NO)

Laity: Kathleen C. Conrad (AC)

COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Chair: John G. Deschner

Vice Chair: George K. Anding

CLASS OF 2000

Clergy: John G. Deschner (NO), Constance R. Saizon (BR)

Laity: George K. Anding (BR), Robert Richardson (NO)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: Roger H. Templeton (LC)

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Chair: Lyndle R. Bullard

Vice Chair: Shirley G. Hoffpauir

Secretary:**CLASS OF 2000**

Clergy: Harold B. Babin (BR), Mark E. Crosby (BR)

Laity: Charles Teamer (NO)

CLASS OF 2004

Clergy: Lyndle R. Bullard (AL)

Laity: Yvonne P. Dayries (BR), Shirley G. Hoffpauir (LC)

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS**CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA**

Chair: William G. Anderson

Vice Chairman: Edward J. Crawford, III

Treasurer: Austin G. Robertson, Jr.

Vice Chairman of Finance: Edwin C. Harbuck

Secretary: Roy S. Hurley

Ex-Officio:

Bishop of the Louisiana Conference:	William W. Hutchinson
Shreveport District Superintendent:	Douglas L. Cain
President of Centenary College:	Kenneth L. Schwab
President of the Alumni Association:	Hoyt Bain

President of the Student Government Assoc.:
Chair of the Faculty Coordinating Committee:
Chair, Faculty Personnel Committee:

Holly Williams
 Lisa Nicoletti

Life Members:

Charles Ellis Brown, Katherine T. Chessman, J. Spencer Hardy, Charles D. Knight, Douglas L. McGuire, John T. Palmer, William D. Peeples, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., George R. Schurman, Virginia K. Shehee, Miriam M. Sklar, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, Sally S. Treat, Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., J. Hugh Watson, Nicholas H. Wheless, Jr., Hoyt L. Yokem

Board Members

CLASS OF 2008

Christopher H. Andrews
 William E. Bradford
 Charles Ellis Brown, Jr.
 Kenneth Q. Carlile
 C. Walter Dobie
 Jerry M. France
 Robert L. Goodwin
 William T. Green
 Robert B. Hamm
 Edwin C. Harbuck
 Pat E. Hendrick
 Thomas E. McElroy
 C. Vernon Sanders
 Charles B. Simmons
 Murray W. Viser

CLASS OF 2009

J. Ronald Atchley
 Eugene W. Bryson, Jr.
 Edward J. Crawford, III
 Kenneth M. Fisher
 James Joseph Hardt
 Roy S. Hurley
 Paul Mitchell Mann
 Austin G. Robertson, Jr.
 Carl E. Stewart
 W. Juan Watkins

CLASS OF 2010

William G. Anderson
 Nancy M. Carruth
 J. Stafford Comegys
 Gretchen Smith Crow
 John F. George
 Percy V. Hubbard
 Daryl W. Mitchell
 George D. Nelson, Jr.
 Patricia A. O'Brien
 Leonard M. Riggs, Jr.
 Andrew M. Shehee
 Michael H. Woods
 Nancy B. Word
 H. Alan Yokem

DILLARD UNIVERSITY

Chair: Joyce M. Roché
First Vice Chair: Glenda G. McNeal
Secretary: Andrew B. Wisdom
Treasurer: R. King Milling

Board Members:

Herschel L. Abbott, Jr., Jay Amestoy, Victoria H. Barbosa, Arnold W. Donald, Myron Gray, Michael G. Griffin, Beverly Guy-Shefthall, Eben Hardie Jr., Bishop William W. Hutchinson, Arthur Johnson, Michael Jones, Warren Jones, Pres Kabacoff, Frank J. Mason, Edward M. Swan, Jr.

Ex-Officio: Marvalene Hughes

DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER

Chair: Kimple Collins
Vice-Chair: Donald Naquin

Secretary:	Annie Parfait
Treasurer:	Barbara Naquin
Board Members:	Cheryl Blanchard, Carol Duplantis, Fred Davis, Reggie Fazzio, Antoine Gregoire, Donald Naquin, Ronnie Naquin, Sarah Schoeffler, John Silver, Peirre Solet, Tressa Verdin
Ex-Officio:	Laura Brown, Harriette T. Elrod, Roger D. Lathan, Joyce Thibodaux, Cyril A. Verret

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN

President:	Joe Kelley		
Vice President:	Gard Wayt		
Secretary:	Barney Babin		
Treasurer:	Larry Clanton		
Scouting Coordinator:	Wayne Prejean		
District Representatives:			
Acadiana:	Don Price	Monroe:	Harold LaGrone
Alexandria:	Raymond Christensen	New Orleans:	Anthony Childers
Baton Rouge:	Kirby Larpenter	Shreveport:	Gard Wayt
Lake Charles:	John Denison		

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

President:	Harriette T. Elrod
Vice President:	Edna Hickman
Secretary:	Patte Folts
Treasurer:	Jane Eubanks
Mission Coordinators:	
Spiritual Growth:	Beverly Cox
Social Action:	Barbara Ferguson
Education & Interpretation:	Tillie Shows
Membership Nurture & Outreach:	Maribel Calvo
Secretary of Program Resources:	Lana Lathan
Chair, Committee on Nominations:	Leuburda Myers
Communications Coordinator:	Mary Quinones

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

Clergy:

Judith D. Bazer, Donald C. Cottrill, John G. Deschner, L. Wayne Howington, Bishop William W. Hutchinson, Judy E. Nelson, James E. Ray, Sr., Carl E. Rhoads, III, Johnny M. Riley, Clifford C. Wright, Jr.

Laity:

Nik Belanger, Julia Carnes, Gene Clarke, P. Renee Craft, Sue Hortman, Susanne Madden, Libby Rickey, Charline Wyche

Representative from United Methodist Women: Tillie Shows

Representative from United Methodist Men:

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Conference: William W. Hutchinson

Monroe District Superintendent: Robert L. Burgess

Shreveport District Superintendent: Douglas L. Cain

President of the Conference UMW: Harriette T. Elrod

President of the Conference UMM: Joe Kelley

Louisiana Conference Lay Leader: George K. Anding

**President/CEO of La. United Methodist
Children & Family Services:** Terrel DeVill

Board Members:

Terms To Expire in 2008

Jane Blackwell
Ross Downing
Rosemary Ewing
E. Andrew Goff
Elaine Levy
Bud Storer

Terms to Expire in 2009

Rickey Hickman
Michael D. McLaurin
Lorraine Sparks
Ben Warren
Fred B. Wideman

Terms to Expire in 2010

Bill Goforth
Richard Lewis
Paul McElroy
Cindy Qualls
William A. Rowell, Jr.

Terms to Expire in 2011

Lamar Buffington
Evelyn Evans
Robert Green Hinton
William James
Richard McKinney
Babs Moller

MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES

Chair: Grace Monk Gueydan

Vice Chair: J. Vernon Fairley

Secretary: Betty Thomas

Treasurer: Virginia Naquin

Board Members:

Inez Chrisentery, Beth Fairley, Lisa Farmer, Cynthia Holliday, Juanita Locker Ivie,
Myra Thomas

Honorary Members: Janelle McCammon, Della Nichols, Dee Riggin

Ex-Officio:

Harriette T. Elrod, Bishop William W. Hutchinson, Roger D. Lathan

METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM FOUNDATION

Chair:

Vice Chair: Marian L. Eggerton

Secretary: Larry D. Wink

Treasurer: Patrick M. Gibbs

President: Frederick C. Young, Jr.

Other Members:

Judy Dawson, Joseph Labat, Paul F. Naccari, Donald E. Pate, Enrica Singleton

Emeritus: John B. Koelemay, M. Kenneth Schor

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN

Chief Executive Officer: Keith Rhodes

Chair: Curtis A. Pellerin

Vice President: Clifton Saik

Secretary: Reid Falconer

Treasurer: William James

Board Members:

Jackie Bartlett, Marion Dodd, George A. Duerson, Gerri Elie, Reid Falconer, W. Ralph Ford, Norwood N. Hingle, III, William S. Hornsby, III, William James, Babs Mollere, Richard G. Passler, Curtis A. Pellerin, Julie Quinn, Clifton Saik, Harold Stanley, Paul Thiels

NORTH RAMPART COMMUNITY CENTER

President: Darryl A. Tate

Treasurer: Larry Miguel

Secretary: Carolyn C. Bowers

Members:

Anita Crump, Anita C. Dinwiddie, Larry Miguel, Eugene Osmondson, Darryl A. Tate

Ex-Officio: Carolyn C. Bowers

PEOPLES UNITED METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER

President: Joan K. Brumfield

Vice President: June Sanchez

Secretary: Nell Ryals

Treasurer: Jocelyn Yaris
Trustees Chair: Rosa Dickerson
Board Members:

India Amacker, Zellese Brown, James F. Haynes, Larry Ryals

Ex-Officio:

Alonzo J. Campbell, W. Ralph Ford, Bishop William W. Hutchinson
 Marva L. Mitchell

Honorary Members: Alvin Aubrey, Charlie Byer, Judy E. Nelson, Irene T. Reed

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES

President: Lewis Love
Vice President: Earl Cefalu, Jr.
Secretary/Treasurer: Shirley Hoffpauir
Executive Director: Robert L. Potter
Members:

Terms To Expire 2008

Earl Cefalu, Jr.
 W. Spiller Milton
 Joanne White

Terms To Expire 2009

Charles Jimmerson
 Lewis Love
 James M. Poole
 Charles D. Shope

Terms To Expire 2010

George Gladney
 Douglas L. McGuire
 Andrew Moore
 Margaret Roper

Ex-Officio:

Shirley Hoffpauir, Larry G. Miller, Robert L. Potter, J. Roddy Taylor

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

Chair: Frank McArthur
Vice Chair: Mark McMurry
Secretary: Joseph D. Awotwi
Grants Chair: Lee Hampton
Investment Chair: Omer C. Davis
At-Large: Douglas B. de Graffenried
 Jan C. Holloway
President/CEO: Robert C. Fairly, Jr.
Ex-Officio: William W. Hutchinson

Terms to Expire 2008

Sue Alves
 Joseph D. Awotwi
 Eva Baham
 Don Brown
 Irwin Felps

Terms to Expire 2009

Omer C. Davis
 James M. Goins
 Lee Hampton
 Jan C. Holloway
 Mark McMurry

Terms to Expire 2010

Donald R. Avery
 Richard Boisture
 Douglas B. de Graffenried
 Shelia Edwards
 Frank McArthur

Janice Little

Alice C. Prophit

Jim Smith

UNITED METHODIST HOPE MINISTRIES

Chair : Tim McKey
Vice Chair: Don Morgan
Secretary:
Treasurer: Danny Robinson
Executive Director: P. Renee Craft
Ex-Officio: Larry G. Miller
Emeritus: Roger Guissinger
At-Large: Norman Chenevert

CLASS OF 2007

Norman J. Chenevert
 Don Morgan
 Nic Ourso
 Pamela G. Shaver

CLASS OF 2008

Chad Dudley
 Robert C. Fairly, Jr.
 Patricia Johnson
 Tory Johnson
 Danny Robinson

CLASS OF 2009

Sandra C. Brown
 Wilma Crosby
 Omer C. Davis
 Jeff Fair
 Tommy O'Conner
 E. Eugene Rives

WESLEY FOUNDATIONS GRAMBLING STATE UNIVERSITY

Campus Minister: Connie F. Breaux
Chair: Charlotte A. Favors
Vice Chair: David Hodges
Secretary: Carolyn McGehee
Treasurer: Michael Shipp
Chair, Development & Grants: Bessie Ruth Foster
Corresponding Secretary: Ruby D. Higgins
Board Members: Alex Brunson, Stephen Lockett
Ex-Officio:

Robert L. Burgess, Ricky Helton, William W. Hutchinson, Gale Judson, Horace Judson, Karen Martin, Guy West

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY

Campus Minister: Donald L. Meeks
Chair: Lisa Frost
Secretary: Laura Schloederoff
Tresurer: Greg Toney

Ex-Officio: Larry G. Miller, Steven M. Spurlock, Greg Toney
At Large: Lisa Frost, Jere Johnson

CLASS OF 2007

Stacy Haynie
 Bernadine Johnson
 Clay Johnson
 Bob Mirabella
 Joyce Robinson
 Laura Schloederoff
 Charles Sutcliffe

CLASS OF 2008

Betty Ann Fillette
 Gary Fillette
 Lisa Norman
 Libby Weller

CLASS OF 2009

Augustus M. Allen
 Michael Cockrell
 Patty Rives
 Steve Smith

LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY

Chair: Jay Hinckley
Vice-Chair:
Treasurer:
Secretary: Jennifer Vidrine
Development Chair: Luke Madden
Personnel Chair: Billy McConnell
Financial Chair:
Monroe Dist. Superintendent: Robert L. Burgess
Monroe Dist. UMW Pres.: Georgie L. Roberson

Board Members:**CLASS OF 2007**

Patsy Bacle
 Tony Charzenko
 Todd Clark
 Hisham Hegab
 Jay Hinckley
 Jimmie D. Pyles

CLASS OF 2008

Jimmy Eaton
 Joyce Grier
 Karen Harms
 Diane Jefcoat
 Jenny Kersey
 Scott Killen
 Jean Lynch
 Billy McConnell
 Millicent McConnell
 Walter Wicker
 Debbie Williamson
 Keith Williamson

CLASS OF 2009

Becky Clark
 A. Wynne Evans
 Susan Ferguson
 Dan Garr
 Mark Graham
 Luke Madden
 Jesse Owens
 Jimmie Shahan
 Jennifer Vidrine

MCNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY

Director of Ministry: Angela Cooley Bulhof
Chair: Karl S. Klaus
Vice Chair/Lay Leadership Chair:
Secretary: Lynn Morgan
Treasurer: Michelle Martell

SPRC Chair:	Jerry Hartwell
Student Intern:	Amber Ellington, Rodolfo Falconi, Marvin Williams
Finance Chair:	Nick Murphy
At-Large:	Jerry G. Hilbun, Renus Kelfkens, Bradley Swire, Thomas Williams

CLASS OF 2007

Cathy Denison-Wicke
 Jerry Hartwell
 Ernest Levingston
 Heather H. Leyland
 Lynn Morgan

CLASS OF 2008

Paul Arnold
 Robert Handy
 Bob Hart

CLASS OF 2009

Paul Leming
 Richard Sirmon

NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY

Campus Minister:	John M. Higginbotham, Jr.
Chair:	C. Frances Hooton
Vice Chair:	Monty Townsend
Secretary:	Carolyn Dove
Treasurer:	Brad Burkman
Trustees Chair:	Monty Townsend
District Laity Chair:	Nancy M. Carruth
District Representative:	Wayne Spillman

CLASS OF 2007

Gloria Bryant
 Brad Burkman
 Tommy Covington
 Carolyn Dove
 Terri Marshall
 Idell W. Snowden

CLASS OF 2008

Kenny Kaufman
 Stephanie Kidd
 David Stewart
 Sue Weaver
 Pat Widhalm

CLASS OF 2009

Juli Fleming
 Diane Jones
 Curt Phifer
 James M. Poole
 R. Don Ross
 Pattie Waddle

Ex-Officio:

Ramonalynn W. Bethley, Nancy Carruth, James Graham, Jacqueline E.C. King, David Waskom, Danette Westfall

SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY

Campus Minister: Emile E. Tosso, III

CLASS OF 2007

Margaret Adleman, Sec.
 Barney Babin
 Joe Bosch
 Don Guagliardo

CLASS OF 2008

Marguerite Carter
 Paul Carter
 Carol Earnest
 Douglas Holmes

CLASS OF 2009

Don Gentry
 Sheila Kuebler
 Archie Moore
 Texas Rigsby

Margo Kennedy	Dale Kuebler	Pleasant Sibley
Fred Lavigne	Margaret Rheams	
Bill Milburn, Treasurer	Willie Rheams	
Janet Palmer	Chad Solieu	
Bob Richardson, Chair		

Students:

Bobby L. Brister, Lisa Carroll, Christine Dinwiddie, Bryanne Mader

Ex-Officio:

Joseph M. Donakey, J. Thomas Logan, Larry G. Miller

SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY

Campus Minister:	Willie Laws
Chair:	
Vice Chair:	Linda Washington
Secretary:	Jannie M. Cox
Treasurer:	Joseph D. Awotwi

Ex-Officio:

Hallique L. Dawson, Corey Hill, Larry G. Miller, Darlene A. Moore

Board Members:

Christopher H. Andrews, Joseph D. Awotwi, Theresa Blount, Bessie Cage, Alonzo J. Campbell, Louretta Clark, Emmett C. Collins, Jr., Reggie Collins, Donald C. Cottrill, Jancie Cox, Gladier Dalton, Sharon Doyle, Olan Emerson, E. Andrew Goff, Gwendolyn Herson, Isabel Herson, Jacquelin Jacobs, Willie Johnson, Joe Kelley, Eileen Kennedy, Lana Lathan, Rogers Newman, Joyce O'Rourke, Willie Rheams, Carl E. Rhoads, III, Dollene Sims, Ethel Vicks, Linda Washington, Clifford C. Wright Jr.

TULANE AND LOYOLA UNIVERSITIES

Chair:	Janice Wilson
Treasurer:	Ellen Murdock
Trustee:	Art Johnson
Campus Minister:	Maximilian O. Zehner
N.O. Dist. UMW Pres:	Carolyn Bowers

Board Members:

Tom Ballantine, Terry C. Bardwell, Carol S. Winn Crawford, Anna Ellis, M. Eugene Finnell, Jerry Gast, Sarah Kreutziger, Marilyn Miller, Lauren Mire, Frankie Vickers

Ex Officio:

Anthony Childers, Evelyn Clark, W. Ralph Ford, Fannie P. Reddix

UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA AT LAFAYETTE

Campus Minister:	Daniel M. Hixon
Chair:	Rick Sarver
Vice Chair:	David L. Bricker
Secretary:	Jan C. Holloway
Treasurer:	Dorinda Florea
Intern:	James Cooke
Student Representatives:	Clint Carter, Sally Chenet, Jared Sonnier

CLASS OF 2008

Christy Chadick
 Sarah DeRoche
 L. Wayne Howington
 Rick Sarver
 Bruce Turner
 John Walmsley

CLASS OF 2009

Sabra Brown
 Hamilton Burleigh
 Dorinda Florea
 Maura Foret
 Kay Riedel
 Dianne Rochon

CLASS OF 2010

Byron J. Aucoin
 Gene Blevins
 David L. Bricker
 Kyle DeRoche
 Jan C. Holloway

UNIVERSITY OF LOUISIANA AT MONROE

Campus Min./Director:	David Key
Chair:	Lynn Lincecum
Past Chair:	Dennis Bell
Secretary:	Gail Pickering
Treasurer:	Donna Luse
Co-op Day Care Director:	Tenna Wink
Co-op Day Care Center Committee:	Angel Whittington
Nominations Committee:	David Key
Finance and Audit Committee:	Robert L. Burgess
Property Committee:	Lynn Lincecum
Judicatory Representatives:	
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ):	
Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod:	Paul McCormack
Presbyterian Church USA:	Joe Hill
United Methodist Church:	Robert L. Burgess

Student Representatives:

Caitlin Carbre, Matt Murphy, Heather Oynes, Jami Lynn Perry, Tim Pitts, Kyle Sullivan

CLASS OF 2007

Dennis Bell
 Lynn Lincecum

CLASS OF 2008

Audrey Jordan
 Charlie Lattuada
 Paul E. Sabin
 Angel Whittington

CLASS OF 2009

Ron Hill
 Donna Luse
 Brent Strunk

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE MEMBERS OF GENERAL AND JURISDICTIONAL AGENCIES

General Council on Finance & Administration: Donald R. Avery

General Board of Church and Society: Sione H. Tu'uta

General Board of Discipleship: Christopher H. Andrews

General Board of Global Ministries, Women's Division: Kathleen C. Conrad

General Board of Higher Education and Ministry: Nancy M. Carruth and Sarah S. Kreutziger

General Board of Pension & Health Benefits: Carl E. Rhoads, III

General Commission on Status & Role of Women: Pete Aguila

General Commission on United Methodist Men: Ronald D. Sarver and Carl E. Stewart

Commission on the General Conference: Lane C. Winn

South Central Jurisdiction Mission Council: Carolyn Dove

Justpeace: David G. Trickett

Lydia Patterson Institute, Board of Trustees: Alonzo J. Campbell

Mount Sequoyah Assembly, Inc., Trustees: Pat Cobb, Larry D. Norman, Ronald D. Sarver, Alan Tuten



Memorial/Communion Service held at FUMC Baton Rouge on Sunday night.

V. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

REGULAR SESSION – FIRST DAY – SUNDAY, JUNE 3, 2007

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, BATON ROUGE

7:00 P.M.

The Celebration of Remembrance and Holy Communion began with Pre-Service music performed by Mr. Dan Talbot, organist and a Brass Quintet. The combined choirs of First UMC Baton Rouge and Broadmoor UMC Baton Rouge were lead by Dr. David Shaler. Dr. Dona Lusted and Mr. John Paul McGee accompanied. Solos were performed by Mr. Brandon Hendrickson and Rev. Cynthia Wilson. The service was led by Bishop William Hutchinson, Rev. Dr. Chris Andrews, Reverends Kem Alexander, Clifton Conrad, Derrick Hills, Monica Monk, Dr. Gwynn Shamblin, and Rev. Beth Love Tu'uta. Mr. George K. Anding lead the prayer for illumination. Bishop Dan Solomon delivered the message entitled "Whether" based on Romans 14:7-8

Those in remembrance were: (Clergy) Donald L. Huguley, Russell L. Jones, Harold W. Longfellow, Terral T. Lowe, S. Alvin Mayo, Murdock M. Snelling, Jr., Gilbert H. Wade Jr., Melvin D. Zerger. (Diaconal Minister) Gloria Claire Chapman. (Clergy Spouses) Marilyn Speede Blount, Constance I. Cupples, Eunice Franklin, Adelaide Henry Frazier, Earline L. Herr, E. Louise McCutcheon, Mabel B. McGuire, Evelyn Merrill, Glennie D. Shearer, Jane Sherman, Leona Smith, Sunny B. Walker, Eva Jo Williams, Mary Wineinger.

The Closing Voluntary was given by Mr. Talbot. Bishop Hutchinson led the Sending Forth Service and dismissed the Conference with a blessing.

MONDAY, JUNE 4, 2007

CLERGY SESSION

The Clergy Session was held in the Old Louisiana State Capital on the banks of the Ole Mississippi River.

The prelude was presented by the Rev. Barbara Murray.

Bishop William W. Hutchinson called the Clergy session of The Louisiana Annual Conference to order. The session began with singing the hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive".

The text, Revelation 21:10; 21-22:5 was read by the Rev. Linda Joseph. The message of the day, "Dreams" was given by the Reverend Ed Boyd. The offering will assist the pension program in the Central Conference of the United Methodist Church. Bishop Dan Solomon brought greetings to the clergy session.

The order of Elders report was given by the Reverend Jerry Hilbun, Chair. The Order of Elders will offer a fall retreat on October 23-25, 2007, entitled, "How Do We Live In Covenant?". Rev. Brady S. Whitton was elected as the new chair of the Order of Elder. The order of Deacons Report was given by the Reverend Regina L. Wren. She reported the order will offer a retreat lead by Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn in the fall of this year in the City of New Orleans in the Mission Zone. The Local Pastors and Associate Members report was given by Reverend Pam Roy. Rev. Roy shared with the body that there are grants for those attending Advance studies.

Rev. Joe Connelly announced an event in St. Louis for those seeking Networking Seminar. Rev. Flint E. Shea reported the next Preaching Retreat will be held on March 10-12, 2008.

The Clergy Session was concluded with the singing of the hymn, "A Charge to Keep I Have."

LAITY SESSION

The Session began with Mrs. Lana Lathan providing background music for the laity to gather.

Mr. George "Buzzy" Anding, Conference Lay Leader welcomed everyone and Dr. Sarah Kreutziger, Associate Conference Lay Leader opened the session with prayer.

Mr. Anding introduced the Board of Laity Membership. Then Mr. Anding made a presentation to Mr. Joe Page who had to resign as the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Director because of health and work problems. Mrs. Clara Scott, Alexandria District Lay Leader accepted Mr. Page's gift in his absence.

Mrs. Joyce Robinson, treasurer for the Board of Laity presented the financial report with the addition of the Baton Rouge Daughenbaugh-Matheny amount of \$2659.45.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF LAITY

June 4, 2007

FINANCIAL REPORT (July, 2006 – April, 2007)

Capital One Bank Accounts

Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club

Balance (April 30, 2007) **\$74,090.54**

Accumulated interest of \$157.61 is included in this balance.

Conference Board of Laity

Balance (April 30, 2007) **\$21,890.18**

Accumulated interest of \$53.25 is included in this balance.

Checks disbursed (None)

United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana

(January 1 – March 31, 2007)

Baton Rouge District New Church

\$ 84,344.30

	Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club (Grambling)	\$120,987.14
	Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund	\$ 18,707.60
District Giving	(July 1, 2006 – April 30, 2007)	

District	B L M 1000 Club	Daughenbaugh-Matheny 2007 Quota	BLM 1000 Club
Acadiana	\$ 3,656.45	\$ 2,500.00*	\$ 5986.88
Alexandria	\$ 6,300.00	\$ 5,135.60*	\$ 5427.08
Baton Rouge	\$ 4,596.00		\$14,817.60
Lake Charles	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 4,500.00*	\$ 7301.40
Monroe	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 6,568.00*	\$10,064.70
New Orleans		\$ 6,000.00*	\$14,644.65
Shreveport	\$18,443.50	\$ 3,735.64*	\$16,812.30
TOTAL	\$41,495.95	\$28,439.24	\$75,054.61

* Deposited in the month of MAY, 2007

Mr. Anding asked if there was any Old Business. Being none he asked if there was any New Business. There was none.

Dr. Sarah Kreutziger made an announcement concerning the Laity Breakfast and that there were only 5 tickets left. The breakfast will be held at the City Club on North Blvd. Mr. Fred Loy shared directions to the City Club. Dr. Kreutziger introduced the speaker for the Laity Breakfast Mrs. Carolyn Marshall.

Mr. Anding asked all persons who were nominees for General and Jurisdictional conferences to come to the stage to be introduced. Those who had submitted their applications were George "Buzzy" Anding, Jr., Pete Aguila, Betty Blackman, Don Brown, Nancy Carruth, Eloise Cox, Anita Crump, Terrel DeVille, Carolyn Dove, John Evans, Tim Hebert, Jay Hinckley, Sarah Kreutziger, Fred Loy, Fane Peeples, Joyce Robinson, Walter Weiss, Jared Williams and Rachel Scott. These persons submitted their names during this time Fred Banks, Ron Sarver, McKinnely Perkins and Don Shelmeyer.

Mr. Tim Hebert presented information on the Certified Lay Ministry Program.

**A new ministerial position in
The United Methodist Church**

► **Certified Lay Minister**

† What is a Certified Lay Minister (CLM)?

A certified lay minister is a qualified United Methodist layperson called to congregational leadership as part of a ministry team under the supervision of a clergyperson. This person enters the certification process, which includes training, support, supervision and accountability, while serving in a local church assigned by the district superintendent. Certification is intended to be an ongoing process, not an end in itself. Certification is not ordination or licensing, so administering the sacraments and a 'reverend' title are not in the job description of a CLM.



† When did this start?

The United Methodist Church has long used lay people to fill pulpits when a pastor was temporarily unavailable for weeks or months at a time. In addition, many churches hire laity to work in staff positions such as music, education, youth, etc. To provide better training for these people, the church has been looking into possible options since the early 1990s. Several attempts at establishing lay ministerial roles were rejected by Judicial Council action. After studying the matter in the 2000-2004 quadrennium, the church created the position of Certified Lay Minister at General Conference 2004. Paragraph 272 of the **Discipline** lists the basic guidelines, but each annual conference was left to develop the program to fit their needs.



The course work was completed in the summer of 2006, and a task force met in the Louisiana Conference to begin work on the CLM concept. A CLM Committee is now in place. During the 2007-2008 year, we are working at getting the word out about the CLM position. We are also trying to learn how it can best serve our local churches. Since possible CLM legislation may be forthcoming at General Conference 2008, we are going to wait until 2008 to put the specifics of the program in place.

† How does a CLM fit into the ministry of a local church?

There are two main areas in which CLMs may be valuable: lay supply pastors and additional ministerial staff. If you are (or would like to become) a certified lay speaker and are called to make yourself available as the leader of a congregation, becoming a CLM will provide more training for you to serve as a supply pastor. If your local church has a need for ministerial assistance (in one or more areas) and you are called to share your spiritual gifts (usually in a part-time capacity), CLM training can help prepare you.

† What is involved in becoming a CLM?

The first step is to become a certified lay speaker. If you are called to a deeper involvement in ministry (as a supply pastor or in a supporting ministerial role), you must get approval from your church, pastor, and D.S. to proceed. The coursework involves four modules (\$25 each – available online). Details on how the courses will be

handled and specifics of the CLM program in the Louisiana Conference will be formulated next year.

† **How do I find out more information about the program?**

More information can be obtained online <www.layministry.org> or by contacting a member of the CLM Committee: Rev. Ramonalynn Bethley, Jane Blackwell, Rev. Joe Connelly, Byron Core, Rev. Mike Hammett, Sarah Kreutziger, and Tim Hebert, chair.

CERTIFIED LAY MINISTER [<http://www.layministry.org>]

Under the direction of Dr. Kreutziger MSI: "Finding Grace" (Methodist Scene Investigation) was presented to report what has happened and will happen within the Conference Board of Laity. The characters for MSI were Fred Loy, Buzzy Anding, Chris Deano, Taran Cornejo, Cameron Johnson, Glennell Cottrill, Jane Blackwell, Fred Banks, Joe Kelley, Harriette Elrod and Amanda Meyer.

The MSI: "Finding Grace" presentation was followed with a Love Feast and Sending Forth. Mr. Anding asked persons to write down on posted notes their suggestions and dreams for the Board of Laity. During the Love Feast folks brought their posted notes to the Love Feast table. Mr. Fred Loy, portraying John Wesley, gave the introduction to the Love Feast. Dr. Kreutziger led the singing while Mrs. Lana Lathan played the piano. Mrs. Carolyn Dove, Conference Board of Laity Secretary, read the scripture Luke 14:16-24. Mr. Anding, portraying Charles Wesley, gave the witness to the scripture and the testimonies of Joy and Concern. The district lay leaders served the water and gold fish crackers at the Love Feast tables. The ushers for the Love Feast were Jared Williams, Reuben Vaughn, Lauren Gross, Sarah Marsalis, Amanda Price, Bruce Wilson, Colin Kingery and Zack Mason. Mr. Anding led the closing hymn "In the Highways" while playing his guitar and Mrs. Lathan played the piano. Mr. Loy led the closing prayer and sending forth.

MONDAY, JUNE 4, 2007 AFTERNOON SESSION

Gathering Music was led by Cynthia Wilson.

Consecrating of the RiverCenter was offered by Ellen Montegudo.

Bishop William Hutchinson convened the thirty-seventh session of the Louisiana Annual Conference at 1:45 p.m. The Bishop said that it was an honor to be hosting everyone in Baton Rouge. Prayer was offered by Dr. Doug Ezell.

Bishop William Hutchinson asked Fred Loy to make the introduction of the Lt. Governor, the Honorable Mitch Landrieu. Mr. Landrieu welcomed everyone to the capital city and spoke on "higher common ground". Mayor Kip Holden was introduced

by Rev. Chris Andrews. He spoke on maintaining your faith and continuing to pray. The Bishop asked Rev. Darryl Tate to recognize Mrs. Carolyn Marshall, former Secretary of the General Conference. She was asked to join them on the stage. The Bishop introduced and thanked the Conference musician, Cynthia Wilson and her accompanist.

Dr. Carl Rhoads led the Roll Call.

Rev. Roger Lathan, moved that the RiverCenter Exhibition Hall West be designated as the Bar of the Conference for the Laity Session, Monday, June 4, 2007 and that the House Chambers of the Old State Capital Building be designated as the Bar of the Conference for the Clergy Session, Monday, June 4, 2007 and that beginning Monday afternoon, June 4, 2007 the cordoned section of the RiverCenter Exhibition Hall West be designated as the Bar of the Conference.

He moved that after the first ballots for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, only those individuals receiving five or more votes should have their names read to the Annual Conference. He also moved that the Conference elect two reserve clergy delegates and two reserve lay delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference for both clergy and laity and that the first reserve delegate to the Jurisdictional Conferences for both clergy and laity have their expenses paid by the Annual Conference and that such funds be made available by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

He also moved that Tuesday's order of the day be set at 10:30 a.m. for the retirees to address the Conference and that the printed program be the agenda for the Annual Conference Session and that the Bishop be empowered to make changes in the agenda necessary to complete the business of the Conference. He moved that the printed material that is to be distributed to the Annual Conference session be cleared through the secretary prior to distribution. The motion was seconded and approved.

Dr. Carl Rhoads nominated Ms. Judy Gross, Rev. Bernadine Johnson, Ms. Patti Perkins, Ms. Joyce Robinson, Mr. Brian Shoup, and Rev. Darryl Tate as Assistant Secretaries of the Annual Conference Session. He further nominated Ms. Joyce Robinson and Rev. Darryl Tate as Head Tellers. He also directed the attention of the conference to six matters:

1. All materials for conference members are to be approved by and distributed through the Conference Secretary. These materials are to be given to Ms. Joyce Robinson and are to be marked with the time of distribution.
2. Forms for writing amendments and motions that are presented to the Conference should be picked up at the Secretary's desk.
3. Similar forms are available for persons requesting courtesy letters to be sent from the Conference. Forms for special guests to be presented to the Conference are also available.

4. Any changes or corrections that need to be made regarding Pre-Conference Reports should be completed and given to Ms. Patti Perkins.
5. Special sound equipment for the hearing impaired is available through Mr. Claiborne Sharp for plenary sessions.
6. Please be aware of petitions placed on the tables for review. They will be voted on Tuesday and Wednesday Afternoon.

The Motion was seconded and approved.

Adoption of the Agenda presented by Bishop Hutchinson was by common consent.

Mimi McDowell introduced the theme "Means of Grace: Becoming a Grace-full people". The previous themes were "Prevenient Grace" and "Justifying Grace". She offered a special thank you to Kevin Martin who designed the logo for this year's theme. Also a special thank you to Kathy Moore, the Bishop's assistant, who designed and created the beautiful banners. Both Kevin and Kathy donated their services free of charge. A final word of thanks to the entire Worship Committee who worked tirelessly to create meaningful worship that glorifies God and celebrates God's amazing grace.

Dr. Bob Burgess, Chair of the Episcopacy Committee, indicated that the Committee would be working with the delegation that will be elected this Annual Conference toward the assignment of a Bishop for 2008. Fred Loy, Vice Chair, escorted Mrs. Kay Hutchinson to the podium. Carolyn Dove was asked to present Mrs. Hutchinson with a corsage as a token of appreciation. Mrs. Hutchinson spoke of how proud and humble she is to represent Louisiana Methodism. Fred Loy asked the Bishop to come forward so that he could present as a gift, a prayer for the Bishop and Kay Hutchinson for all that they have done.

Bob Duncan was asked to come forward to give an address on Educational Opportunities. He spoke on going to the Holy Land and how your life would be changed.

Bishop Hutchinson presented his Episcopal Address.

"Threatened with Resurrection"

I am not familiar with Heidi Neumark. I only know of her through the writings of Greg Jones and Kevin Armstrong in their profound book, Resurrecting Excellence. Heidi Neumark is the pastor of Transfiguration Lutheran Church in the South Bronx. Transfiguration is an African American and Hispanic congregation located in a desperately poor neighborhood in the area where New York City dumps its trash. The people of the church live among the most difficult of circumstances and in the midst of tremendous suffering.

Pastor Neumark tells the story of a little boy named Nelson and his siblings and their introduction to Transfiguration church. "During one of our Lenten healing services, a

little boy named Nelson asked how Jesus knew he was God and how Jesus could be God. Our intern Anita asked him if he was a child of God, and immediately, without missing a beat, Nelson replied, 'Of course I'm a child of God!' But in truth, there was no 'of course' about it."

Nelson and his family had arrived at the church when he was two, along with twenty other siblings and cousins, all born to either his mother or his aunt. His mother was addicted to drugs but supposedly managing better than her sister, and was caring for her own twelve and some of the cousins and his grandmother was caring for the rest. They all lived in neighborhood shelters.

Listen to Pastor Neumark's comments about this extended family:

"Then all twenty-one began coming to church . . . They came in and ran wild. They had never been to church before and had no reference points for any expected behavior. Teaching them was fun - - but difficult. There were a number of Sundays when I, who happen to have a high tolerance for disorder. . . , guiltily wished they would not come in so I could have some respite from the disruption they created. Some members had that sentiment more frequently . . . Nevertheless, I was really happy to see the children learning stories about Jesus and singing the songs. We made prayer books together. They did everything with gusto - - whether singing God's praises or misbehaving.

After about six months, they were baptized. The waters broke and old Sarah gave birth to all twenty-one. For the creation waits with eager longing for the revealing of the children of God. I like the J. B. Phillips translation: The whole creation is on tiptoe to see the wonderful sight of the children of God coming into their own. The church was on tiptoe to see this prodigious birth drama, as each fine child left the womb of the font dripping wet, foreheads brightly anointed with the seal of their glorious inheritance. 'Of course, I'm a child of God!' said Nelson and St. Paul adds. . if children, then heirs, heirs of God and co-heirs with Christ. (Romans 8: 17)

Pastor Neumark and her congregation were able to see these otherwise dysfunctional children as children of great promise, dripping wet from the waters of baptism. They were able to see that there is beauty in ministry and beauty in the congregational life of the body of Christ even in the light of suffering and hardship. This is a congregation that has been transfigured by love, shaping the ways in which Neumark sees her own life as well as those to whom she is deeply connected. "I think the most powerful thing that has happened to me here is that . . . I have been irrevocably 'threatened by resurrection.'"

That phrase 'threatened by resurrection' is actually "threatened with resurrection" and comes from the Guatemalan poet Julia Esquivel, writing beautifully out of her own people's struggles. It is a long poem that ends with an invitation that I issue to us today:

"Join us in this vigil
And you will know what it is to dream!
Then you will know how marvelous it is

To live threatened with Resurrection!

How marvelous it is. How good that we are here. How marvelous indeed.”

- Julia Esquivel

(Jones, L. Gregory and Armstrong, Kevin R., Resurrecting Excellence, Eerdmans, pp. 10 – 13)

These words captured my spirit and bear witness to ministry in the midst of great suffering and in the midst of difficult times. It is a ministry that shines forth with the beauty of God’s grace as seen in the life, death, and resurrection of Christ.

I believe we are living in Louisiana as “threatened with resurrection,” and for that I am grateful and because of that I am hopeful. We’re like the butterfly emerging from a dull, confining cocoon, which has to be a painful process. But look at the beauty of its being when it finally emerges!

Hurricane Recovery

With every visit to the New Orleans area I feel encouraged that we are “threatened with resurrection.” With every visit to the Rita stricken areas, I see, hear and experience the threat of resurrection. We are coming forth from the watery graves we were placed in by these storms and new life is springing up all around.

Let me bring you up to date on the Mission Zone and our efforts at hurricane recovery. What I share is only one part of a massive effort at recovery. You will hear more about this in other reports later in the Conference. But what I share has to do with the churches and how we are moving forward on that front.

People are continually asking me, “How many churches have you lost in New Orleans?” My simplest answer is this. “To date we have decommissioned five. Others are still in a struggling position, but we have only decommissioned five.” I think that is an amazingly few given what could have happened, and yet still could happen. Those decommissioned in Conference year 2006-2007 are – Trinity of Gentilly, Napoleon Avenue, Felicity, John Wesley, and St. Philip. Though laying these great servants of Christ to rest was a painful and sad process, they at the same time are making possible some new emerging ministries.

There are more property dispositions to come I know. But again, these will lead to the resurrection of new ministries. For instance, we have already seen the merger of LaHarpe and Thompson congregations. We have seen the merger of First Street, Peck and Wesley congregations. Others are working on the “courting” phase before they finally decide to marry. When all of these mergers for new life are completed we will have to decide which properties we need to sell and which properties we will enlarge and enhance for the new bodies of Christ that are forming.

Resurrection not only has threatened but has become a reality as we have experienced the reopening of some of our totally destroyed churches. On Palm Sunday of this year we

had a glorious celebration as we reopened Cornerstone in New Orleans East, with some 300 in attendance and a spirit that was electric! In just a week we will be reopening Hartzell. In the very near future we will reopen Peoples! And Mount Zion is returning to their church home right away and will be worshiping in their renovated and rescued fellowship hall.

Over in Cameron parish we will be celebrating the reopening of both the Grand Chenier and Wakefield churches in the coming months. God is definitely good!

We have an exciting new plan in New Orleans for four transitional congregations we are referring to as “Anchor” churches. These are the new First Street PW (standing for Peck and Wesley) United Methodist Church, St. Luke United Methodist, Bethany United Methodist, and the area occupied by First United Methodist and Grace United Methodist who are in that “courting” period I referred to earlier.

These churches are located at strategic points and have agreed to be “more than they were” and are working with us to make a dramatic impact on the city. To enable that to happen we will be providing additional staff such as associate pastor, musicians, educators, etc. for each setting. The salaries and benefits for pastors and other staff positions will come from the Katrina Church Recovery funds that have been so generously given by United Methodists across our great connection. All of United Methodism is helping us with our resurrection!

We will continue with three cooperative parishes – New Orleans East, New Orleans West, and Cross-town New Orleans. These will continue to function in much the same manner as they have this past year, with the Mission Zone providing funding as needed for salaries and benefits of the Mission Zone pastors serving them. For the sake of all and for the express need of some, it was deemed necessary to continue with this arrangement for another year so that some fledgling starts might be sustained and given every chance to survive, and so that those who have grown stronger can grow stronger still by being the helping hand needed to enrich and encourage their weaker brothers and sisters.

A few of the churches that were in Cooperative parishes this past year have been designated “Station Churches” for the coming year. This simply means that they will not be receiving funding from the Mission Zone for pastoral support. All of these know that this is a “trial run” and all will be reviewed and evaluated as the year progresses to make sure they are able to continue to support themselves in all ways necessary to be a totally viable and vital church.

Those churches that were designated as “Station Churches, for this past year have been faithful servants and have held steady in the midst of great odds. We have not directed any of the Mission Zone funds toward them as they indicated they were strong enough to pay their pastors support, pay their apportionments in full, and continue to sustain themselves while allowing us to pour all our funding into the cooperative parishes. This valiant and much-appreciated effort took its toll. Many of these churches had to cut their

staff to the bone. They lost membership by as much as 1/3. They found themselves struggling to sustain their basic needs, especially their needs for multiple staffing given the size and nature of their worshipping congregations.

It is our commitment to give additional staff support to these churches in this coming Conference year so they can more adequately minister to their congregations and continue to build them into very stable churches. We will be providing associate pastors to each of the churches that were "Station" churches this past year, or we will be giving funds for other staffing needs as the church might identify.

We're also expanding the support funds to one or two situations on the North Shore where we have not had the funds to be supportive in the past year.

Some new social ministries such as counseling and support services for emotional needs, a new clinic that will serve the medical needs of those in the city who have no other place to turn, and retreats and time away for Mission Zone pastors and their families are being provided with much elbow grease from several people in New Orleans, some new staff people, and with financial under girding from the Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc.

As I mentioned earlier, United Methodists across the globe have been incredibly generous and supportive for yet another year. In rough figures, we have expended some \$1.5 million over the past conference year supplying pastoral support and benefits. For this coming year we are expecting to spend some \$1.8 million. The good thing is that all of that funding is already in hand, thanks to The United Methodist people across the world!

You will recall that the Council of Bishops asked for a special offering to be taken in 2006 on the date nearest the anniversary of hurricane Katrina. A little more than \$3 million was collected in that offering. Of that amount \$3 million has already been distributed. Alabama/West Florida Conference received \$100,000. Mississippi has received \$1 million. And Louisiana has received \$1.9 million! That, coupled with other sources that sent monies directly to us, has assured our stability for this past year and the year ahead.

Two more special offerings will be taken in 2007 and in 2008. I implore EVERY United Methodist Church in Louisiana to take these offerings with joy when they come this year and next. We are only helping ourselves when we do so.

In September of this year, September 6th -7th to be exact, there will be a gathering in New Orleans of Bishops and representatives from every United Methodist Conference in the United States. There also will be pastors of the largest congregations in United Methodism there, as well as representatives from the partner churches who are helping to sustain our efforts. It will consist of tours of what has been done and what is yet to be done; action workshops that will plan for future help by the Conferences; and a big

“Thank You” celebration that will be hosted by Alabama/West Florida, Mississippi and Louisiana, just to show our gratitude for all that has been done. The recovery goes on!!

Last year our rallying cry was “For Now.” This year our plan has a less sophisticated name, but a truly Biblical name. We are calling the plan going forward from this Annual Conference “The Manure Plan.” It is based on Luke 13: 6-9. That passage reads:

“And he told this parable: ‘A man had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came seeking fruit on it and found none. And he said to the vinedresser, ‘Lo, these three years I have come seeking fruit on this fig tree, and I find none. Cut it down; why should it use up the ground?’ And he answered him, ‘Let it alone, sir, this year also, till I dig about it and put on manure. And if it bears fruit next year, well and good; but if not, you can cut it down.’” (RSV)

We have been “fertilizing” the recovery plan for our churches that have been impacted by Katrina and Rita for this past year. And we have seen some wonderfully encouraging results. For this upcoming year, we are going to pour just plain, old-fashioned manure in great doses to our work. And we are setting benchmarks of fruitfulness that are expected to be met. It is our prayer that this will again show us where we will need to move come 2008-2009. There may be some things that get cut down and abandoned. There will be other things that receive a good pruning and then more manure. There will be others that are doing so well we will just increase the labor and the manure. “For now” it is the Manure Plan. Who knows what will be required next!

One final word about all of our Mission Zone work for the past year. I extend my heartfelt gratitude to every person, lay and clergy who are part of the Mission Zone – which includes churches in the New Orleans area and in the Cameron/Calcasieu parishes area - who have made these great strides for God’s Kingdom in the midst of adversity, stress, hurt and pain that no one except those affected can understand. Would all of you stand that we might thank you and bless you?

And to those outside the Mission Zone, lay and clergy, who have also been affected and displaced and injured by these hurricanes and who also have been working unknown hours amid extremely difficult circumstances to put their churches and lives back together, I issue the same grateful thanks. Would you stand that we might bless and thank you?

And everyone else in Louisiana who has sacrificed with funds, spent hours on work teams, have bent your knees in prayerful support and who have been the encouragers – our great cloud of affirming witnesses – a loving “Thank You” to you as well. None of any that we have done would have been possible without you and your supportive care. Those of us caught up in this incredible rebuilding task pray God’s blessings on every one of you! And we stand to applaud you!

One other group who deserves our applause is the staff that has shepherded this whole effort. Let’s recognize their marvelous efforts.

Now, let me move to other areas of the Conference's life. You may be thinking, "Have we done anything besides storm recovery?" It has certainly consumed the bulk of our time – and then some! But yes, we have done some other things as well. And we are embarking on others. Great things are happening for God's kingdom!

II. Four Action Areas

At the beginning of this quadrennium, the Council of Bishops began to address what they believed to be the greatest needs in the world and in the church and where God was calling us to be involved in specific ways. The result of this discernment process was what is now called the Seven Vision Pathways.

After these Vision Pathways were enumerated, the Council was then in conversation with The Connectional Table and the General Agencies and these were narrowed to four areas of emphasis for focus by the entire church. Those four areas are:

1. Live the Methodist Way
2. Start New Churches
3. Reach Out to and Care for Children
4. Eliminate the diseases of poverty (AIDS & Malaria).

We've already been addressing the Methodist Way as we have focused on Preventive Grace, Justifying Grace, and now The Means of Grace.

We are going to enter full steam into the starting of new churches this year. We will be starting three new churches! These will be in the Hammond area, the Prairieville area and in the Denham Springs/Walker area. We are proud to announce our three pastors who, along with their families, will be those to lead these new congregations. Let's greet Trey Harris who will start the church in the Prairieville area; Jack Odell in the Hammond area; and Leslie Stephens in the Denham Springs/Walker area.

An area that we will be focusing on in the coming year will be the whole area of how we in Louisiana are to reach out to and care for the children.

And our efforts to help in the elimination of the diseases of poverty are under way. You will hear a report in this Conference regarding what we have done with regard to our asked for amount for the global AIDS crisis. And we will be launching an effort this year to address the malaria crisis. Let's visit this new campaign for just a minute:

As you can see, we will not be lacking for emphases as we move forward as an Annual Conference. This should direct and challenge our Conference Ministry Team as they work to put in place the programs and methods to address these great needs.

Development of the "Culture of the Call"

For many reasons, which I could enumerate but won't, our appointment making was very difficult and time consuming this year. We worked long and hard days, trying to make

the best matches of gifts and graces with needs. And I believe we have done a very good work and the Conference will be well served. But when all was almost finished, we ran into something we have never faced before. We ran out of clergy before we ran out of churches!

We have been able to fill all appointments, but it has been a real challenge. I think this calls for our continued focused attention on what we have termed the "Culture of the Call."

Our Discerner's Academy continues to flourish and is providing us with excellent women and men who are entering pastoral ministry. The next Academy will be January 4-6, 2008 and will be a mission experience in New Orleans. We are going to do something new and exciting with this Academy, as we have invited Alabama/West Florida and Mississippi Conferences to participate and send some of their Discerner's. Please mark these dates and get your brightest and best men and women who should be listening for God's call signed up to participate. You are the key to the successful continuation of this marvelous experience.

While the Discerner's Academy is doing well, for the first time since my coming to Louisiana, the Board of Ordained Ministry had to cancel their "Discerning the Call" event. This has always been an excellent overnight seminar for people looking for basic answers to what it means to be a clergyperson in The United Methodist Church and has been an excellent recruiting tool for many of our clergy. There will be another announced event this coming fall and I encourage you to get all those in your church to the overnight retreat who are questioning you about what it means to be a clergyperson and what are the avenues into this vocation.

And we need to continue to lift up the vital necessity of Local Pastors! A few years back we had an indication that our ability to appoint all of our Local Pastors might be in jeopardy. That simply has not proven to be the case. As I have said many times before, our Local Pastors are the key to our being able to provide clergy care to all our churches. Without them we would be in deep trouble.

Nurturing of the Clergy and Laity through Retreats

This past year we had a wonderful retreat with all the African American clergy under appointment. This was held at the Wesley Center just prior to the "Tending Our Lives Together" retreat, which is for ALL clergy in the Louisiana Conference who are under appointment.

Dr. Lovett Weems of Wesley Theological Seminary in Washington, D.C. was our leader for "Tending Our Lives Together." His topic was "Leadership in the Church." His insights and his wonderful way of presenting his topic were refreshing.

In conversation with the Board of Laity, they have agreed that we should have Dr. Weems back to Louisiana for an overnight retreat with the laity of the Conference. He

will again be addressing "Leadership in the Church" and this should be an excellent complimentary retreat to the one for the clergy. I would love to see us have at least 250 laity there for that retreat! Please mark your calendars now for March 14-15, 2008.

Progress on The Children's Homes

You will be interested to know that we are making great progress on the assumption of the ministry of The Methodist Home for Children in New Orleans into that of The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, Inc. in Ruston. These two Boards have worked intensely to make this possible, all in the interest of serving the children of Louisiana in the best way possible. It appears all should be completed within the coming year and we will have our United Methodist ministry to some of the neediest children in Louisiana well in hand.

The progress of the new facility in southwest Louisiana continues to go well. Again, it looks as if we will be able to begin construction on this facility in the very near future.

The Wesley Center

During the course of the conference you will be hearing an update on the new building projects and expansion of facilities at The Wesley Center. Under the faithful leadership of Mr. Shelby Smith this much-needed expansion is well under way and ground should be broken within the next few months. The Wesley Center is truly one of the treasures of this conference and is serving as a place where new disciples of Jesus Christ are being made every week.

You are going to be asked to approve an increased apportionment for the Wesley Center, which will take their apportionment back to \$125,000 for 2008. They had agreed to reduce this to \$100,000 in 2007 with hope that they could function with that and relieve the Conference of some of the funding. However, it has proven just a little too close financially to do that and they are in need of restoring the \$25,000. But just remember, this still is only ½ of the apportionment that was being passed on in 2000 when I first arrived. At that time the apportionment was \$250,000. The board and staff have done a wonderful work of building a first rate retreat center on minimum support from the Conference. I am confident you are well aware of this need and will be fully supportive of it.

Apportionment Payout

And one of the capstones of celebration for the whole year was our 2006 Apportionment payout! Give yourselves one big round of applause for the greatest year yet financially – 98.47% payout for the Louisiana Annual Conference in 2006! Are you aware that out of our seven districts that six of them paid 100%? And New Orleans, with all her difficulties and problems, paid at 94+%! That is almost unbelievable.

This was made possible by every church working hard to do what they have been asked to do, and many churches doing more. It was sort of a big sister/big brother year. Many churches that could take care of those who couldn't and 100% for six districts was the result! If being proud of a Conference is a sin, then I am the worst of sinners! I am so proud of you!

There's only one thing that would make me prouder and that would set you in the record books for United Methodism. That would be for us to pay out at 100% in 2007. I believe that can be done with just a little extra push! And why shouldn't we? I've spent much of this address telling you how we have benefited from the generosity of the church. Their faithful giving has helped us put our lives back together. And as we pay our apportionments at 100%, we too are helping every person dependent on those funds of the church receive the love and care we promised them we would give.

Let's do it!

Holy Land Trip

Now. We've all worked hard together. We have been faithful together. Now, let's travel together and learn together and deepen our spiritual lives together. In January of 2008 Kay and I are hosting a trip to the Holy Land. This will probably be our last opportunity to travel with most of you, and we would love for as many as possible to join us. If you have never visited the Holy Land, now is the time. Your life will be forever enriched and changed as you literally walk where Jesus walked. We hope you will give serious consideration to being part of this time of spiritual growth.

We are endeavoring to do one special thing. We want to make it possible for every person who has been ordained during my tenure in Louisiana to accompany us. Our travel company is making a special rate possible for those ordinands who are going to the Holy Land for the first time. I am doing everything possible to secure the funding that will help enough to send these women and men who are now providing faithful service to our Conference. If you are interested in helping personally, please see me at some point or contact me in my office.

If you have a pastor serving among you who has been ordained since the annual conference session of 2001, would you consider asking your church to help send that pastor on a trip that will literally change her or his life and that will enhance the life of your church beyond your imagination. There is just something about being in that setting that is life altering, and it will change your pastor and your church.

We will leave the States on January 15, 2008. I hope you will be with us!

It has been an incredible year. It has been the most involved, most pressured and most unbelievable year of my life. But it has been a year filled with God's goodness and grace! Without that grace I wouldn't be standing before you today. I'd either be hospitalized or pushing up daisies by now! And I can't think of a more wonderful people

to have walked this difficult path with than my wife, Kay; my Cabinet; and you, the clergy and laity of the Louisiana Conference. How can I be so unbelievably blessed? It is God's goodness. And in keeping with the theme of our Conference – "You have been God's means of grace to me, a truly Grace-full people."

Let me share one final story. "Three friends from a local congregation were asked, 'When you're in your casket, and friends and congregation members are mourning over you, what you like them to say?'"

Artie said, 'I would like them to say I was a wonderful husband, a fine spiritual leader, and a great family man.'

Merle commented, 'I would like them to say I was a wonderful teacher and servant of God who made a huge difference in people's lives.'

Don said, 'I'd like them to say, 'Look! He's moving!'"

We are so "threatened with Resurrection!" We are moving! Yes, we are just breaking out all over and we are becoming the people God has created us to be and all our old selves are being made new! Praise God for God's unfailing grace.

"Join us in this vigil

And you will know what it is to dream!

Then you will know how marvelous it is

To live threatened with Resurrection!

How marvelous it is. How good that we are here. How marvelous indeed."

Rev. Tom Dolph explained the process of voting with a power point presentation before the First Ballot was taken. The first Ballot was cast.

Rev. John Deschner reviewed the six petitions that will be voted on the following day: Petition #1 concerning the window of opportunity for early retirement for pastors; Petition #2 that the Annual Conference 2008, be scheduled for June 8-11 in Orleans Parish and the City of New Orleans; Petition #3 A Call for Integrity in Financial Stewardship; Petition #4 having to do with qualifications for Church membership in the United Methodist Church; Petition #5 to set minimum requirements for Executive Director of Administrative Services; and Petition #6 to take a stand not to buy, sell or use cypress mulch and its derivatives in order to conserve cypress forests.

The Report #1 of the Board of Ordained Ministry was given by Rev. John Williams. He explained that the Board consists of three divisions: the Division of Elders, the Division of Deacons, and the Division of Associate Members and Local Pastors.

Rev. Burton Blair presented eight people who have completed the License to Preach School: Joseph Dong-Seok, Lawrence Peter Gaines*, Isaac Leon Hammons, Jr., Willis Laws*, Marla Coon Munn*, Kaseem Nabajia Short, Charles Edward Washington and John Henry Whaley*. Those receiving their first appointment are designated with an asterisk.

Local Pastors completing the Course of Study were: Barbara Jewel Beaumont, Darrel Wayne Briggs, Sr., Robert H. Chance, Jr., Jo Ann Cooper, Ross Conrad Ford, Jr., Terry Alan Lindsey, William Kevin McDonald, Truman Prescott Stagg and Betty Lee Swanson.

The Conference recognized as an Associate Member: Rev. Clinton Powers Lovell, Sr.

A brief word was given about certification and specialized ministry. All members who have been certified in any area of the United Methodist Church were invited to stand and be recognized. Margaret Clark was recognized for her certification in Spiritual Formation.

Rev. Bernadine Johnson recognized the following to be commissioned as Probationary Deacons: Rita Milton Chiasson, Carol Ann Civils and Coney Lewis DeHart.

The following who will be commissioned as Probationary Elders were recognized: Stephen Dale Berger, John Robert Black, Clifton Clement Conrad, LaMarylis Smith Cotten, Gerald Richard Crise, Kathy Charlene Fitzhugh, Steven Wade Fowler, Eugene James Anthony Hebert, Daniel McLain Hixon, Jeremy Stewart Jones, Kathryn Leigh McKay, Matthew Burke Rawle and LeKisha LaShawn Reed.

Cathy Joy Arends was recognized as one who will be ordained a Deacon in full connection.

Seven were presented who will be ordained Elders in full connection: Lysbeth Bond Cockrell, Beverly Ann Connelly, Katherine Grant Howell, Heather Haussler Leyland, James Bryant Moore, Cory Lewis Sparks and Maximilian Oscar Zehner.

It was celebrated that there are seventeen newly certified candidates for either ordained or licensed ministry have been approved for ministry this year. The Churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference were thanked for raising up new clergy. The Louisiana Conference was reminded to continue "Discerning the Call".

John Williams spoke about the Minister's Education Fund. A short video was shown. The Louisiana Methodist Foundation was thanked for making scholarships available for seminary education.

Bishop Brian Jennings, of South Africa, greeted the Conference.

Dr. David Trickett, Dean of Iliff School of Theology, brought greetings on behalf of its staff and Board of Trustees.

Bishop Hutchinson announced Clergy Ballot #1. There were 213 Ballots cast with 6 invalid, 207 valid, 104 needed to elect. There was no election. Ballot #2 was taken to elect 5.

Announcements were made by Dr. Carl Rhoads.

Bishop Hutchinson adjourned the business meeting.

MONDAY, JUNE 4, 2007

EVENING SESSION

SERVICE OF ORDINATION AND COMMISSIONING

Rev. Cynthia Wilson performed pre-service music accompanied by Mr. John Paul McGee. The processional hymn was "I'll Praise My Maker While I've Breath" and Bishop William W. Hutchinson opened with a greeting and prayer. The Recognition of Common Ministry and Reaffirmation of Baptism was led by Bishop Hutchinson, followed by the Presentation of Candidates. The anthem, "Sov'reign Lord, Creator, Righteous One," was performed by the Baton Rouge District Choir. The scripture lesson came from three places: Psalm 63, Luke 6:17-19, and Matthew 6:31-33.

Bishop Hutchinson delivered the sermon, "Hands Up or Hands Out?" The offertory anthem, "Praise to the Lord, the Almighty," was performed by the choir. The General Examination of Candidates for Probationary Deacons, Probationary Elders, Associate Member, Deacon and Elders was led by Bishop Hutchinson. The congregational hymn was "The Summons." Bishop Hutchinson led in prayer. The hymn of Commitment, Call and Renewal was "I Surrender All." Bishop Hutchinson gave a blessing. The newly ordained deacon, Rev. Cathy Joy Arends gave a dismissal. The Recessional hymn was "Go, Make of All Disciples" and the postlude by Rev. Mickey Cloud concluded the service.

TUESDAY, JUNE 5, 2007

MORNING SESSION

The results of Lay Ballot #1 were announced and George K. Anding, Jr. was elected with 242 votes. There were 464 Ballots cast with 4 invalid, 460 valid, 231 needed to elect. Lay Ballot #2 was taken to elect 4. Clergy Ballot #2 was announced and there was no election. There were 150 Ballots cast with 1 invalid, 149 valid, 75 needed to elect. Clergy Ballot #3 was taken to elect 5.

The Bible Study was led by Dr. Marjorie H. Suchocki who spoke on the "Means of Grace".

The opening prayer was given by Rev. Beverly Connelly.

Rev. Scott Bullock, representing the Committee on the Journal, reported that he had reviewed the minutes for the Sessions of Annual Conference up to this point and they were in order. He made a motion that they be accepted as they stand. The motion was seconded and it carried.

Clergy Ballot #3 results were announced and Dr. Robert L. Burgess was elected with 88 votes. There were 147 Ballots cast, 4 invalid, 143 valid, 72 needed to elect. Clergy Ballot #4 was taken to elect 4.

Dr. Socorro deAnda, President of Lydia Patterson Institute, brought greetings from the school. She gave a report on the status of the institute and thanked the Louisiana Annual Conference for their support.

Dr. Mearle Griffith presented the Eagle Award to Dr. Terrell DeVille for the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home in Ruston.

Mr. Raymond Sutton gave the report of the Commission on Equitable Compensation which is found on pages 137 and 138 of the Pre-Conference Report. He reported that from the period of June through December of this year there will be no Equitable Compensation Grants. He asked that the Bishop and the Cabinet be recognized for their diligent work this year. Equitable Compensation for the next year will reduce their request for Apportionments by \$25,000. He stated that Equitable Compensation is recommending an increase of 1% on the formula for the payment of Equitable Compensation. The report was received by motion and seconded. The motion passed.

Lay Ballot #2 results were announced and there was no election. There were 369 Ballots cast, 8 invalid, 361 valid, 181 needed to elect. Lay Ballot #3 was taken to elect 4. The report of the Wesley Center Board of Trustees was given by Mr. James Goins, Chair, and Mr. Shelby Smith, Chair of the Development Program. The report is found on pages 124 -132 of the Pre-Conference Report. There were two items that needed action and a vote of the Annual Conference. The first was the Amended and Restated Articles of Incorporation of the Wesley Center found on page 126 – 128 and the second item was the By-laws of Wesley Center found on page 128 – 132. This action was brought about due to the name change from Louisiana Conference Center to Wesley Center. A motion was presented for the adoption of these two documents. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously. The report stated that the Wesley Center is debt free. All were encouraged to visit the new web site for the Wesley Center www.thewesleycenter.com. Phase I of the new development program was discussed. The first phase would include a Pavilion, meeting building, hard surface trails and lake work. A short video presentation was given. The Pavilion will be named after Bishop William Oden. Phase I will be completed by April, 2008. The budget for Phase I is approximately 1.3 million dollars. At present there is available 1 million dollars from various sources listed in the report. In order to complete Phase I \$300,000 needs to be raised. Pledges have already been received for \$62,000. Bishop Hutchinson challenged the Conference to support the Wesley Center and this development program. Phase II was also outlined. A vote was taken to receive the report in its entirety and passed.

Report #2 of the Board of Ordained Ministry was given by Rev. Van Stinson. The report is found in the LA Now, with biographical sketches, and an order of service entitled, the "Passing of the Mantle".

Rev. Van Stinson, Chair of the Committee on Conference Relations, offered a prayer and introduced the retirees. Eight retirees were present. The retirees are Allan W. Anderson, Jr., Burnell Bell, Virginia Kinkade Cutrer, Willis William Dear, Curtiss Dall Eden, Meredith Douglas Ezell, Linda Middlebrooks Hagan, Barbara Materre Hamilton, Robert Donald Hayes, Judy E. Nelson, C. Gerald Richardson, Carol Lawler Sherer, Richard Owens Teeter, Dorcas Ann Thornton, and Elizabeth Autry Wyatt.

In the Service of the Passing of the Mantle, the mantle was passed from Rev. Willis W. Dear representing the retiring class to Rev. Beverly Connelly representing the ordinands.

Lay Ballot #3 results were announced and Anita Crump with 239 votes and Sarah Kreutziger with 232 votes were elected. There were 454 Ballots cast, 2 invalid, 452 valid, 227 needed to elect. The results of Clergy Ballot #4 were announced and Andrew Goff with 86 votes and Chris Andrews with 72 votes were elected. There were 139 Ballots cast, 2 invalid, 137 valid, 69 needed to elect. Clergy Ballot #5 to elect 2 and Lay Ballot #4 to elect 2 were cast.

Dr. Pat Day offered Report #1 of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The report begins on page 1 of the Pre-Conference Report. He brought attention to the Global Aids Sunday offering to be taken September 2, 2007. He stated that the Good Samaritan Observance will be temporarily suspended until the status of the New Orleans institutions supported by this offering is determined. He continued his report by discussing stewardship and giving. CFA Report #1, Items 1 through 12 were adopted.

Dr. Carl Rhoads gave the report of the Statistician on pages 9-12 of the Pre-Conference Report.

Announcements were made by Dr. Carl Rhoads.

Bishop Hutchinson adjourned the Session for lunch.

TUESDAY, JUNE 5, 2007

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Conference gathered to the beautiful and inspirational music of Rev. Cynthia Wilson accompanied by Mr. John Paul McGee. The youth delegates helped to lead us in obeying the Spirit of the Lord with lots of energy and dancing.

Miss Markie Belanger, President of the Conference Youth, opened with prayer.

The report of Ballot # 4 for the Laity and Ballot #5 for the Clergy was announced. Both Laity and Clergy had no election. There were 176 Ballots cast, 3 invalid, 173 valid, 87 needed to elect on Clergy Ballot #5. There were 423 Ballots cast, 6 invalid, 417 valid, 209 needed to elect on Lay Ballot #4. Bishop Hutchinson led in prayer for the upcoming balloting. Ballots #5 for Laity to elect 2 and #6 for the Clergy to elect 2 were taken.

Rev. Danny Gleason, St. Francisville, reminded the clergy that they needed to include female delegates.

Bishop Albert F. Mutti was welcomed to our Annual Conference. Bishop Mutti and his wife, Etta Mae, are chairpersons of the Global Aids effort. He will address us later this afternoon.

The Laity Address was presented by Conference Lay Leader, Mr. George "Buzzy" Anding.

LAITY ADDRESS

Bishop Hutchinson, Provost Cottrill, Secretary Rhoads, Members, Guests and Friends of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and my brothers and sisters in Christ:

The Board of Laity's report to the conference can be found at page 66 of the Preconference Report, and is followed by the reports of the several ministries that are sponsored and supported by the Board. These reports highlight some of the important ways that our laity are working to make and equip spiritual leaders and disciples, and I commend them to your reading if you haven't already done so.

The officers and members of the Conference Board of Laity are listed and named in the Conference Journal, and include its officers; the chairpersons of laity-driven ministries including the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship, Lay Speaking Ministries, the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club, United Methodist Youth, Young Adults, Men and Women; our district lay leaders; our immediate past and all former conference lay leaders; lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences; and several at large members. Lay delegates heard from many of them during the laity session yesterday; but I would like to take this opportunity to recognize them before the entire conference body. Would all members of the Conference Board of Laity please stand at this time, so that we may recognize your leadership and service?

In this past year one of our faithful servant leaders, Mr. Joe Page, was forced to step down from chairing the Daughenbaugh/Matheny Scholarship ministry due to work commitments and health issues. During the period of Joe's leadership, we were able to set new records in terms of both the numbers and amounts of scholarships awarded to Dillard and Centenary students. Joe is out-of-state attending the college graduation of a family member, but I want to express and make a part of the Journal record the gratitude of the Conference for Joe's diligent service. The Board of Laity has further recognized Joe with a plaque expressing our appreciation, which was presented to his district lay leader yesterday for delivery to him.

I would certainly be remiss if I didn't also recognize and thank his successor, and the wife of our provost, Mrs. Glennell Cottrill, for assuming this important lay leadership role. Glennell, would you please stand so that we may express our thanks to you?

I will not bore you by reiterating what is reported in the Pre-Conference Journal; but I would like to briefly highlight and bring you up-to-date on some of the efforts and accomplishments of our lay ministries:

Lay Speaking Ministries continue to offer training and education to equip our laity not just to serve as occasional substitute preachers, but also to fill many other needed service and leadership roles in our churches. Basic and advanced lay speaking courses are offered regularly in each district, and I encourage all of our laity to consider seeking certification in this area as a means of both spiritual growth and discipleship.

The 2004 General Conference approved the formation of the new position of Certified Lay Minister, for the purpose of enhancing the quality of ministry to small membership churches, expanding team ministry in churches both large and small, and, as the Discipline adds, "in deference to an expression of gifts and evidence of God's grace associated with the lay ministry of early Methodism." The ministry of a Certified Lay Minister, as specified in our Book of Discipline, includes preaching the word, providing a care ministry to the congregation, assisting in program leadership, and being a witness in the community for the growth, missional and connectional thrust of The United Methodist Church as part of a ministry team, with the supervision and support of a clergy person.

The laity section of the conference web site (la-umc.org) contains additional information regarding the requirements and qualifications for this position, as well as the potential it has to enhance the effectiveness and reach of ministry in all our churches. Bishop Hutchinson has appointed a Certified Lay Minister Task Force, chaired by Mr. Tim Hebert, who will be working in the coming year to educate both laity and clergy regarding the benefits afforded by this position, and to help implement the conference structure and program for this promising new tool of team ministry.

Our Louisiana Conference Youth continue work in the spiritual development of young disciples, and in service to our conference and communities, with their usual unbridled energy and eagerness. Through their Fall Convocation, Junior and Senior High Retreats, Louisiana United Methodist Happenings, participation in service projects and other ministries, our youth have demonstrated to us that the future of United Methodism is in competent, committed and lovingly enthusiastic hands. Ample evidence of this can be found in the fact that -- as noted by Chris Deano in his report to the Conference -- of those youth who have attended and participated in Youth Louisiana United Methodist Happenings, seven have become ordained United Methodist ministers, one has become a deacon, four are in seminary working toward their ordination, and two are in the United Methodist course of study. God's Kingdom is indeed well served by our youth.

United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men continue to provide programs and avenues of Christian fellowship, spiritual growth, discipleship, and mission, as well as the development and training of new church leaders. If your church does not have the benefit of a charter group of one or both of these vital ministries, Joe Kelley and Harriette Elrod would love nothing more than to show you how and to assist you to get one started.

Students from our conference attending Dillard University and Centenary College continue to benefit from our laity-funded Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund. This year, as in past years, we will be able to fully fund scholarships for all of the qualifying applicants from those United Methodist-supported institutions; and I am proud to report that each scholarship this year will be in the amount of \$1200, which equals the highest amount ever awarded. Our thanks go to all of our District Lay Leaders whose fundraising efforts allowed us to meet our goal.

The Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club will continue its efforts for the remainder of this year toward the goal of raising \$150,000.00 for the repair and restoration of hurricane damaged churches in the New Orleans District. As you have already heard, the call for 2008, which will begin in January of that year, will benefit a new church start-up in the Watson-Denham Springs area.

I am pleased and excited to reiterate what you heard from Bishop Hutchinson yesterday, that the Bishop's Laity Retreat, to be held at the Wesley Center in Woodworth on March 14 and 15, 2008, will be led by Dr. Lovett Weems. Dr. Weems, who also led the clergy retreat this year, is Distinguished Professor of Church Leadership and Director of the Lewis Center for Church Leadership at Wesley Theological Seminary in Washington, D.C. He is a truly dynamic speaker, and the author of several books on church leadership, including Leadership in the Wesleyan Spirit and John Wesley's Message Today. Laity, you will not want to miss this opportunity for fellowship, spiritual growth and leadership development with our Bishop and Dr. Weems, so be sure to watch for further news and registration information about this exciting event in Louisiana Now, the conference web site, and mailings to your churches.

In reflecting upon the discipleship and loving witness and service demonstrated in the work of Louisiana laity during the past year, our theme for this conference – “Means of Grace: Becoming Grace-full People” – took on new shades of meaning for me, that I'd like to share with you in the next few minutes.

The first step in becoming “grace-full people” is understanding just what “grace” is, and is all about. Fortunately, definitions of “grace” abound in both doctrinal and popular Christian literature, and you also heard several from Dr. Suchocki this morning. Grace is defined in our Book of Discipline, for example, as “the undeserved, unmerited, and loving action of God in human existence through the ever-present Holy Spirit.” In their book, If God Is Love, Philip Gulley and James Mulholland explain it this way: “I believe God is love and that everything God does, God does because of love. When this love is poured on the wicked, the rebellious and the resistant – adjectives that fit all of us on occasion – we call it grace.” In What's So Amazing About Grace, Phillip Yancey adds, “(G)race means there is nothing I can do to make God love me more, and nothing I can do to make God love me less. Grace means that God already loves (me) as much as an infinite God can possibly love. It means that I, even I who deserve the opposite, am invited to take my place at the table in God's family.”

Frederick Buechner, who has such a great way of putting difficult doctrinal concepts in understandable terms, says in his book, *Wishful Thinking*, that “(g)race is something you can never get but only be given. There’s no way to earn it or deserve it or bring it about any more than you can deserve the taste of raspberries and cream or earn good looks or bring about your own birth. A good sleep is grace and so are good dreams. Most tears are grace. The smell of rain is grace. Somebody loving you is grace. Loving somebody is grace.”

Buechner goes on to remind us, however, that like most things in life, grace is not quite as simple as it might appear. He tells us that even grace has a catch, warning us that “(l)ike any other gift, the gift of grace can be yours only if you’ll reach out and take it.” In other words, grace is indeed freely given, but it is operative and effective only if we are willing and ready to receive the gift. John Wesley recognized this fact in his sermon, “The Means of Grace,” when he wrote that even engaging in the sacraments, the instituted means of grace, is “less than nothing and vanity” if our participation is nothing more than “outward religion...without the religion of the heart.” He added that “external worship is lost labor, without a heart devoted to God.” Wesley was quick to follow that admonition, however, with the assurance that “he that does truly trust in Him cannot fall short of the (love and) grace of God, even though he were shut up in the center of the earth.”

Equally as important as this understanding of God’s wonderful gift of love and grace is the realization that God was not content just to love us from a distance, but loved His creation so much that He gave us the ultimate expression of that love by coming to be with and among us, sending us Himself in human form, through his son, Jesus Christ. As Rev. Peter Gomes puts it, God’s grace, God’s “love is a participating love such that he engages with us and in our behalf in the work and labor of the world...by becoming a part of it so that we might participate with him in the making of a new creation. The God who acts in Jesus Christ does so in such a way as to stir us up to action wherever we can and with whatever we have, so that the love of God can be translated into human form and human effort.”

Writing to the church in Corinth, Paul expressed it this way: “So we are ambassadors for Christ, God making his appeal through us.” (II Corinthians 5:20) As William Barclay interprets this passage, “Here is the Christian’s proud privilege and almost terrifying responsibility. The honor (and work) of Christ and of the church are in (our) hands. By (our) every word and action (we) can make men think more – or less – of (our) Church and of (our) Master.”

The practical implications of this truth for us as Christian people are tremendous. The Discipline states that “God’s grace calls forth human response,” and that “salvation evidences itself in good works.” When we realize that for many people in this world, the way we live out our lives, the way we express our Christianity, in their presence may be the only “sermon” they experience – their only link to a loving God – we cannot help but take our jobs as “ambassadors for Christ” seriously. If God can invest Himself and His ultimate, infinite love in us, can we invest less in ourselves, in our world, in each other, than God does?

As Dr. Suchocki reminded us, in addition to the instituted means of grace, John Wesley recognized prudential means of grace, reflecting God's ability to use any means, in addition to those instituted, in accordance with different times and circumstances. Included in Wesley's list of the prudential means were such things as "visiting the sick," and "doing all the good one can." Again, the implication for us is clear. As "ambassadors for Christ," we are, then--in ourselves and in our acts of discipleship--means of God's grace, and instruments of God's love, to a hurting and suffering world. To quote Gomes again, "(w)e become then, you and I, not simply the objects of a benevolent, a wrathful, or an indifferent God, pieces of furniture to be arranged at will, but rather we are licensed, as it were, by the incarnation to be the action, the activity of God in the world, for it is through us...that God will be known and served."

"For Wesley," our Book of Discipline reminds us, "there is no religion but social religion, no holiness but social holiness. The communal forms of faith in the Wesleyan tradition not only promote personal growth; they also equip and mobilize us for mission and service to the world." If we accept the gift of God's grace seriously, with trust in him and a heart devoted to Him, the transforming, life-changing effect of that grace -- and our response in love and gratitude -- will inevitably lead us to serve as vessels of God's grace, as instruments of God's boundless love, to others.

Brothers and sisters, I realize that I am "preaching to the choir." You are here at this Annual Conference because you have demonstrated through your service and discipleship that you are indeed "grace-full" people, and faithful ambassadors of Christ. John and Charles Wesley both taught us, however, that Christian conversion does not end with being justified, that we all can grow in grace, and that we all can move on toward Christian perfection with Jesus Christ as our model. And our Discipline reminds us that as United Methodists, "devising formal definitions of doctrine" -- finding ways to distinguish and separate ourselves from others of God's children -- "has been less pressing" for us than "summoning people to faith and nurturing them in the knowledge and love of God."

In other words, and to paraphrase Rev. Fred Wideman in a sermon I heard him preach recently, while we may indeed be, or are in the process of becoming, "grace-full" people, we are not called to gather together as United Methodists for the purpose of celebrating our distinctiveness, of taking pride in and reminding each other about how much grace we have, or to congratulate each other about being grace-filled containers. Rather, God calls us, converts us and commissions us as his ambassadors, to find and put into practice new and better ways to pour out that grace and His love upon everyone, even the least, the last and the lost of His children.

Brothers and sisters, I thank you all for being not just "grace-full" people, not just containers of God's grace, but vessels from which His grace and love flow and will continue to flow freely and bountifully, nourishing and nurturing all of God's children.

May it always be so. Amen.

Mrs. Gail A. Nelson, President of the Conference Board of Trustees, presented 18

resolutions, on pages 42-56 and in the addendum of the Pre-Conference Report. The 18 resolutions were: Resolution One - To ratify the sale of the New Orleans District parsonage on Germain St.; Resolution Two - To ratify the donation of the Trinity United Methodist Church (Bunkie) property to Trinity United Methodist Church (Bunkie), Alexandria District; Resolution Three - To ratify the acceptance of a donation, Louisiana Annual Conference; Resolution Four - To amend Report Number 4 passed at the 1989 Annual Conference (To discontinue and abandon Mill Creek United Methodist Church), Shreveport District; Resolution Five - To discontinue and abandon Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church located in Vanceville, Bossier Parish, Shreveport District; Resolution Six - To amend Resolution Number One passed at the 1999 Annual Conference (To discontinue and abandon Godman United Methodist Church) Acadiana District; Resolution Seven - To ratify the sale of the Lake Charles District parsonage; Resolution Eight - To amend Resolution Seven passed at the 2006 Annual Conference (to donate the Winbourne United Methodist Church property) Baton Rouge District; Resolution Nine - To discontinue and abandon St. James United Methodist Church, Acadiana District; Resolution Ten - To discontinue and abandon St. Paul United Methodist, Acadiana District; Resolution Eleven - To discontinue and abandon Trinity of Gentilly United Methodist Church, New Orleans District; Resolution Twelve - To discontinue and abandon Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church, New Orleans District; Resolution Thirteen - To discontinue and abandon John Wesley United Methodist Church, New Orleans District; Resolution Fourteen - To discontinue and abandon Felicity United Methodist Church, New Orleans District; Resolution Fifteen - To discontinue and abandon St. Philip United Methodist Church, New Orleans District; Resolution Sixteen - To ratify the donation of 16.432 acres to Northpoint United Methodist Church, Shreveport District; Resolution Seventeen - To ratify the purchase of the Lake Charles District Parsonage; Resolution Eighteen - To discontinue and abandon Clayton United Methodist Church, Alexandria District. Rev. Steve Porter, Centenary- Fisher charge, raised a question about the cemetery referred to in Resolution Five. Round Grove United Methodist Church, Shreveport has asked to care for the cemetery. The report was received, seconded and approved. Bishop Hutchinson and Buzzy Anding gave accolades for the work of Gail Nelson (and the generous help of her husband, Sid) and the entire Board of Trustees over the last year.

Mr. Rob Fairly gave the Report of the United Methodist Foundation. He encouraged everyone to use the resources of the Foundation in the local church, as well as individually. An excellent video on creative giving to benefit the church or conference was viewed by the delegation.

Rev. Gene Finnell presented the Report of the Conference Ministry Team Ministry Fair. Three new churches will be started this. The Resolution on Risk Reduction in the area of Child/Teen Abuse (found on page 57 of the Pre-Conference Report) was removed from consideration for further refinement of the language. This summer the youth "Happening" movement celebrates 15 years of retreats for youth. Many commitments to full time ministry have come from participation in Happening. The report was received and a video highlighting nine areas of ministry in the Louisiana Conference was viewed.

Breakout sessions were attended by Conference members to learn more about these ministries.

Bishop Hutchinson reconvened the Conference with the report of Laity Ballot #5 and Clergy Ballot #6. There were 166 Ballots cast, 3 invalid, 163 valid, 82 needed to elect on Clergy Ballot #6. Clergy elected Ellen Alston with 85 votes. There were 436 Ballots cast, 0 invalid, 436 valid, 219 needed to elect on Laity Ballot #5. There was no election. After prayer, Laity Ballot #6 to elect 2 and Clergy Ballot #7 to elect 1 were taken.

Dr. Terrel DeVille presented the Report of the United Methodist Children and Family Services, Inc. and The Methodist Home for Children in New Orleans on pages 93-97 in the Pre-Conference Report. The New Orleans Home report requests that it be combined with the Ruston Children's Home. This is the wish of both Boards of Trustees and will take place as soon as possible. There are plans to open a home in southwest Louisiana. Negotiations on time lease of a hospital in the Mandeville area are underway. This requires Louisiana legislative action and the Legislature is considering this at this time. Multiple campuses will help with early intervention in the homes of families needing help. Please pray that the Children's Homes can continue to provide the care needed. Every child who comes to a Methodist Children's Home is introduced to Jesus Christ. The Report was passed. Bishop Hutchinson led in prayer for the Legislature as they deliberate.

Mr. Gordon Dillahunt, the publishing House representative at Cokesbury, brought several new resources to the attention of the Conference. Rev. Stacy Hood has written 3 songs for the 2008 VBS curriculum. Mr. Dillahunt presented Bishop Hutchinson with a check in the amount of \$8,743.92 to go toward the Pension Fund for the Central Conferences. A video about the great benefit that this fund will provide for those who have served in the Central Conferences was viewed.

Rev. J. Roddy Taylor presented the Report of the Board of Pensions. He highlighted page 25, I. A; page 28, Report II; and page 38, IV. G. which is the recommendation to give the check from Cokesbury to the Central Conference Pension Initiative. Dr. Chris Andrews, First UMC, Baton Rouge, asked about the shortfall of the medical insurance coverage that was paid out of reserve. He asked what is in reserves and what is current demand on those funds? Rev Taylor stated that the figures are included in the report. The shortfall was paid out of interest on Reserve Funds and asked for prayer that this is a one time event. The Report was adopted.

Rev. Lyndle Bullard presented the Report of the Rules Committee. The rules are printed in the Journal for all to study or review. The report appears on page 144 of the Pre-Conference Report. Rev. Larry O'Dell, St. Andrews, Baton Rouge, proposed a change of the apportionment formula to remove the average of two years, so that the formula is based on the previous year's audit figures only. Rev. Larry Stafford, First UMC, Monroe, who serves on the CFA, explained that in a time of volatility, CFA needed permission to adjust the apportionments. If this change were made, there would be some radical changes in apportionments and the committee felt that the averaging of 2 years

protects churches from sudden large increases. Rev. O'Dell rebutted that the time is right to make the change. The rule change was defeated.

Rev. John Deschner presented the first Report of the Committee on Petitions. Petition #2 requested that the 2008 Annual Conference be held in Orleans Parish and in New Orleans. Rev. Sheri Zehner, speaking for the Agenda Committee, asked to substitute the following motion: "A committee will be formed to research the feasibility/cost of Annual Conference in Orleans Parish for 2009 Conference. The study findings will be reported to the 2008 Conference." Dr. Tim Smith withdrew his petition in favor of the new resolution. Rev. Lamar Oliver, Pharr Chapel, asked that Southwest Louisiana also be considered. The substitute motion carried.

Petition 6 asked that the Louisiana Conference and its churches and institutions pledge not to buy, sell, or use cypress mulch and its derivatives. It also encouraged the state and federal governments, and large retailers, like Wal-Mart, Home Depot and Lowe's to take action to conserve cypress forests. Rev. Donnie Wilkinson, St. Andrew's-Oak Ridge, moved to amend the petition as follows: "Be it further resolved that this petition be presented to the 2008 General Conference with the concurrence of the Louisiana Annual Conference." Rev. Gene Faurie, Buras, Trinity, asked if trees are logged just for mulch or if the mulch is a byproduct from other uses. Mrs. Rosemary Ewing, Trinity, Ruston, stated that the mulch is made as a byproduct. The owners decide what they want to cut. If you oppose use, just don't buy it. Ms. Sarah Schoeffler rebutted that companies are cutting hundreds of acres. Rev. Jeff Conner, Cooperative Parish #6, spoke in support of the petition. The Petition carried.

The results of Laity Ballot #6 were reported. There were 400 Ballots cast, 1 invalid, 399 valid, 200 needed to elect. Carolyn Dove with 249 votes was elected. The results of Clergy Ballot #7 were reported. There were 156 Ballots cast, 0 invalid, 156 valid, 79 needed to elect. Rev. Bernadine Johnson is elected with 86 votes. Bishop Hutchinson led in prayer for the upcoming balloting. Laity Ballot #7 was taken to elect 1 and Clergy Ballot #8 was taken to elect 5.

Rev. John Deschner continued the petitions report. Petition 5 resolved that the minimum requirement in the Job Description for the next Executive Director of Administrative Services be a professional designation of business acumen such as a Master of Business Administration degree or Certification of Public Accountancy reflecting the God given interest, talent, education, and resulting expertise to oversee the administration and distribution of those funds. Dr. Pat Day, CFA, expressed his fear that this would limit persons to be considered. It would also restrict Bishop Hutchinson from appointing gifted administrators who do not have formal business training. Excellent training is provided for this position. Mr. Beryl Billiot asked if it could be a suggestion instead of a requirement. Rev. John Vining, Abbeville, asked if the position is an appointed clergy. The petition was defeated.

Bishop Alfred F. Mutti, Co-Chair with his wife, Etta Mae, of the Global Aids offering, spoke to the ravages that the AIDS epidemic has wrought on the world. He and his wife

have lost two sons to this devastating disease. A video of aids victims was viewed. Forty million people around the world have Aids. The world is only responding slowly to the crises, due in part to the fact that 2/3 of the victims are in subterranean Africa. However it is a world health crisis. The church has been slow to respond. Christ called his followers to bring healing to the world. The 2004 General Conference established the Global Aids Fund. What was originally to be an \$8 million apportionment became an Advance Special. He expressed thanks to the Louisiana Conference for their response to their goal of \$127,000. Bishop Mutti will be available to visit with individuals through Wednesday lunch. An offering will be taken tonight for the Global Aids Fund.

The Worship Service tonight will be held in this hall. There will be 30 minutes of business before the worship service. Rev. Emile Tosso reported that there is a traffic accident on I-12 with several fatalities. He led the Conference in prayer for those involved in the situation, as well as for Rev. Bill Rowell, who became ill after last evenings service, Rev. Connie Thomas who suffered a fall yesterday at Conference, and for Belinda Cason Denicola, Conference Assistant Secretary, whose father died on Sunday.

The session was adjourned for dinner.

TUESDAY, JUNE 5, 2007

EVENING SESSION

Bishop Hutchinson reported on Laity Ballot #7. There were 396 Ballots cast, 3 invalid, 393 valid, 197 needed to elect. There was no election. He also reported on Clergy Ballot #8. There were 164 Ballots cast, 2 invalid, 162 valid, 82 needed to elect. There was no election. He led in prayer for the next balloting. Laity Ballot #8 to elect 1 and Clergy Ballot #9 to elect 5 were taken. The results will be reported at the first session on Wednesday morning.

Mr. Dean Sawyer, St. Luke-Simpson, moved that when reporting ballots, those with less than 10 votes will not be read. The motion passed.

Rev. John Deschner returned to present Petition 3, which concerned the use of the Methodist Building on Capitol Hill in Washington, D.C. and other assets of the old Board of Temperance. Rev. Alfred Bakewell reported the following from Jim Winkler, General Secretary of the General Board of Church and Society:

- This petition was actually written by an organization outside our denomination that routinely seeks to raise doubt and suspicion about the ministry of the UMC.
- The petition before us calls on the GBCS to honor the guidelines for the purposes for which funds were given some 90 years ago to construct the United Methodist Building on Capitol Hill. What indeed were those purposes? Well, if you signed a pledge card in 1921 to contribute to the fund it stated the purpose was to build a

structure “located in Washington to represent the denominational activities here. Engaged in the erection of a Methodist Building in the Nation’s Capital Appreciates your cooperation in pledging of \$_____ (in 1921).”

- The old Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals incorporated itself in the District of Columbia in 1917 “To promote the cause of temperance by every legitimate means; to prevent the improper use of drugs and narcotics; to render aid to such causes as in the judgment of the Board of Trustees, tend to advance the public welfare.” (Certificate of Incorporation, May 21, 1917), As you can see, the purposes for which the funds were provided by Methodists from across the church were broad in scope.
- We all know how inflammatory are charges of improper use of church funds. Therefore, GBCS’ Trustees, chaired by Bishop James Swanson of the Holston Annual Conference, are seeking, at the advice of legal counsel, a declaratory decision by the Superior Court of the District of Columbia a ruling confirming whether or not they have been properly using these funds for many years. The Trustees are pursuing this course of action because the Superior Court is a completely independent entity with no axe to grind in this matter.

Beryl Barrios, Kentwood, said there was confusion over what the petition actually states. Bishop Hutchinson yielded the chair to Provost Cottrill so that he could speak to the issue. Bishop Hutchinson stated that he personally was the chair of the GBCS during the last quadrennium. When he was chair of GBCS, the use of funds complied with the scope of the original intent. The petition was defeated.

The session was concluded with a Service of Reaffirmation of the Baptismal Covenant. Sione Tu’uta served as the Liturgist and Cynthia Wilson led a gospel choir composed of singers from choirs throughout the state. Rev. Stephen E. Handy, Sr., pastor of Pickett Rucker United Methodist Church in Lebanon, Tennessee delivered the sermon. Roger Dirk Whitaker, son of Rev. Angela Bulhof, was baptized by Bishop William W. Hutchinson. The service concluded with each member of the congregation renewing their baptism.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 6, 2007

MORNING SESSION

Gathering music was led by Cynthia Wilson.

Clergy Ballot #9 was announced and there was no election. There were 107 Ballots cast, 2 invalid, 105 valid, 53 needed to elect. Lay Ballot #8 was announced. There were 257 Ballots cast, 8 invalid, 249 valid, 125 needed to elect. There was no election. Clergy Ballot #10 to elect 5 and Lay Ballot #9 to elect 1 were cast.

The Bible Study was led by Dr. Marjorie H. Suchocki.

Dr. Carl Rhoads made several announcements.

Spiller Milton, Retired Ministers Home Board member, called to the attention of the Conference the Board's report on pages 139–140 of the Pre-Conference Report. He stated that there are homes vacant in Bossier City, Natchitoches and Ruston. The Board was currently renovating a home in Hammond. He reminded the Conference that Sunday, September 9, 2007 is the day for Churches to receive an offering for the Retired Ministers Home fund.

Mrs. Mary Fisher was welcomed and recognized as being one of the oldest delegates to the Conference at 104 years old.

Pete Aguila began the session with prayer.

Rev. Jan Holloway, Chair of the Committee on the Journal, reported that she had reviewed the minutes for Tuesday, June 5, 2007 and moved their adoption. The motion was seconded and it carried.

Lay Ballot #9 was announced. There were 342 Ballots cast, 7 invalid, 335 valid, 168 needed to elect. Terrel DeVille was elected with 183 votes. Clergy Ballot #10 was announced. Carol Winn Crawford with 71 votes and Pat Day with 68 votes were elected. There were 126 Ballots cast, 2 invalid, 124 valid, 63 needed to elect. Clergy Ballot #11 to elect 3 and Lay Ballot #10 to elect 5 were cast.

Bishop Hutchinson introduced and welcomed Sharon Zehner who is a full deacon in the process of transitioning from deacon to elder.

Carolyn Dove moved that the Resolution on Risk Reduction in the Area of Child/Teen Abuse be brought back to the floor. The Resolution is found on page 57 of the Pre-Conference Report. The CMT had withdrawn the Resolution on Tuesday. The Bishop said that the Resolution would be addressed when the Ministry Team presented their report.

Rev. Lloyd Rollins, of the Africa University, offered greetings to the Annual Conference.

Dr. Carl Rhoads presented a two-part report of the Committee on Nominations. The Conference was directed to turn to pages 146–147 of the Pre-Conference Report. He noted two changes: Board of Trustees, change Richard C. Humphries from Monroe District to Lake Charles District; and Wesley Center Board of Trustees, change Tamara de Graffenried from Lake Charles District to Shreveport District. A motion was made to adopt the report with these changes. The motion passed unanimously. The second part of the report was the 2007 Nominations of Agencies and Institutions. There were several changes made and the report was approved.

Dr. Pat Day presented Report #2 of the Council on Finance and Administration. The Conference was referred back to Report #1, page 3 of the Pre-Conference Report, Item

13. A motion was made to approve Item 13 as stated. The motion was seconded and passed. Report #2 is found on pages 4-5. CFA is recommending the return of the Conference Benevolence budget to the pre-Katrina/Rita level of \$900,000 as reflected on page 5. Several increases and decreases were discussed. The budget was approved.

Rev. Gene Finnell addressed the question of why the Resolution on Safe Sanctuaries was removed from consideration. He explained that there was a need to clarify some of the wording of the Resolution. The CMT expected to be able to resolve the technical concerns and present the Resolution at the next Conference. The spirit of the resolution will be continued until next year with training sessions and workshops. Any further questions should be directed to Tom Dolph. There was a recommendation that workshops be held in each district. Several questions and comments were made.

Clergy Ballot #11 was announced. There were 166 Ballots cast, 3 invalid, 163 valid, 82 needed to elect. Larry Miller was elected with 87 votes. Clergy Ballot #12 was taken to elect 2.

Rev. John Deschner gave Report #2 of the Committee on Petitions. Petition #1 regarding Early Retirement for Clergy was presented by Dr. Jack O'Dell. The Petition requested that the penalty be removed for early retirement and that clergy be given the option of early retirement at 20 and 30 years, instead of 20 or 35 years. It was reported that the Board of Pensions voted non-concurrence. Jack O-Dell moved that the Petition be amended as follows: delete the words "shall be amended" to "be it resolved". Dr. Carl Rhoads responded for the Board of Pensions against the Petition. There was a motion to table Petition #1 until the Board of Pensions could further study the Petition. Motion was seconded and Petition #1 was referred.

Doug Ezell recognized the retirement of Colleen Jordan, who has faithfully served five Lake Charles District Superintendents over the past eighteen years.

Dr. Martha Orphe presented the Report of the Mission Zone. Pastors serving in the Mission Zone were asked to come to the stage and were given a standing ovation. Dr. Orphe personally thanked each Pastor for their service and she thanked the Bishop, the Cabinet and the Conference for their support. Churches that have re-opened were acknowledged and members were asked to stand. A short video was shown.

Clergy Ballot #12 was announced. There were 184 Ballots cast, 2 invalid, 182 valid, 92 needed to elect. Donald Avery was elected with 94 votes. Lay Ballot #10 was announced. There were 407 Ballots cast, 44 invalid, 363 valid, 182 needed to elect. Rachel Scott with 243 votes and Jared Williams with 208 votes were elected. Clergy Ballot #13 to elect 1 and Lay Ballot #11 to elect 3 were cast.

Danny Gleason announced that a golf tournament would be held on October 1, 2007. It will be called the Rita/Katrina Golf Scramble and will be held at the Bluffs. The money raised will be used for Rita/Katrina Storm Relief.

Dr. Carl Rhoads made several announcements.

The Session was adjourned for lunch.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 6, 2007 AFTERNOON SESSION

Following lunch, Rev. Cynthia Wilson, accompanied by Mr. John Paul McGee, led the worship, "Dancing in the Light of God." Youth delegates led some of the "young at heart" delegates (and the Bishop) in dancing and singing.

Bishop Hutchinson reported on Laity Ballot #11. There were 397 Ballots cast, 27 invalid, 370 valid, 185 needed to elect. Joyce Robinson with 194 votes was elected. Clergy Ballot #13 was reported. There were 172 Ballots cast, 2 invalid, 170 valid, 86 needed to elect. There was no election. Bishop Hutchinson called us to prayer for the upcoming ballot. Laity Ballot #12 to elect 2 and Clergy Ballot #14 to elect 1 was taken.

Mrs. Carolyn Dove opened the afternoon session with prayer.

Rev. John Deschner presented Petition 4 on the subject of church membership. This proposal proposes the addition to the *Book of Discipline* ¶217 the following: "Local church membership is open to all persons who repent of their sin, which includes but is not limited to racism, heterosexual sexual relations outside the marriage bond, and homosexual practice." Rev. Woody Hingle spoke in favor of the petition stating that greater clarity is needed in the *Discipline* as to what constitutes "sin".

Rev. Donnie Wilkinson called for a Point of Order. He moved that the Rules of Order be suspended to limit debate to 3 for and 3 against with a three-minute limit each. Motion was seconded and carried.

Rev. Alfred Bakewell spoke for the Board of Church and Society that the verbiage "repent of their sin" is sufficient. Rev. Emile Tosso spoke in favor of the petition. The petition highlights the sexual practices of today's culture. Mr. Richard Buras, Zwolle, spoke against the verbiage that specifically lists sins. Sin is sin. We do not need to start categorizing sins. Rev. Scott Adams, St. Timothy on the North Shore, spoke for the petition, which he says is about repentance from sins and these particular sins have come to the forefront of our lives because of the culture of the day. Rev. Fred Wideman, Trinity, Ruston, spoke against the petition, because Biblically there are many other sins not listed and theologically it raises one sin as more important than other sins. Mr. Malcolm Bass, West Monroe, speaking for the petition, stated that this does not lift these sins above other sins, but requires that unrepentant sinners, who openly continue to practice these sins, should not be allowed to infiltrate the church. This would indicate that these sins are perceived as OK. Rev. Hingle appreciated the maturity the conference has shown in this discussion. Bishop Hutchinson called for the vote. The petition did not pass.

Bishop Hutchinson called us to celebrate that we have risen above our goal for the Global Aids Fund with current gifts of \$127,268 and stated that he believes the total will rise when all funds are counted.

Rev. Darryl Tate presented the Report on the Katrina/Rita Response. A PowerPoint presentation was shown.

Bishop Hutchinson and members of this conference, you will find our report in the Pre-Conference Report on pages 63-65.

Our ministry began after the wake of the two hurricanes (Katrina and Rita) and two floods in the aftermath of these storms. In the first nine months after these disasters, we focused on a three part plan. The first part was to bring relief to 1/3 of our annual conference; the second part was to organize both the relief and recovery ministries; and the last part was to focus on the long road to recovery that will take both time, volunteers and funding.

In the last twelve months your recovery ministry has been focusing on the long term response. In this response we have accomplish much in the name of The United Methodist Church.

The Louisiana Disaster Recovery Ministry is functioning through six stations and two sub stations. At all our stations and substations our purpose is clear: to serve our client base which is approximately 10,700 families.

Our clients represent the "least, last and lost" and no preferential treatment is shown to members of our denomination. We are utilizing the CAN (Coordinated Assistance Network) database to track the progress of each client's recovery. Our case manager supervisors and operations coordinators participate on a consistent basis with area Long Term Recovery Committees and roundtables to secure all available assistance for our clients. We have closed approximately 5508 cases to date and have more than 5100 cases active and pending. A Compassionate Care Calls program has begun which allows volunteers to serve from various areas around the country to make a personal contact with those who are waiting own ability to assist.

Each station provides full case management service and assistance and is supported by the construction efforts of volunteers overseen by operations staff.

To date, we have overseen the efforts of more than 1734 teams and 32,000 volunteers. In the past year we have hosted teams from all 50 states. Sixty-three United Methodist Annual Conferences have deployed teams to Louisiana. Our volunteer numbers continue to increase and indicate a multiyear commitment from other churches and companies. In both March and June, 2007 we hosted more than 3,900 volunteers who were our workforce for the rebuilding efforts. Of our remaining cases, the best estimate shows that we have 650 homes still to be gutted, and 1025-1150 rebuilds or major repairs still to be accomplished This unprecedented volunteer response represents more than 1.7 million

hours of work. These volunteer hours equate to an in kind donation of more than \$32.5 million.

In the next five slides we see our volunteers serving our clients with gutting, trash removal and helping to get our clients' homes ready for rebuilds.

Volunteers not only have come from United States, but we have volunteers from all 20 countries: Armenia; Thailand; Korea; Virgin Islands; Japan; Oman; Nigeria; Tanzania; Kenya; South Africa; Indonesia; Denmark; England; Finland; Germany; Holland; Ireland; Italy; Norway; Scotland.

Through our Case Managers, which are the best MSW in all of Disaster Recovery Ministry, we have served 16,870 clients in leading them in writing their own Recovery Plans. With the help of our construction personnel and volunteers we have gutted more than 3,000 homes, providing more than fifteen hundred major repairs and have finished this past conference year 465 rebuilt homes. In the next seven slides you see the before pictures of homes ready for rebuilds and the finished homes that were readied for our clients.

The next seven slides show homes that were among 465 rebuilds completed the past year. Each client upon the completion of their home has it dedicated.

Every one of us grieved in April the killing of 33 students at Virginia Tech. Here in Louisiana we felt the same grief, especially at our Westbank Station where they had hosted Virginia Tech work teams. Two of the 33 students that were killed were among our work teams that came to help us in our time of need. In their honor we are dedicating two rebuilds this fall in memory of Ryan Clark and Leslie Sherman. We thank the Westbank Station for making this memorial possible.

We are working in collaboration with Women's Division of GBGM, UMCOR and the Annual Conference with the renovation at St. Mark's Community Center and the Dulac Community Center. With a special grant from UMCOR we were able to renovate the interior of St. Mark's for volunteer housing. In collaboration with the Women's Division of GBGM, UMCOR and the Annual Conference, we will be moving into a brand new elevated building at Dulac which will be able to house eighty volunteers. We hired John Paul McGuire to be the station manager to host and lead the volunteers to help the clients in the Dulac Community. He is doing a wonderful job in leading and building relationships between the center and the community.

With the help of our Administrative staff and our Manager of Volunteers, we have a tool called a Communicating Recovery packet. This is a tool for personnel going out to tell our story to the large community outside Louisiana. Over the past year we have CDs, DVDs and a special edition of the Louisiana NOW that is circulated throughout the world. In the area of Disaster Preparedness under the leadership of Rev. Freddie Henderson a training session was held in February for all District Coordinators and the team. In the fall of this year, during Charge Conference, every congregation will receive a CD on Disaster Preparedness to prepare them for any disasters.

Pastors will receive a copy of the new DVD, "Why is Volunteering So Important Two Years After the Storms of 2005".

With the help of Director of Communications Betty Backstrom, Dr. Orphe and I led the first Speaker training session. At this session tools were given to tell the story. The Mission Zone is helping to rebuild ministry and your Disaster Recovery Ministry is helping to Rebuild communities.

In the fall of 2006 the Disaster Recovery Staff offered a spiritual retreat that was led by Rev. Judy Nelson. The Retreat focused on "Our Journey Together".

As we begin our third year as your Disaster Recovery Ministry, our goals are as follows:

Completing the new volunteers' housing facility at Aldersgate in Slidell. The facility will be able to house 200 volunteers, warehouse, office space and training center for future disaster training. UMCOR is helping to fund a portion of this project. Other funding is coming from private donors.

Over the next few months we will consolidate services and stations in the New Orleans area. With the help of our Manager of Volunteers we will continue to increase the number of returning teams and new teams.

In the next two weeks we will host another Speakers' Bureau in Baton Rouge to increase the voices and faces within the Disaster Recovery Ministry and the Mission Zone

In October another Spiritual Retreat entitled "Streams of Living Water" under the leadership of Shannon Sandifer and Jane Knight will be offered.

LA VIM and Disaster Recovery Ministry will offer "Takin' it to the Streets" in Abbeville, Lake Charles, and New Orleans.

Today we are saying thanks to the following personnel leaving the Disaster Recovery Ministry:

Rev. Marva Mitchell is moving back to the Mission Zion; Rev. Judy Nelson is developing a special project; Rev. Walter Parker, Jr. is moving back into the pastoral ministry; Joyce Robinson who has been serving as our FEMA Liaison since October 2005, Randy Morgan who has served as our Southwest treasurer and Kathy Masey who has served as our Church partnering coordinator will be leaving these positions.

Rev. Connie Thomas is returning to the Mission Zone.

We welcome into the Disaster Recovery Ministry the following personnel: Althea Fontenot, Director of Case Management; Rev. Rick Miller, Director of Spiritual Care; Rev. Wayne Taylor, Resource Manager; Rev. Yvonne Dayries, Manager of Volunteers; and Rev. Curtiss Eden, Hospitality and Volunteers Coordinator.

We want to thank the churches who have helped our stations and substations in their work. We could not have done our work without your help.

Dr. Richard Burnham brought greetings from Texas as the Beaumont District Superintendent. Shortly after he began his work in Beaumont, Hurricane Rita also devastated his area. Stories such as ours in Louisiana are being reenacted in Mississippi, Alabama and Florida. We all are moving forward in the cause of Jesus Christ.

In closing, we would like to thank the staff of Dr. Carl Rhoads, III, Executive Director of Administrative Services for all the work they have done for the recovery ministry.

Bishop Hutchinson this is the report from your Disaster Recovery Ministry. I move its approval. The report was received.

Rev. Darryl Tate presented a DVD to be used to recruit volunteers. It ends with an original song by Ben Meachum, who performed it live for the Conference

Rev. Cynthia Wilson was thanked for her excellent musical leadership at the Annual Conference as she departed for travel home.

Bishop Hutchinson reported on Clergy Ballot #14. There were 136 Ballots cast, 1 invalid, 135 valid, 68 needed to elect. There was no election. A motion was made that in the next clergy balloting, the highest vote would be the Jurisdictional delegate and the next two persons receiving the highest votes would be the Alternate delegates, accepting a plurality vote as opposed to a majority vote. The results of Laity Ballot #12 were reported. There were 367 Ballots cast, 29 invalid, 338 valid, 170 needed to elect. Pete Aguila with 179 votes and Fred Loy with 176 votes are elected. A motion was made that in the next laity balloting, the highest two votes would be elected as the two Alternates, accepting a plurality vote as opposed to a majority vote. Both motions carried. Bishop Hutchinson prayed for the next balloting.

Bishop Hutchinson lifted Rev. Wilbert August, Sr., Rev. Marguerite Rheams, Rev. Wishy Nolan, and Diane Brossette for prayer. Prayer was also requested for veterans, and our service men and women. Prayer was offered for these.

Mr. Buzzy Anding will chair the General and Jurisdictional Delegation. Delegates were asked to meet in Room 1 immediately following the close of Conference.

Dr. Pat Day, Rev. Betsy Eaves and Mr. Benny Vaughn thanked the Baton Rouge District and churches for their excellent leadership during this Annual Conference. They issued the invitation for the 2008 Annual Conference to be held at Centenary College June 1-4, 2008. The invitation was accepted with a resounding "Amen!"

Bishop Hutchinson thanked the Worship Committee, Agenda Committee, the staff, Donald Cottrill, Carl Rhoads, Kathy Moore, Rhonda Whitley, and Patti Perkins. Kathy Moore made all of the banners, altar worship centers, and arranged flowers, for both the River Center and the Memorial Service. She received a resounding ovation.

Bishop Hutchinson fixed the appointments as listed in the *Louisiana Right Now*, Wednesday, June 6, 2007 edition.

Mr. John Paul McGee provided music.

Bishop Hutchinson announced the final ballots. Laity Ballot #13 was announced. There were 350 Ballots cast, 18 invalid, 332 valid. Tim Hebert with 169 votes and Fane Peeples with 140 votes were elected as Alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference. Clergy Ballot #15 was announced. There were 148 Ballots cast, 7 invalid, 141 valid. Danny Gleason was elected as Delegate with 120 votes and Juliet Spencer with 110 votes and Ramonalynn Bethley with 94 votes were elected as Alternates to the Jurisdictional Conference. All Delegates were called to the stage for prayer.

The Service of Sending Forth and Deconsecration of Space adjourned the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference.



Bishop William W. Hutchinson, President



Dr. Carl E. Rhoads, III, Secretary

LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

ACADIANA*****

Paula D. Adams, Flonetta B. Alexander, Markie S. Belanger, Nicholas J. Belanger, Jane A. Blackwell, Dana M. Blanco, Carole A. Boudreaux, Doretha Brown, Betsy K. Carpenter, Ken L. Cheshire, Melvin L. Coleman, Kristen E. Comeaux, Kathleen C. Conrad, Ambrose Constantine, Lillian N. Dominique, John M. Evans, Maurice D. Faidley, Lisa G. Farmer, Karen D. Fisher-Brasher, Cheryl S. Florent, Elaine M. Foreman, Billy L. Guidroz, Rose A. Guidroz, Claudia M. Hall, LaJuana S. Handschin, Tim Hebert, Joyce C. Henson, Veronica Lynette James, Nelson Jenkins, Sr., Jeff Jones, Anne W. Joseph, Phyllis T. Kirkland, Juanita S. Lagar, Jim Lathan, Sheryl G. Lawton, Ralph K. Lee, Jr., Judy A. Lirette, Sandra D. Lockett, Emily O. McCoy, Lois M. McDaniel, Maude Inez Nevills, Cherry D. Nunez, Libby D. Rickey, Mark L. Riley, Charles W. Ross, Betty M. Rowell, Ronald D. Sarver, Judy S. Scheps, Sarah T. Schoeffler, Annie M. Stephens, Raymond T. Sutton, Jr., Scott Sutton, Gloria Sweetwyne, Joyce M. Thibodeaux, Betty-Jean Tripp, Rose B. Wainwright, Katie D. Watson, Albert Wilson, Kay M. Wilson.

ALEXANDRIA*****

Lottie L. Bash, Jamie C. Bethley, Judy M. Betz, Katherine B. Brewton, Karen B. Carpenter, Nancy M. Carruth, Linda Clark, Dona Eloise Cox, Beaulah Davis, Sherry E. Dillard, James M. Donaway, Carolyn A. Dove, Fred Eloï, Kathryn C. Flaherty, Carolyn B. Fletcher, Lynn L. Fogleman, Carla J. Ford, William B. Franklin, Jerry L. Goff, George S. Gross, Judith C. Gross, Lauren M. Gross, Joshua Hayes, Mildred Hayward, Kenneth W. Holt, Cloteal Holden Jackson, Willie M. Kimbrough, Gloria Dean Lee, Sarah Anne Marsalis, Toni R. Martin, Zack O. Mason, Bob E. Nash, Frances A. Patton, Janet K. Rand, Clara L. Scott, Sara L. Simmonds, Monty Townsend, Susan D. Townsend, Janet M. Ward, Denver F. Wofford, E. Sue Wofford.

BATON ROUGE*****

Betty J. Adams, Ray Adams, Karen H. Agnew, Ronald L. Agnew, Pete P. Aguila, Lee A. Albert, George K. Anding, Fred L. Banks, Mildred June Batiste, Melanie G. Beauchamp, Douglas C. Bennett, Beryl A. Billiot, Betty S. Blackman, Brian E. Blackwood, Terry Blake, Betty M. Bowers, Don W. Brown, Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Cade E. Carter, William H. Catchings, Clifford A. Champlin, Larry Clanton, Patricia T. Cobb, Amy L. Cole, Taran N. Cornejo, Lamar N. Cox, Jr., P. Renee Craft, Elsie J. Cyrus, Gladier D. Dalton, Beth L. Dawson, Hallique L. Dawson, Joseph W. Day, Lynette M. DeLaune, Chuck H. Dixon, Joseph Larry Dixon, Edward M. Dodd, Minnie K. Douglas, Anica A. Doyle, William A. Dupre, Jr., Lois J. Duquenne, Keith Edmonston, Robert C. Fairly, Jr., Mary Beth Forester, Randy W. Foster, Lorita Williams Frank, Roy L. Gasaway, Gealdine P. Gray, Mary H. Greaud, Gloria Marlene Hagan, Lloyd Hagan, Bill R. Harper, Park H. Haussler, William Hickey, Edna L. Hickman, Brad M. Hutchinson, Joseph A. Kelley, Debbie B. Kent, Dorothy J. Kuebler, Lana P. Lathan, Faith T. LeRoy, Fred D. Lewis, Fred O. Loy, Candice C. McCammon, Katherine A. Mercer, Fabiola B. Mills, Maudrie S.

Mitchell, , Larry L. Mobley, Bob Morgan, Fred A. Neal, Joyce H. Perry, Delia I. Phillips, Amanda R. Price, Tricia L. Rigsby, Joyce W. Robinson, Mary (Polly) S. Root, Raymond Ross, Jessie M. Rushing, Edward J. Ryan, C. Shannon Sandifer, Carolyn P. Schwebel, Pleasant W. Sibley, Mary Grace Simpson, Dollene Wilson Sims, Sherry T. Smith, Henry J. Stamper, Margaret M. Stephens, Charles D. Sutcliffe, Marverne Terrell, Sonja E. Terrell, Susie H. Thomas, Debra K. Towe, F. Desiree Vogenthaler, Marilyn B. Waguespack, Betty C. Walker, Patricia A. Watson, Walter R. Weiss, Patricia H. Williams, Esau W. Wright.

LAKE CHARLES*****

Melvin H. Allbritton, Mary Ann Boggs, Christie F. Brammer, Craig M. Brammer, K. M. Burkhalter, Anna K. Connell, Connie B. David, Albert Dietz, Patti M. Ezell, Marjorie S. Franklin, Evelyn C. Fruge, Gerald A. Hartwell, Sharon D. Harris, Barbara B. Haynes, Melony D. Hedrick, Joan L. Hernandez, Lillian C. Karr, Colin H. Kingery, Harrison Joseph Ledbetter, Carolyn P. Marks, Walter O. Moss, Maurice M. Mueschke, Brenella M. Nickson, JoAnn R. Parker, Taylor M. Phillips, Theresa A. Powell, Charleen K. Precht, Charles D. Precht, Stephen P. Regan, Annie J. Ryba, Larry A. Sarver, Shirley L. Sarver, Dean C. Sawyer, Laura F. Sawyer, Donna R. Shields, Marie Simon, Linda P. Smith, Juanita L. Strickland, Cy Bill Tietje, Ollie C. Tietje, Donna M. Tillman, Ross B. Turpin, Valarie S. Turpin, Cecelia M. Vital, Jerome A. Weston, Patricia Wilkerson, Bruce A. Wilson, Jr.

MONROE*****

Robert N. Amacker, Donald W. Barmore, Malcolm H. Bass, Judy M. Beavers, David C. Bolton, Jane S. Bolton, Cathy H. Brewton, Mary P. Cardwell, Sue Carroll, Sue M. Crise, Loretta G. Davis, Travis L. DeFreese, Terrel J. Deville, Harriette T. Elrod, Renee H. Evans, Rosemary U. Ewing, Jessica S. Foreman, Donna S. Foster, Vicki L. Fuller, Irby S. Gamble, Judy L. Gamble, Manuel Y. Garza, Barry L. Gibson, Louise K. Gilley, Robert L. Gilley, Henry M. Hamilton, Lawrence R. Higginbotham, James L. Hinckley, Tammy R. Hopkins, Susan J. Jacks, Dianne M. Jefcoat, Doris F. Jones, Audrey Woods Jordan, Calvin Jordan, David W. Key, Kay H. Kimbrough, JoAnne J. Kitchens, Evan V. Klett, Paul Laird, Mike Lord, Deborah M. Lynch, Diane C. Martin, William K. McConnell, Margaret McKee, Sonny McKee, M. Nann McMullen, Nancy S. Meece, Wayne Meece, Elizabeth H. Nance, James R. Owens, Freida C. Peel, Alice M. Prophit, Natalie G. Ray, Sara A. Ray, Emily G. Sawyer, Cynthia Shahan, Lorraine J. Sparks, Corre A. Stegall, Georgia H. Street, Joyce B. Stringfield, Raymond M. Swanson, Barbara M. Thomas, Georgia M. Tullos, Barbara R. Wade, Shirley M. Wall, Mary R. Webb, Julia G. Whitlock, Patricia A. Wiersma, Sam R. Wiersma, Allena B. Wiggers, Dianne H. Wilkinson, Jared R. Williams, Marie H. Willis.

NEW ORLEANS*****

Cleo S. Augustine, Karen Balias, Lonzie Beamon, Julie S. Billips, Lloyd L. Black, Monica F. Boudreaux, Carolyn C. Bowers, Lorraine M. Boyd, Shelley D. Bray, Lylln Guth Brinkman, Troy D. Brouillette, Zellease H. Brown, Joan P. Brumfield, Joseph O. Burke, Michael P. Caffery, Leigh Z. Cambre, Henry L. Camburn, Martha E. Canizales, Staphenae C. Carey, Cora R. Charles, Alethea J.B. Childers, Anthony D. Childers, Evelyn J. Clark, Mary P. Core, Hugh C. Craft, Anita H. Crump, Chris C. Deano, Susan H. Doyle, Dana D. Fatic, James R. Fatic, Debbie C. Faurie, Barbara W. Ferguson, Meg Frazier, Cynthia W. Gardner, Gerald L. Gibson, Shirley M. Guy, Douglas A. Holmes, Nancy E. Hopkins, Freddie H. Jefferson, Cameron L. Johnson, Arnold L. King, Keith L. Kreutziger, Sarah S. Kreutziger, Joanne A. Lightfoot, Richard G. Lightfoot, Catherine H. Marshall, Allen L. Martin, Karl D. Matherne, Martha C. McDaniel, Amanda C. Meyer, David A. Miller, Linda M. Miller, Janet R. Miller-Schmidt, Carol P. Mitchell, Charles E. Naparalla, Denny Otillio, Lynn H. Otillio, Daniel Packard, Lottie S. Palazzo, Charlotte D. Parker, Daniel R. Parker, Ivy M. Parker, Lois W. Patten, McKinley Perkins, Jr., Annie P. Pernell, MaryJo Poole, Curtis Portinari, Kathy H. Powers, Terri T. Purvis, Fannie Perkins Reddix, Roscoe C. Reddix, Shirley R. Rhodes, Robert R. Richardson, Eric M. Roubion, Karen A. Roubion, Carrie V. Roy, June F. Sanchez, Caroline Bingham Sanders, Reginald Drew Sanders, Connie B. Schoffner, Sherry G. Smyth, James H. Tate, Matthew Tate, Cheryl W. Thompson, Joseph B. Treadway, Mary M. Turner, Adrain H. Vaughn, Ruben Vaughn, Zella F. Walker, Williamae W. Ware, Angelique White Williams, Anita Williams, Lane Cotton Winn, Dianne P. Wooden, Carolyn F. Young, Dorothy MB Young, Melanie H. Young, William Zetzmann.

SHREVEPORT*****

James L. Anderson, Janet L. Ash, Kim J. Bender, Lindy Broderick, Janey R. Byerley, Robert E. Carrell, Shirley A. Carter, Wayne H. Carter, Debra C. Cockburn, Sarah E. Collier, Emma E. Cook, Leah E. Dark, Sheri K. Day, Coney L. DeHart, Laralee A. DeHart, Lori T. Dick, Gloria L. Echols, John Joseph Echols, Martha T. Fant, Annette S. Fortuna, John W. Garmany, Maxie B. Garrett, Mary L. Glay, Jodie E. Goens, James M. Goins, Randy E. Greer, Jeanette Hall, Mary G. Harris, Sam S. Holladay, Betty M. Howard, Beth R. Hughes, D. Scott Hughes, Dorothy N. Inderman, Julius Johnson, Pinkie Johnson, Vanette Keith, Dorothy F. Kimball, Anne M. King, Therese J. Kneipp, Suellyn W. Knowles, Thomas G. Knowles, Richard W. Kurtz, Sarah P. Kurtz, Anne L. Lavo, Julie B. Lester, June E. Lovell, Todd W. Mallory, Vanessa G. Malone, Jason H. Maness, George Henry McCain, John C. McLaurin, Anna Morris-Jackson, Richard L. Mosher, Linda M. Munyon, Helen R. Nix, Martha J. Norton, Joseph I. Orban, Raymon L. Owens, Adeleine Fane Peeples, Daniel Resendez, Linda H. Resendez, Patricia F. Rice, Donna S. Ritchie, Edward C. Ritchie, Glenver H. Rowland, Margaret P. Salter, Elouise Sanders, Gloria P. Saucier, Rachel L. Scott, Claiborne W. Sharp, Sylvia Lyn Sheehan, Rosa G. Simmons, Jana R. Smith, Lynda M. Spivey, Betty H. Stanley, Drew D. Sutton, Gard R. Wayt, Robin R. Williams, Karen B. Wise, Sharon R. Womack, Donna B. Woods, Shannon K. Wyche.

VI. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, from June 3, 2007, through June 6, 2007 with Bishop William W. Hutchinson presiding. Date When Organized: 1971. Number of This Session: Thirty-seventh.

PART I: ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (§603.7, 618):
 Secretary? Carl E. Rhoads, III
 Mailing Address: 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Telephone: (225) 346-1646
 Statistician? Carl E. Rhoads, III
 Mailing Address: 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Telephone: (225) 346-1646
 Treasurer? Carl E. Rhoads, III
 Mailing Address: 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
 Telephone: (225) 346-1646
2. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated (§603.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (§617, 2511)? All Conference Officers – \$25,000 per occurrence
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (§616, 2511)? Yes
(See Section XII. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 2007 Louisiana Conference Journal)
4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Board of Ordained Ministry (§634)? Yes
 - (2) Board of Pensions (§638)? Yes
 - (3) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (§2512)? Yes
 - (4) Committee on Episcopacy (§636)? Yes
 - (5) Committees on Investigation (§2703.2, .3)? Yes
 - (6) Administrative Review Committee (§635)? Yes
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency (or agencies) in your annual conference which is (are) responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (§609.1):
 - (1) General Council on Finance and Administration? Conference Council on

Finance and Administration

- (2) General Board of Church and Society? **Conference Ministry Team**
 - (3) General Board of Discipleship? **Conference Board of Discipleship**
 - (4) General Board of Global Ministries? **Conference Board of Global Ministries**
 - (5) Higher Education and Campus Ministry? **Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**
 - (6) General Commission on Archives and History? **Conference Commission on Archives and History**
 - (7) General Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-religious Concerns? **Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns**
 - (8) General Commission on Religion and Race? **Conference Commission on Religion and Race**
 - (9) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women? **Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women**
 - (10) United Methodist Communications? **Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Communications**
- c) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
- (1) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (§655)? **Conference Ministry Team**
 - (2) Disability Concerns (§652)? **Conference Board of Global Ministries, Committee on Disability Concerns**
 - (3) Equitable Compensation (§624)? **Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation**
 - (4) Laity (§630)? **Conference Board of Laity**
 - (5) Native American Ministry (§653)? **Conference Ministry Team, Committee on Special Ministries**
 - (6) Small Membership Church (§644)? **Conference Board of Global Ministries, Committee on Small Membership Churches**
- d) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
- (1) Conference United Methodist Women (§646)? **Yes**
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men (§647)? **Yes**
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (§648)? **Yes**
 - (4) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (§649)? **No**
 - (5) District Boards of Church Location & Building (§2518)? **Yes**
 - (6) Committees on District Superintendency (§666)? **Yes**
 - (7) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (§663)? **Yes**
- e) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Conference Center Board**Conference Church Extension Team****Conference Committee on Courtesies****Conference Committee on Credentials****Conference Committee on Episcopal Residence****Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry****Conference Committee on Journal****Conference Committee on Nominations**

Conference Committee on PetitionsConference Committee on RulesConference Ministry Team, Committee on Disaster PreparednessConference Ministry Team, Legislative Liaison CommitteeConference Ministry Team, Volunteers in Mission CommitteeConference Mission Finance CommitteeUnited Methodist Foundation Board

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (§606.8)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section XIII. Statistical Tables of the 2007 Louisiana Conference Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section XII. Reports of Financial and Administrative Agencies of the 2007 Louisiana Conference Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No reports filed by the District Superintendents
9. What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (§342, 624.3)?

Full Connection	<u>\$35,657</u>
Probationary	<u>\$33,393</u>
Associate Member	<u>\$31,129</u>
Full-Time Local Pastor	<u>\$28,865</u>
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (§613.1a)? \$880,000
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (§613.1d, 1507)? \$450,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:

a) For the World Service Fund?	<u>\$1,152,791</u>
b) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	<u>\$374,661</u>
c) For the Black College Fund?	<u>\$149,188</u>
d) For the Africa University Fund?	<u>\$ 32,945</u>
e) For the Episcopal Fund?	<u>\$301,479</u>
f) For the General Administration Fund?	<u>\$101,481</u>
g) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	<u>\$ 29,591</u>
13. If the annual conference apportions to the local church a fund that combines two or more general apportioned funds with one another, or that combines one or more general apportioned funds with funds other than a general apportioned fund, list below for each combined fund: a) the name and amount of each general fund

included in the apportionment; b) the percentage of the combined fund total that corresponds to each general fund apportionment (§§613.3d, 614.4).

<u>World Service:</u>	<u>\$ 1,152,791</u>	<u>Conference Benevolences:</u>	<u>\$ 816,900</u>
	<u>58.53%</u>		<u>41.47%</u>

14. Conference and district lay leaders (§§603.9, 658):

- a) Conference lay leader: Name: **Mr. George K. Anding**
Mailing Address: **4148 Lake Sherwood Ave., East**
Baton Rouge, LA 70816
- b) Associate conference lay leader: **Ms. Sarah Kreutziger**
- c) District and associate district lay leaders:

<u>Acadiana</u>	<u>Lay Leader:</u>	<u>Scott Sutton</u>
	<u>Assoc. Lay Leaders:</u>	<u>Tim Blakeman, Emily McCoy</u>
<u>Alexandria</u>	<u>Lay Leader:</u>	<u>Clara Scott</u>
	<u>Assoc. Lay Leader:</u>	<u>Arthur Welch</u>
<u>Baton Rouge</u>	<u>Lay Leader:</u>	<u>Fred Banks</u>
	<u>Assoc. Lay Leader:</u>	<u>Joe Kelley</u>
<u>Lake Charles</u>	<u>Lay Leader:</u>	<u>Christie Brammer</u>
	<u>Assoc. Lay Leader:</u>	<u>Ashley Hughes</u>
<u>Monroe</u>	<u>Lay Leader:</u>	<u>Bill Cook</u>
	<u>Assoc. Lay Leader:</u>	<u>Gary Green</u>
<u>New Orleans</u>	<u>Lay Leader:</u>	<u>Evelyn J. Clark</u>
	<u>Assoc. Lay Leaders:</u>	<u>Gerri Ellie, Bonnie Happel,</u>
		<u>Levi Lewis</u>
<u>Shreveport</u>	<u>Lay Leader:</u>	<u>Robert Adley</u>

15. What local churches have been:

- a) Organized or Continued?
(1) Church Start New (§260.2, 3)
Hammond **Baton Rouge District**
Prairieville **Baton Rouge District**
Walker **Baton Rouge District**
(2) Mission Congregation (§260.1a) **None**
(3) Chartered Local Church (§260.5) **None**
- b) Merged (§§2545, 2546)?

- (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

<u>Name of 1st Church</u>	<u>Name of 2nd Church</u>	<u>Name of Merged Church</u>
<u>LaHarpe</u>	<u>Thompson</u>	<u>LaHarpe Thompson</u>
<u>First Street</u>	<u>Peck, Wesley</u>	<u>First Street PW</u>

- (2) Other mergers **None**

- c) Discontinued or abandoned (§§229, 341.2, 2548)?

<u>Melville, St. James</u>	<u>Acadiana District</u>	<u>Abandoned</u>
<u>New Roads, St. Paul</u>	<u>Acadiana District</u>	<u>Abandoned</u>
<u>Clayton</u>	<u>Alexandria District</u>	<u>Abandoned</u>
<u>John Wesley</u>	<u>New Orleans District</u>	<u>Abandoned</u>
<u>St. Phillip's</u>	<u>New Orleans District</u>	<u>Abandoned</u>

<u>Felicity</u>	<u>New Orleans District</u>	<u>Abandoned</u>
<u>Napoleon Avenue</u>	<u>New Orleans District</u>	<u>Abandoned</u>
<u>Trinity of Gentilly</u>	<u>New Orleans District</u>	<u>Abandoned</u>

- (1) New Church Start (§260.2,.3) None
 (2) Mission Congregation (§260.1a) None
 (3) Chartered Local Church (§260.5) None

d) Relocated and to what address?

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity") None

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (§41, 261)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

Restored: Leesville, Korean from Mission Congregation.

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Acadiana

Abandon New Roads, St. Paul making Lettsworth, Scott Chapel a station church.

Abandon Melville, St. James making Waxia, St. Paul a station church.

Alexandria

Add Atlanta to Montgomery-Mt. Zion making the Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta charge.

Add Campti, First-St. Maurice to Beulah making the Beulah-Campti, First-St. Maurice charge.

Abandon Clayton and add Vidalia to Ferriday making the Ferriday-Vidalia charge.

Add Trout, Justiss-Eden to Olla-Urania making the Olla-Urania-Trout, Justiss-Eden charge.

Baton Rouge

Place St. Amant, Faithful with New River making the St. Amant, Faithful-New River charge.

Sever Walker, First-Mangum Chapel charge making Walker, First a station church and add Mangum Chapel to Livingston making the Mangum Chapel-Livingston charge.

Sever the Zachary, Moses Chapel-Clinton, Beech Grove charge making both station churches.

Lake Charge

Sever Welsh, Jones-Jennings, Mallalieu making both station churches.

Monroe

Sever the Boeuf Prairie-Little Creek charge making Boeuf Prairie a station

charge and adding Little Creek to Union making the Little Creek-Union charge.

Add Indian Village to Choudrant making the Choudrant-Indian Village charge.

New Orleans

Sever Co-operative Parish #4 making Thomas a station church and placing Harahan, St. Paul's, Kenner, First, Jefferson and Ross in the West New Orleans Co-operative Parish.

Sever Co-operative Parish #1 abandoning John Wesley and St. Phillip's, making St. Mark's a station church, adding Grace to New Orleans First making the New Orleans, First-Grace charge and placing the merged LaHarpe Thompson and Shaw Temple in the Cross-Town Co-operative Parish.

Sever Co-operative Parish #2 placing Carrollton and Williams in the West New Orleans Co-operative Parish, placing Haven Trinity and Phillip's Memorial in the Cross-Town Co-operative Parish and adding Parker Memorial to Rayne Memorial making the Rayne Memorial-Parker Memorial charge.

Sever Co-operative Parish #3 abandoning Felicity and Napoleon Avenue, making the merged First Street PW a station church and placing Mt. Zion and People's in the Cross-Town Co-operative Parish.

Sever Co-operative Parish #5 making Algiers, First and Boynton station churches and adding St. Matthew to Asbury making the Asbury-St. Matthew charge.

Rename Co-operative Parish #6 the New Orleans East Co-operative Parish.

Sever Co-operative Parish #7 abandoning Trinity of Gentilly, making St. Luke's a station church, placing Brooks in the Cross-Town Co-operative Parish and Metairie in the West New Orleans Co-operative Parish.

Shreveport

Add Colquitt to Arizona making the Arizona-Colquitt charge.

Add Whitehall to Cotton Valley making the Cotton Valley-Whitehall charge.

Sever the Logansport, Mt. Zion-Rosa charge making Rosa a station church and add McDonald to Logansport, Mt. Zion making the Logansport, Mt. Zion-McDonald charge.

Sever the Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel charge making both station churches.

Sever the Pleasant Valley-Pine Grove charge making both station churches.

Sever the Ringgold-Castor charge making both station churches.

PART II PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required. Indicate credential of persons in Part II: FD, FE, PD, PE, and AM when requested.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (§§604.4, 605.6)? The character and conference relations of all clergy members have been reviewed by the Cabinet and the Board of Ordained Ministry, and those clergy found to be in good standing are approved for annual appointment. Any clergy whose character or conference relations are in question are being reviewed by appropriate bodies as defined by the United Methodist Book of Discipline.

18. Who constitute:

a) The Committee on Investigation (§2703.2)? (v)

Clergy: Class of 2000: **Richard H. Humphries, Ernest E. Scott, Helena Wright-Butler**

Class of 2004: **Gregory R. Davis, C. Frances Hooton, William A. Moon III**

Laity: Class of 2004: **Linda Clark, Keith Kreutziger**

Alternates:

Clergy: Class of 2000: **Terrence S. August, David F. Fortuna, Kibbie E. Hatfield**

Class of 2004: **Daniel P. Gleason, William L. Jones, Sr.**

Laity: Class of 2004:

b) The Administrative Review Committee (§635)? (v)

Clergy: Class of 2000: **Kenneth M. Fisher, Ellen B. Montegudo**

Class of 2004: **Regina L. Wren**

Alternates:

Clergy: Class of 2000: **Carol W. Crawford, Gary D. Willis**

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (§§311, 312 —Include the names and year of certificate of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry. Do not list as continued those licensed as local pastors in question 21 or as probationary members in question 28.)

a) This year?

Ashley Jalyn Cockburn.C-06
 Sandra Robbins DeFattaC-06
 Laralee Wiggin DeHartC-05
 Matthew Douglas ForemanC-06
 Lawrence Peter Gaines.....C-07
 Barbara J. Calhoun Gibson.....C-06
 Darrius D'wayne Hills.....C-06
 Shawn Thomas HornsbyC-06
 Willis LawsC-06

Daniel Lund, IIIC-06
 Todd William MalloryC-06
 Marla Coon MunnC-06
 Kenneth Randall Russ.....C-06
 Jessica Lynn Ward.....C-07
 John Henry Whaley.....C-07
 Bruce Allen Wilson, Jr.C-07
 Dianne Piper WoodenC-07

b) Continued?

Peter Wesley BollingerC-99
 David Andrew BoydC-98
 Cathalyn H. Brewton.....C-04
 David Paul BuchholzC-04
 Margaret B. "Linda" ClarkC-03
 Karlene Marie CrawfordC-03
 Charles Manuel DeCuir.....C-01
 David Gray ElmoreC-05
 Gary Bryan FilletteC-04
 William Bradley FranklinC-05
 Christopher Shane Fryou.....C-04
 Marcus Montrell GautC-02
 Stacy Elizabeth Hood.....C-03
 Robert E. Johnson, Sr.C-05
 Mary Louise JonesC-04
 John Raymond Kavanaugh, Jr.C-04
 John Peyton LaCroixC-02
 Sonya Renee LarsC-00
 Christopher Hartley McLain ...C-05
 William Brian MercerC-00

Allison Farrar MillironC-99
 Katherine Sermons Morris.....C-05
 Christie Chilo Onwujuba-Dike ..C-99
 John Derek Reese.....C-02
 Kermit Curtis RobersonC-05
 Joseph August RobideauxC-02
 Valerie Olson RobideauxC-04
 Karen A. Roubion.....C-06
 Cheryl Shannon Sandifer.....C-05
 Cynthia Elizabeth Shahan.....C-02
 LaSheena SimmonsC-05
 Susie Hiss ThomasC-06
 Dale Edwin WhiteC-05
 Christopher Bryant Williams....C-99
 Jared Roland Williams.....C-05
 Megan Jayne Saucier Williams..C-04
 Randall Clay Williams, Jr.....C-05
 Joseph Rodney Wilson, Sr.C-98
 Lane Cotton Winn.....C-04
 Gloria Lynne Youngblood.....C-00

c) Discontinued?

Steven Joey Koskie, Jr.
Patricia Roland
Craig David Uffman

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (§315 —Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Mary Jo BabcockL-00
 Issac J. BelongaL-99
 Sandra Robbins DeFattaL-07
 Lee EckerleL-94

Robert M. Eckerle, Jr.....L-94
 Donnie M. Fontenot.....L-97
 Idella J. FontenotL-97
 Charles FreemanL-98

Francis J. Freeman.....L-98
 Jacqueline Y. HarewoodL-00
 Vincent T. Mallette.....L-01
 Walter B. Pennington.....L-91
 Jan Pitts Rose.....L-95
 Harold A. Seals, Sr.....L-94

Gwendolyn A. Streams..... L-01
 Fannie O. Thompson L-99
 James A. Van Hook, Jr. M. Div.
 Helene B. Walker..... L-01
 James R. Walker L-99
 Jessica Lynn Ward..... L-07

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded. (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (§318.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — §319.4):

Will K. Address..... L-93..... *

Byron J. Aucoin L-06.....

Thomas C. Beeler L-80..... *

David L. Bricker L-97..... *

David C. Carlton L-92..... *

Aaron John Carpenter, Jr. L-02..... 2.25 years

Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr..... L-04..... M. Div.

Russell S. Clunan..... L-04..... .75 year

Wanda S. Cosentino L-95..... *

Betsy B. Eaves L-02..... 1/2 M. Div.

Gene M. Faurie L-88..... *

Ross C. Ford, Jr..... L-00..... *

William F. Foster..... L-00..... 3.50 years

Lawrence Peter Gaines..... L-07.....

Ross W. Genger Orders 97..... M. Div.

Robert Edward Guth, Jr. L-04.....

Pattye Dial Hewitt..... L-03..... 3.50 years

Shawn Thomas Hornsby..... L-07.....

Eddie Carroll Johnson L-97..... 4.00 years

L. John Locascio L-82..... *

William H. McLain L-98..... 4.50 years

William Brian Mercer..... L-01..... 2/3 M. Div.

Michael G. Miller L-98..... Seminary at Perkins

Tony William Moss L-06..... 2.00 years

Veronica Kay Pritchard L-03..... St. Paul/Garrett

Antonio Enrique Ranero..... L-06.....

Carol R. Richardson..... L-96..... *

Truman P. Stagg L-01..... *

Bill E. Strawbridge L-99..... *

Christan L. Thomas L-98..... M. Div.

Emile E. Tosso, III..... L-98..... *

Tuyet Tran..... L-05..... 2.50 years

Kathy S. Wafer L-02..... 1/3 M. Div.

Randall Clay Williams, Jr. L-01..... Seminary at Asbury

Gloria L. Youngblood..... L-00..... *

- b) Part-time local pastors (§318.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study or the M.Div. — §319.4):

Barbara J. Beaumont	L-00.....	*
Lawrence K. Benson, Jr.	L-99.....	4.50 years
Milton Edward Bourque, Jr.	L-03.....	
Samuel L. Bradley	L-93.....	*
Jerry Glen Brannen.....	L-06.....	
Darrel W. Briggs, Sr.	L-01.....	*
Steven W. Bush.....	L-02.....	3.00 years
Mary Amanda Carpenter	L-05.....	.75 year
Robert H. Chance, Jr.	L-98.....	*
Mary Anne Collie	Orders-97.....	1.75 years
Emmett C. Collins, Jr.	L-93.....	*
Reginald D. Colvin.....	L-02.....	2.00 years
Jo Ann Cooper	L-01.....	*
Lala Ball Cooper	L-05.....	2.00 years
Robert W. Cormier	L-91.....	*
Marcelle F. Crow.....	L-98.....	*
Virginia Cutrer	L-95.....	* (Retired '07)
Richard W. Davis	L-00.....	4.00 years
Yvonne Piper Dayries	L-02.....	2.50 years
Anita Cleaver Dinwiddie	L-05.....	1.00 year
Kendall Ray Docter	L-06.....	
Thomas Eugene Dungan.....	L-02.....	3.25 years
John Edwin Finch, Jr.	L-06.....	.25 year
Christopher S. Fryou.....	L-04.....	1.25 years
Linda Barnes Gatlin	L-06.....	.25 year
Marcus Montrell Gaut	L-04.....	Seminary at Asbury
Sonia Denise Gee	L-04.....	1.25 years
Milton Kimmell Geltz	L-04.....	
Tim Alvin Gilmore.....	L-03.....	
Earline T. Guidry	L-92.....	*
E. Rand Guy	L-86.....	* (Retired '98)
Frances I. Guy	L-99.....	*
Kimbra H. Hammett	L-02.....	2.25 years
Carol Daye Heard.....	L-00.....	2.50 years
Charles Edward Hill.....	L-03.....	2.25 years
Albert Holland	L-78.....	* (Retired '06)
Joseph Holland, Sr.	L-92.....	*
Stacy Elizabeth Hood	L-04.....	Seminary at Garrett
Gwendolyn Hoyt-Owens	L-98.....	3.25 years
Elva Jacobs	L-02.....	3.50 years
Roy A. Jefferson.....	L-04.....	2.25 years
Marguerite D. Jenkins	L-92.....	*
Robert E. Johnson, Sr.	L-05.....	.75 year
Dianne Allen Jones.....	L-98.....	2.50 years
Henry Louis Jones	L-91.....	*

Mary Louise Jones	L-04.....	1.50 years
Stephanie Ann Kidd	L-04.....	1.00 year
Sonya Renee Lars	L-03.....	1/4 M. Div.
Willis Laws	L-07.....	
Raymond H. Leidig, Jr.	L-92.....	* (Retired '02)
Terry A. Lindsey	L-97	*
Mark A. Lubbock	L-02	1.50 years
Thomas G. May	L-01	2.75 years
Lisa Thomisee Mayo.....	L-0625 year
Betty Ann McCarver	L-04	2.50 years
Gregory McClay, Sr.	L-92	*
William K. McDonald.....	L-98	* (Retired '05)
Cherless H. Miller, Jr.	L-02	3.50 years
Marva Louise Mitchell	L-87	*(Retired '02)
Katherine Sermons Morris.....	L-06	
Lewis Malcolm Morris, Jr.	L-80	*
Marla Coon Munn	L-07	
Carl D. Munyon	L-91	* (Retired '03)
Ricky Ray Myles.....	L-04	1.25 years
Donny R. Nedd	L-92	*
Cheryl L. Nelson	L-00	3.75 years
Jimmie S. Parker	L-0275 year
Charles R. Penuell	L-01	1.50 years
Roy Jackson Price, III	L-04	1.00 year
Susan Catherine Pugh.....	L-95	*
James E. Ray, Sr.	L-93	*
Willard Wayne Ray.....	L-0625 year
Ronald D. Register.....	L-0575 year
Marguerite Jordan Rheams.....	L-0550 year
Johnny M. Riley, Jr.	L-98	2.75 years
Kermit Curtis Roberson	L-04	
Nolan M. Robinson	L-91	*
Constance R. Saizon.....	L-00	*
Lloyd Edwards Scott	L-86	* (Retired '01)
Linda K. Shepherd.....	L-90	* (Retired '04)
Doris R. Sheppard	L-99	4.75 years
Gaynell B. Simon.....	L-96	*
Elaine C. Smith	L-05	3.25 years (Retired Deacon '06)
Inita Louise Smith.....	L-01	2.50 years
Louis A. Smith	L-83	*
Letty Lucille Strawbridge	L-04	2.75 years
Betty Lee Swanson	L-99	*
Mark S. Theriot	L-96	*
Marvette J. Thomas	L-96	1.00 year
William Madison Turner, Sr.	L-03	4.00 years
William V. Turner	L-99	4.75 years
Richard Paul Varner	L-02	2.25 years
Cyril A. "Kirby" Verret.....	L-87	*
Thomas A. Wesley	L-88	*

John Henry Whaley.....L-07
Barry A. Whittington, Sr.L-92*
Glorious M. Wright.....L-004.00 years

- c) Student local pastors (§318.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Ashley Jalyn CockburnL-07Perkins
Joy Lynn ComeauxL-05River Parishes Comm. College
Matthew Douglas ForemanL-06Louisiana Tech
Jason Wayne JacobL-02Northwestern
- d) Student local pastors (§318.3) from other annual conferences? None
- e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (§318.4)? None
- f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (§364.4, 365, 367.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (§320.1)?

Danny R. Bergeron..... June 1, 2007
Robert D. Clark..... June 1, 2007
Jerald David Danzell June 1, 2007
Angerean Brown Harris..... June 1, 2007
Verna Poarch Myers June 1, 2007
Debra M. Peplow December 21, 2006
Patricia Roland..... May 21, 2007
Leslie M. Taylor, Sr. February 25, 2007

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (§320.4)?

Marvette J. Thomas (L-96) April 26, 2007

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held. Indicate credential.)

Robert A. Bradford, Jr. (OE) .CMEMonroe
Samuel Calvo (OE)Methodist Church in Costa Rica . New Orleans
Kenneth B. Chapman (RE)....Free Methodist.....Acadiana
Yong Seok Jung (OE).....Korean MethodistLake Charles
Hyunsu Lee (OE)Korean MethodistNew Orleans
Robert Lee McKinzie (OE)TexasBaton Rouge
Dalton R. Shovan (RE)Congregational Methodist.....Monroe
Connie M. Thomas (OE)AMENew Orleans

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (§331.8, 346.2)? (v)

(Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference. Indicate credential.)

Johnie W. Adkins, Jr. (OF) Southern Baptist Monroe
 Rex S. Barker (OF) Southern Baptist Monroe
 Eddie Carpenter (OF) Southern Baptist Alexandria
 Barry D. Dennis (OF)..... Southern Baptist Alexandria
 Samuel P. Emanuel (OF) Evangelical Christian Fellowship. Monroe
 John R. Foster (OF)..... Disciples of Christ Alexandria
 Timothy O. Kettenring (OF) ... Southern Baptist New Orleans
 Mary A. M. Robinson (OF) ... Progressive Baptist Baton Rouge
 Emile A. Rousseau, Jr. (OF) ... Southern Baptist Shreveport
 William G. Sewell (OF) Southern Baptist Shreveport
 Kevin D. Smith (OF)..... Southern Baptist Shreveport
 William E. Thiele, Jr. (OF) Southern Baptist New Orleans

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

- a) With vote (§586.4 [v])? None
 b) Without vote (§334.4, 344.4)? (v 2/3) None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as associate members ? (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):

- a) §420 [1992] None
 b) §322 [2004] Clinton Powers Lovell, Sr.

28. Who are elected as probationary members? (under §§322, 324, 325)

- a) Probationary Deacons:
 1. Under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, c? (v)
Rita Milton Chiasson
Carol Ann Civils
Coney Lewis DeHart
 2. Under the provisions of §324.5? (v) None
 b) Probationary Elders:
 1) Under the provisions of §§ 324.4a, b? (v)

John Robert Black
Clifton Clement Conrad, Sr.
LaMarylis Smith Cotten
Gerald Richard Crise
Kathy Charlene Fitzhugh
Eugene James Anthony Hebert

Daniel McLain Hixon
Jeremy Stewart Jones
Kathryn Leigh McKay
Matthew Berke Rawle
LeKisha LaShawn Marie Reed

- 2) Under the provisions of ¶324.6? (v) None
 3) Under the provisions of ¶322.4? (v 3/4) None
29. Who are elected as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27.)
- a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v) None
 b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
 c) Under the provisions of ¶¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
30. Who are continued as probationary members, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶326)?
- a) In preparation for ordination as a deacon? (PD) (¶326.1)
- | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <u>Patricia Teel Bates 2006</u> | <u>Sarah Williams Shoup 2005</u> |
| <u>Martha Janet Davis 2006</u> | <u>Ann Mangham Trousdale 2005</u> |
| <u>Mary Margaret McDowell 2006</u> | <u>Dawn Buchanan Young 2005</u> |
- b) In preparation for ordination as an elder? (PE) (¶326.2)
- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| <u>Diane LaPhand Bentley. 2006</u> | <u>Juan Carlos Huertas 2005</u> |
| <u>Bruce Lenal Brown, Sr 2005</u> | <u>Jerry Lee Johnson 2004</u> |
| <u>Elaine Melissa Burleigh 2005</u> | <u>Jacqueline E. C. King 2006</u> |
| <u>Eunice Chigumira 2005</u> | <u>Germaine Tropez Mathis 2005</u> |
| <u>Simon Chigumira 2005</u> | <u>Mollie Ann McGee 2005</u> |
| <u>Corrie M. A. Cieslukowski (OP) 2006</u> | <u>Anice Nichols Moses 2005</u> |
| <u>Elenora M. Cushenberry 2004</u> | <u>Jimmy Lee Owens, Jr. 2005</u> |
| <u>Shannon Casey DeLaureal 2005</u> | <u>Raymon L. Owens, Jr. 2005</u> |
| <u>Andrew Douglas Durbin 2006</u> | <u>Franklin Riley Pennington 2006</u> |
| <u>Brownyl Lance Eden 2005</u> | <u>William N. Sheffield, III 2005</u> |
| <u>Susan Marie Mack Ferguson 2006</u> | <u>Ray Lamar Varnado 2006</u> |
| <u>Stephen Newell Fife 2006</u> | <u>Deborah Bernice Williams 2006</u> |
| <u>Joseph Zhong Guo 2004</u> | |
- c) Probationary deacons who became probationary elders? (Indicate year) None
 d) Probationary elders who became probationary deacons? (Indicate year) None
 e) Probationary members who transferred from other conferences or denominations? (¶347)
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| <u>Virginia Phillips Allen (PE)</u> | <u>Mississippi Conference</u> |
| <u>Bennie Ray Kirk (PE)</u> | <u>Mississippi Conference</u> |
31. Who are continued as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to probationary membership (¶369.1; ¶¶417, 424 [1992]):
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership): None

- b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (§417(2) [1992])—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to probationary membership): None
- c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (§424(1) [1992])—Indicate for each person the year admitted to probationary membership):
Jo-Beth Kee-Rees (1995)
32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (§347.3): (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27):
- a) As probationary members (§347.3a,b)? (v)(date received)
- | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Steven Dale Berger</u> | <u>Southern Baptist</u> | <u>June 1, 2007</u> |
| <u>Steven Wade Fowler</u> | <u>Southern Baptist</u> | <u>June 1, 2007</u> |
- b) As local pastors (§347.3a)? (v) (date received) None
33. Who are elected as members in full connection? (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. **Anyone appearing on this question must also be listed somewhere in questions 34-35 or 37, unless the clergy's orders from another denomination were recognized on question 43 in a previous year.:**)
- a) Deacons
Cathy Joy Arends
- b) Elders
- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <u>Lysbeth Bond Cockrell</u> | <u>James Bryant Moore</u> |
| <u>Beverly Ann Connelly</u> | <u>Cory Lewis Sparks</u> |
| <u>Katherine Grant Howell</u> | <u>Maximilian Oscar Zehner</u> |
| <u>Heather Haussler Leyland</u> | |
34. Who are elected for ordination as deacons in full connection: (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)
- a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (§369.3)? (v 2/3)
None
- b) After probationary membership (§330)? (v 2/3)
Cathy Joy Arends
- c) Transfer from elder in full connection? (§309.3) (v 2/3) None
35. Who are elected for ordination as elders?
- a) Under the transitional provisions for associate members (§369.2)? (v 2/3)
None
- b) After probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (§335)? (v 2/3)
- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <u>Lysbeth Bond Cockrell</u> | <u>James Bryant Moore</u> |
| <u>Beverly Ann Connelly</u> | <u>Cory Lewis Sparks</u> |
| <u>Katherine Grant Howell</u> | <u>Maximilian Oscar Zehner</u> |
| <u>Heather Haussler Leyland</u> | |

- c) Transfer from deacon in full connection? (§ 309.3) (v 2/3) None
36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (§369.1; §434 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As associate members (§434.1 [1992])? None
- b) As probationary members (§434.2 [1992])? None
37. Who have been elected and ordained elders **under the 1992 Discipline** (§369.1; §435 [1992]): (v) (List alphabetically—see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
- a) As theological graduates (§435.1 [1992])? None
- b) As probationary members previously associate members (§435.2 [1992])? None
38. What probationary members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (§363)? (v) None
39. Who are readmitted (§§364–366 [v], §367 [v 2/3]):
- a) As associate members? None
- b) As members in full connection? Louis Gilbert Blankenbaker (RM)
40. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (§359.7): (v)
- a) As associate members? None
- b) As probationary members? (Indicate credential) None
- c) As members in full connection? (Indicate credential) None
41. Who have been received by transfer from other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§§347.1, 416.5, 634.2m)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <u>Augustus Massillon Allen (FE)</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> | <u>June 1, 2007</u> |
| <u>Virginia Phillips Allen (PE)</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> | <u>June 1, 2007</u> |
| <u>Bennie Ray Kirk (PE)</u> | <u>Mississippi</u> | <u>June 1, 2007</u> |
42. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (§347.2)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential.) None
43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (§348): (v)
- a) As deacons? None
- b) As elders? None

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

- a) Deacons in full connection? None
- b) Elders in full connection? None
- c) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
- d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other annual conferences of The United Methodist Church (§416.5)? (List alphabetically. Indicate credential. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
<u>Nathan Eugene Firmin (PD)</u>	<u>Central Texas</u>	<u>June 1, 2007</u>
<u>Mary Beth Foye (FD)</u>	<u>Oklahoma</u>	<u>June 1, 2007</u>
<u>Carol Diane Sparks (PE)</u>	<u>North Texas</u>	<u>June 1, 2007</u>

46. Who are discontinued as probationary members (§327.6)? (Indicate credential.) (v).

None

47. Who are on location?

- a) Who has been granted honorable location (§360.1) ? (Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held. Indicate credential.):

(1) This year? (v) None

(2) Previously?

<u>Karen Albano (FE)</u>	<u>Nov. 1, 1998</u>	<u>New Orleans: St. Matthews</u>
<u>Mary Sloan Baugh (FE)</u>	<u>June 1, 1997</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: Jordan</u>
<u>Louis P. Chrisman (FE)</u>	<u>June 5, 1980</u>	<u>Acadiana: Asbury</u>
<u>L. Chris Curry (FE)</u>	<u>June 1, 1999</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: University</u>
<u>Scott L. Edenfield (FE)</u>	<u>Nov. 1, 1998</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: St. Andrews</u>
<u>Richard Hebert (FE)</u>	<u>June 15, 1998</u>	<u>Lake Charles: University</u>
<u>James Hengstenberg (FE)</u>	<u>June 1, 1979</u>	<u>El Paso: Sacramento Meth.</u>
<u>Brenda Layman (FE)</u>	<u>June 5, 1986</u>	<u>Alexandria: Alexandria, First</u>
<u>Bruce Layman (FE)</u>	<u>June 9, 1982</u>	<u>Alexandria: Alexandria, First</u>
<u>Robert Marshall (FE)</u>	<u>June 5, 1980</u>	<u>Lake Charles: Jennings</u>
<u>George Martin (FE)</u>	<u>June 9, 1982</u>	<u>North Georgia: North Springs</u>
<u>Marvin McFarland (FE)</u>	<u>June 7, 1968</u>	<u>Monroe: Downs ville</u>
<u>James R. McLean (FE)</u>	<u>June 4, 1976</u>	
<u>Jesse L. Means, Jr. (FE)</u>	<u>June 9, 1972</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: Concord-Hope</u>
<u>Lynn Merrill (FE)</u>	<u>June 1, 1990</u>	<u>Monroe: Dubach</u>
<u>Ronald Ramke (FE)</u>	<u>June 5, 1980</u>	
<u>Joe C. Rice (FE)</u>	<u>June 4, 1976</u>	<u>Shreveport: Shreveport, First</u>
<u>James Richardson (FE)</u>	<u>June 5, 1986</u>	
<u>Kathy Schaffhauser (FE)</u>	<u>June 1, 1995</u>	<u>Baton Rouge: Broadmoor</u>
<u>Homer Singleton (FE)</u>	<u>June 4, 1971</u>	<u>AL/West FL: Foley UMC</u>

- b) What probationary members have died during the year? (Indicate credential.)

Effective: None

Retired: None

- c) What elders in full connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
<u>Russell Lionel Jones, Sr.</u>	<u>September 20, 1948</u>	<u>June 9, 2006</u>

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
<u>Terral Terpin Lowe</u>	<u>January 11, 1927</u>	<u>October 22, 2006</u>
<u>Gilbert Horton Wade, Jr.</u>	<u>September 10, 1928</u>	<u>November 4, 2006</u>
<u>Melvin D. Zerger</u>	<u>August 27, 1923</u>	<u>February 2, 2007</u>

- d) What deacons in full connection have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired: None

- e) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
<u>Donald Lee Huguley</u>	<u>March 24, 1934</u>	<u>November 7, 2006</u>
<u>Seaman Alvin Mayo</u>	<u>October 10, 1927</u>	<u>December 18, 2006</u>
<u>Murdock M. Snelling, Jr.</u>	<u>October 21, 1926</u>	<u>May 16, 2007</u>

53. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (§§331.8, 346.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference where appointed. Indicate credential.)

Name	Conference	Date
<u>Douglas Monroe Baker (FE)</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>June 1, 2007</u>
<u>Germaine Tropez Mathis (PE)</u>	<u>Southwest Texas</u>	<u>June 1, 2006</u>
<u>Victor T. McCullough (FE)</u>	<u>Oklahoma</u>	<u>December 1, 2005</u>
<u>Jimmy Lee Owens, Jr. (PE)</u>	<u>North Carolina</u>	<u>July 1, 2007</u>
<u>Inez Daggs Williams (FD)</u>	<u>North Texas</u>	<u>June 1, 2006</u>

54. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§354)? (Indicate credential. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

- a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

Name	# of Years	Charge Conference
<u>C. David Billings, Jr. (FE)</u>	<u>1</u>	
<u>Richard Michael Boyett (FE)</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Pensacola, First</u>
<u>Debra Kay Brazzel (FE)</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Acadiana: Asbury</u>
<u>Bryan Scott Dauphin (FE)</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Shreveport: Cotton Valley</u>
<u>Heidi Erin Davis (FE)</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Shreveport: Broadmoor</u>
<u>Gregor Anthony Dike (FE)</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>New Orleans: St. Marks</u>
<u>Gregory Glen Mann (FE)</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>New Orleans: St. Matthews</u>
<u>Walter Lamoyne Parr, Jr. (FE)</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Shreveport: Greenwood</u>
<u>Benjamin Santana-Ruiz (PE)</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Shreveport: Keithville</u>
<u>Karen Davis Williams (FE)</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>New Orleans:</u>

- b) Involuntary? (v 2/3) None
- c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?:
- (1) Voluntary? Heidi Erin Davis (FE) May 9, 2007
- (2) Involuntary? None
- d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)?
- Heidi Erin Davis (FE) November 17, 2006
- Mollie Ann McGee (PE) September 1, 2006
55. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (§355)? (Indicate credential.) (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)
- a) At this session of the annual conference (include names of persons listed in Question 55b, if their leaves are continuing)? Jo-Beth Kee-Rees (PM) 2 years
- b) Since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)? None
- c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the annual conference (ad interim)? None
56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (§352)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; indicate credential.) None
57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled members (§358)? (Indicate credential.)
- a) Who were granted incapacity leave since the last annual conference session (§358.2)? (Give effective dates) None
- b) Who have had their incapacity leave terminated since the last conference session (§358.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): None
- c) Who are granted incapacity leave at this session (§358.1)? (v)
- Lance E. Brown PM New Orleans
- Charles R. Cosentino FL Monroe
- T. Nichols Evans, Jr. FE New Orleans

<u>Sidney E. Irving</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>Alexandria</u>
<u>Jerry L. Johnson</u>	<u>PE</u>	<u>Baton Rouge</u>
<u>J. Sidney Montegudo, Jr.</u>	<u>FD</u>	<u>Baton Rouge</u>
<u>William A. Rowell, Jr.</u>	<u>FE</u>	<u>Acadiana</u>

58. What deacons have been granted transitional leave (§357)? (v) None
59. What members in full connection have been retired (§359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §359.1, no vote required; under §359.2, v; under §359.3, v 2/3)
- Deacons
- a) This year?
- Barbara Materre Hamilton
Carol Lawler Sherer (effective April, 1, 2007)
- b) Previously? Refer to Conference Journal Registry
- Elders
- a) This year?
- Willis William Dear
Curtiss Dall Eden
Meredith Douglas Ezell
Judy Edwards Nelson (effective January 1, 2008)
Charles Gerald Richardson
Richard Owens Teeter
- b) Previously? Refer to Conference Journal Registry
60. What associate members have been retired (§359): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §359.1, no vote required; under §359.2, v; under §359.3, v 2/3)
- a) This year? Elizabeth Autry Wyatt
- b) Previously? Refer to Conference Journal Registry
61. What probationary members have been retired (§359): (Indicate credential. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (§359.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under §359.1, no vote required; under §359.2, v; under §359.3, v 2/3)
- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? Refer to Conference Journal Registry
62. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (§320.5):

- a) This year?
Allan William Anderson
Burnell Bell, Sr.
Virginia Kinkade Cutrer
Linda Middlebrooks Hagan
Robert Donald Hayes (January 1, 2007)
Dorcas Ann Thornton
- b) Previously? Refer to Conference Journal Registry
63. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)
- a) Elected as associate members? (27) One (1)
b) Elected as probationary members? (28a, b; 29a, b, c) Fourteen (14)
c) Elected as deacons in full connection? (33a) One (1)
d) Elected as elders in full connection? (33b) Seven (7)
e) Readmitted? (38, 39a, b) One (1)
f) Retired made effective? (40a, b, c) None
g) Transferred in? (32a, 41, 42) Five (5)
h) Transferred out? (45) Three (3)
i) Discontinued as probationary members? (46) None
j) Honorably located this year? (47a1) None
k) Administratively located this year? (47c1) None
l) Withdrawn? (50a, b, c) None
m) Termination of orders? (50d) None
n) Terminated by trial? (50e) None
o) Deceased? (52a, b, c) Five (5)
64. What is the number of:
- a) Pastoral charges? 353
b) Local churches? 517
65. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference:
- a) By appointment category and conference relationship?
(NOTES:
- (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
- (2) For the three categories of Appointments to Extension Ministries, please report as follows:

¶344.1a, c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.

¶344.1b, c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

¶344.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

See the Discipline paragraphs indicated for more detailed description of these appointment categories.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Deacons	Probationary Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members With Vote	Full- time Local Pastors	Part- time Local Pastors
Pastors and deacons whose primary appointment is to a Local Church (¶¶331.1c, 339)	12	165	3	34	14	33	9
Deacons (in full connection and probationary) serving Beyond the Local Church (¶¶331.1a, b) (87)	7	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	6	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1a, c) (88a)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	24	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	2	1	2	
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1b, c) (88b)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx	22	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx			1	
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶316.1; 344.1d) (88c)	xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx		xxxxx xxxxx xxxxx				
Appointments to Attend School (89)		1				xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (53)	1	2		2		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Leave of Absence (54a, 54b)		8		1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Family Leave (55a)				1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (56)						xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
On Incapacity Leave (57c)	1	3		1		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Deacons on Transitional Leave (58)		xxxxx xxxxx		xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Retired (59, 60, 61)	4	160			16	xxxxx xxxxx	xxxxx xxxxx
Total Number, Clergy Members	25	385	9	41	31	36	
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	618						

b) By gender and racial/ethnic identification? (NOTE: See the instruction for item 65 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Deacons	Probationary Elders	Associate Members & Affiliate Members with Vote	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	20	54	8	16	5	9	38
Male	5	331	1	25	26	27	53
Total Number, Clergy Members*	25	385	9	41	31	36	91
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	617						
Asian		1		1		1	
African American/Black	9	39		13	6	2	38
Hispanic		2		2			
Native American							1
Pacific Islander		1					
White	16	342	9	25	25	33	52
Multi-Racial							
Total Number, Clergy Members*	25	385	9	41	31	36	91
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	618						

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 65a).

PART III CERTIFICATION IN SPECIALIZED MINISTRY (¶634.2t, *The Book of Discipline*)

te: Indicate credential of persons in Part III: FD, FE, PD, PE, AM, FL, PL, , and lay.

. Who are the candidates in process for certification in specialized ministry?

Joseph D. Awotwi (FE)

Linda F. Clark (lay)

Jan L. Cooke (lay)

Betsy B. Eaves (FL)

Tanya Oliver Farrar (lay)

Georgia H. Ford (lay)

Vicki deVeer Frick (lay)

Cherri Turpin Johnson (lay)

Vernon Shurrell Leggett (lay)

Melanie Roemer Melville (lay)

Ellen Buford Montegudo (FE)

Spiritual Formation

Youth Ministry

Christian Education

Spiritual Formation

Spiritual Formation

Spiritual Formation

Christian Education

Spiritual Formation

Spiritual Formation

Music Ministry

Spiritual Formation

<u>Roxanne Moore (lay)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Charlotte Hightower Napper (lay)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Jon Philip Olson (lay)</u>	<u>Music Ministry</u>
<u>James P. Parkerson (lay)</u>	<u>Camp/Retreat Ministry</u>
<u>Becky L. Poor (lay)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Mary Elizabeth Taylor Roberts (lay)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Cheryl Shannon Sandifer (lay)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Emile E. Tosso, III (FL)</u>	<u>Evangelism</u>
<u>Amy Kathryn Woodley Wakefield (lay)</u>	<u>Music Ministry</u>

67. Who is certified in specialized ministry? (List the areas of specialized ministry. Indicate by an asterisk those certified this year.)

<u>Linda York Berg (lay)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Lylln Guth Brinkman (lay)</u>	<u>Christian Education and Music</u>
<u>Janet C. Cavalier (FD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Rita Chiasson (PD)</u>	<u>Music Ministry</u>
<u>Margaret Buddie Clark (lay)*</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>R. Michael Cloud (FD)</u>	<u>Music Ministry</u>
<u>Pamela Guin Crews (FD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Martha Janet Davis (PD)</u>	<u>Spiritual Formation</u>
<u>Carolyn T. Dove (lay)</u>	<u>Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Barbara C. Einsel (FD)</u>	<u>Christian Education and Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Renee H. Evans (lay)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Carolyn O. Foster (RD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Barbara M. Hamilton (RD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>John Edward Harper (FD)</u>	<u>Christian Education and Youth Ministry</u>
<u>Janet D. Hogstrom (FD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Beverly Sue Kamm (lay)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Anne N. King (lay)</u>	<u>Music Ministry</u>
<u>Constance W. Lerchie (lay)</u>	<u>Music Ministry</u>
<u>Amy K. Mercer (FD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Christine A. Roberts (FD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Brunetta A. Shamlin (FD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Carol L. Sherer (RD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Elaine C. Smith (RD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>
<u>Regina L. Wren (FD)</u>	<u>Christian Education</u>

68. Who are transferred in as a certified person in specialized ministry? None
69. Who are transferred out as a certified person in specialized ministry?
Mary Beth Foye (FD) Christian Education
70. Who have been removed as a certified person in specialized ministry? None

PART IV DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 71–82 refer to *The 1992 Book of Discipline*)

71. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (§2625.4)? (v)

Laity:

George K. Anding Lylln G. Brinkman Kathleen C. Conrad

Alternates:

Anita Crump Sarah Kreutziger

72. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (§304–305)? None
73. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (§307)? (v) (List alphabetically): None
74. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (§313.3c)? (v) None
75. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (§312)? None
76. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (§312)? None
77. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (§313.3)? (Under §313.3a, no vote; under §313.3b, v 2/3) None
78. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- a) Effective: None
- b) Retired:
- | Name | Date of Birth | Date of Death |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| <u>Gloria Dix Chapman</u> | <u>November 3, 1924</u> | <u>October 16, 2006</u> |
79. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under §313.1a, c, d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)
- a. Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
- b. At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 78a, if their leaves of absence are continuing) None
80. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (§313.1e):
- a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None
- b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include names of persons listed in Question 79a, if their leaves of absence are continuing): None
81. Who have returned to active status:
- a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (§313.1a, c, d)? None
- b) From extended leave (§313.1e)? (v) None
82. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (§313.2): (Under §313.2b, v 2/3)

- a) This year? None
- b) Previously? Refer to Conference Journal Registry

PART V APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

83. Who are approved for less than full-time service?

- a) What associate members, elders and probationary members (1992) are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) ¶¶338.2, 342.2, 1506.4b)? (v $\frac{3}{4}$):

<u>Charles L. Floyd, Jr. (FE)</u>	<u>7 years</u>	<u>75%</u>
<u>Willie L. Henry (FE)</u>	<u>2 years</u>	<u>75%</u>
<u>Jackie Holmes, Jr. (AM)</u>	<u>4 years</u>	<u>25%</u>
<u>Steven R. Kelly (FE)</u>	<u>3 years</u>	<u>25%</u>
<u>Germaine Tropez Mathis (PE)</u>	<u>2 years</u>	<u>25%</u>
<u>M. Theresa McConnell (FE)</u>	<u>9 years</u>	<u>75%</u>

- b) What deacons in full connection and probationary deacons are approved for less than full-time service (¶331.7)?

<u>Patricia T. Bates (PD)</u>	<u>2 years</u>	<u>75%</u>
<u>Rita M. Chiasson (PD)</u>	<u>1 year</u>	<u>25%</u>
<u>Barbara C. Einsel (FD)</u>	<u>3 years</u>	<u>25%</u>
<u>Linda A. Joseph (FD)</u>	<u>3 years</u>	<u>25%</u>
<u>Brunetta A. Shamlin (FD)</u>	<u>3 years</u>	<u>25%</u>
<u>Lusinda T.M. Warren (FD)</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>25%</u>
<u>Regina L. Wren (FD)</u>	<u>5 years</u>	<u>75%</u>

84. Who have been appointed as interim pastors under the provisions of ¶338.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

85. What changes have been made in appointments since the last annual conference?

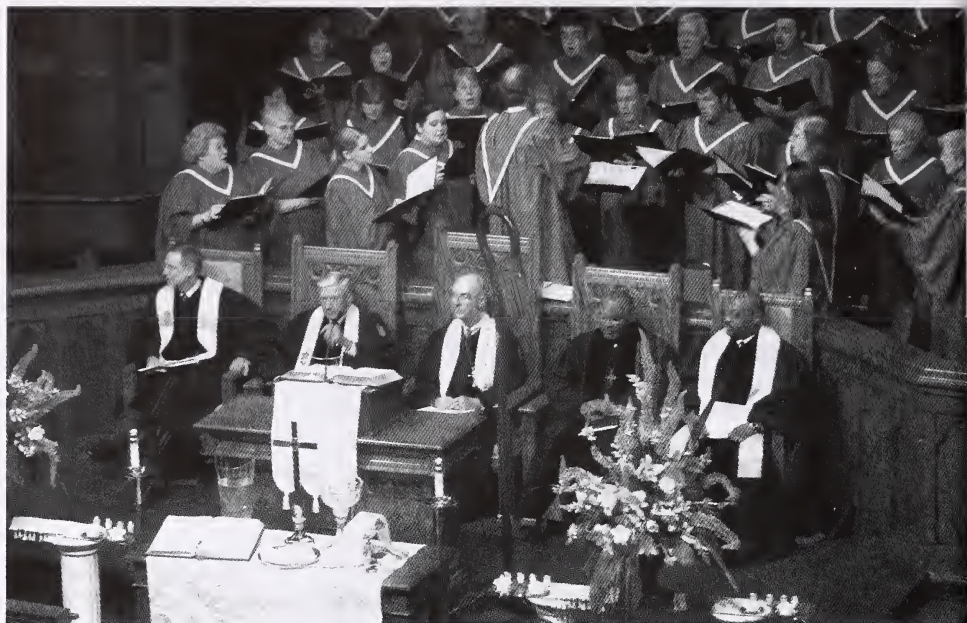
Russell L. Jones	From: Opelousas, St. Mark	06/10/06
	To: Deceased	
Oscar Tippin, Jr.	From: Zwolle, Haskin Chapel	06/30/06
	To: Retired	
Anna M. Jackson	From: No Appointment	07/01/06
	To: Zwolle, Haskin Chapel	
Howard B. Childs	From: Boeuf Prairie-Little Creek	07/16/06
	To: Retired	
Fulton A. Raymond, Sr.	From: No Appointment	07/16/06
	To: Opelousas, St. Mark	
Helena Wright-Butler	From: No Appointment	08/20/06
	To: Hahnville, St. James	

Lawrence K. Benson, Jr.	From: Lacombe	10/01/06
	To: Varnado	
Diane L. Bentley	From: N.O. Co-op. Parish #2	10/01/06
	To: Hughes Mem.-Andrew Chapel	
Jerald D. Danzell	From: Logansport, Mt. Zion-Rosa	10/01/06
	To: Rosa	
Ester L. Hammond.	From: Varnado	10/01/06
	To: Retired	
Willie Laws	From: Hughes Mem.-Andrew Chapel	10/01/06
	To: Port Allen, Scott-S.U. Wesley Foundation	
William V. Turner	From: No Appointment	10/01/06
	To: Lacombe	
Rodney D. Wooten	From: Port Allen, Scott-S.U. Wesley Fd.	10/01/06
	To: N.O. Co-op. Parish #2	
Terral T. Lowe	From: Whitehall	10/22/06
	To: Deceased	
Bryan S. Dauphin	From: Cotton Valley	11/01/06
	To: Cotton Valley-Whitehall	
Donald L. Huguley	From: Pleasant Valley-Pine Grove	11/07/06
	To: Deceased	
Heide L. Davis	From: Leave of Absence	11/17/06
	To: Chaplain, Holy Cross Hosp.	
May Borgen	From: Alexandria, First, Dir of Chr. Ed.	11/30/06
	To: No Appointment	
W. Wayne Ray	From: Union-Lea Joyner, Assoc.	12/01/06
	To: Union -Little Creek	
Raymond M. Crofoot	From: Choudrant-Indian Village	12/31/06
	To: Retired	
Robert D. Hayes	From: Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	12/31/06
	To: Retired	
Richard Baggett	From: No Appointment	01/01/07
	To: Fairview (T.B.S.)	
Jerry G. Brannen	From: Bossier, First, Assoc.	01/01/07
	To: Pine Grove	
Bryon Core	From: No Appointment	01/01/07
	To: Holly Grove (T.B.S.)	
LaMarylis S. Cotten	From: No Appointment	01/01/07
	To: Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	
Matthew D. Foreman	From: Marion-Bird's Chapel (T.B.S.)	01/01/07
	To: Marion-Bird's Chapel	
Roy A. Jefferson	From: Welch, Jones-Jennings, Mallelieu	01/01/07
	To: Jennings, Mallelieu	
Dennis Lewellyn	From: Holly Grove	01/01/07
	To: No Appointment	
William E. Smith	From: No Appointment	01/01/07

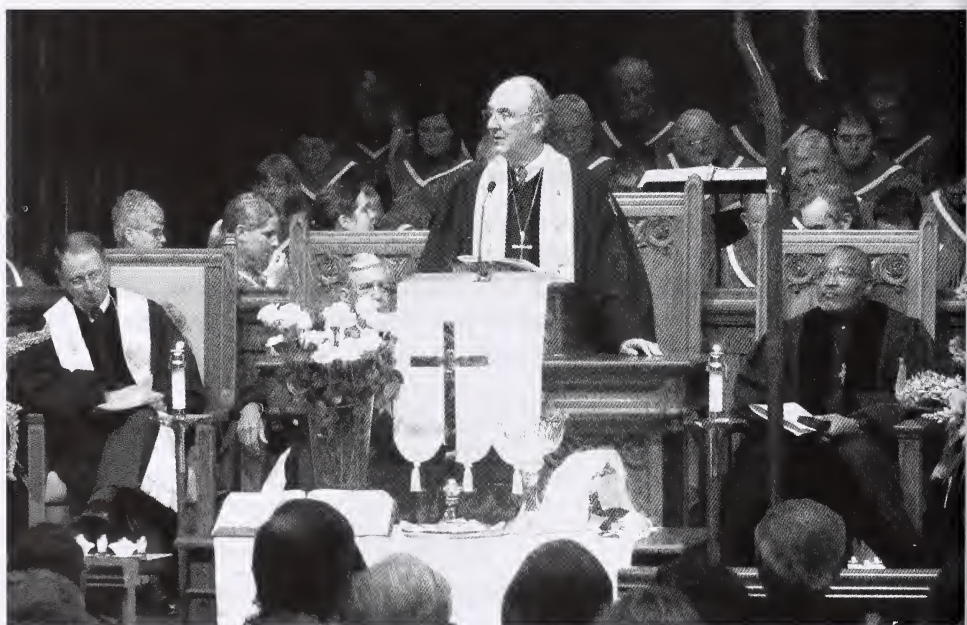
	To: Choudrant-Indian Village (T.B.S.)	
Lisa L. Turnbull	From: Fairview-Lake Charles, First Assoc.	01/01/07
	To: Lake Charles, First Assoc.	
John H. Whaley	From: No Appointment	01/01/07
	To: Welch, Jones (T.B.S.)	
Jerry A. Means	From: Ida	01/13/07
	To: Retired	
Kendall R. Docter	From: Bossier, Fellowship, Assoc.	01/14/07
	To: Ida	
Edmun L Frankie	From: Colquitt	02/01/07
	To: Retired	
Linda M. Hagan	From: Gonzales, First, Assoc.-St. Amant	02/01/07
	Faithful	
	To: St. Amant, Faithful	
Shawn T. Hornsby	From: Campti, First-St. Maurice (T.B.S.)	02/01/07
	To: Campti, First-St. Maurice	
Terry C. Willis	From: Lisbon	02/01/07
	To: Lisbon-Colquitt	
Kevin B. Collier	From: Atlanta	02/11/07
	To: No Appointment	
Denver Wofford	From: No Appointment	02/12/07
	To: Atlanta (T.B.S.)	
B. Carolyn Fletcher	From: No Appointment	03/01/07
	To: Weaver (T.B.S.)	
Willard Moore	From: No Appointment	03/01/07
	To: Arizona (T.B.S.)	
David Stewart	From: No Appointment	03/01/07
	To: Holly Grove (T.B.S.)	
Heide L. Davis	From: Chaplain, Holy Cross Hospital	04/01/07
	To: Leave of Absence	
Barbara L. Murray	From: Benton, Min. of Music	04/01/07
	To: N.O., Co-op Parish #6	
Wayne G. Taylor	From: Sweetlake-Cameron Meth. Min.	05/01/07
	To: Resource Manager	

86. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? **See Section VIII-Appointments of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
87. What Deacons in Full Connection are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year (§331.1a, b)? **See Section VIII-Appointments of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.**
88. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year?

- a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (§344.1a, c)? See Section VIII-Appointments of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.
- b) To ministries endorsed by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry (§344.1b, c)? See Section VIII-Appointments of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.
- c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of (§344.1d)? (v. 2/3) See Section VIII-Appointments of the 2007 Louisiana Annual Conference Journal.
89. Who are appointed to attend school (§416.6)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)
- Associate Members: None
- Probationary Members:
Elenora Mackey Cushenberry
- Members in Full Connection:
S. Brian Yeich
90. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§310) [1992 Discipline]?
- Lylln Guth Brinkman, Director of Adult Education and Evangelism at St. Timothy on the North Shore
Rachel L. Scott, Coordinator of Missions/Outreach at Noel UMC in Shreveport
91. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit (§1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)
- Change Jacqueline Ellen Collins to Jacqueline E. C. King
Change Jo Ann Sims to Jo Ann Cooper
Sharon Duplantis Zehner – Full connection Deacon in process of changing orders to Elder has been approved by the Division of Elders to begin the Elder probationary process within the Louisiana Conference.
92. Where and when shall the next Conference Session be held (§603.3)?
Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana – June 1-4, 2008

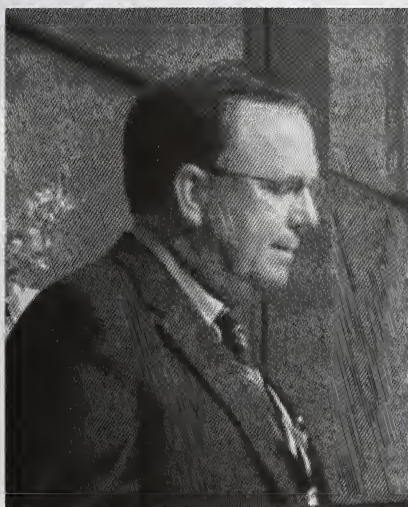


Memorial/Communion Service held at FUMC Baton Rouge on Sunday night.

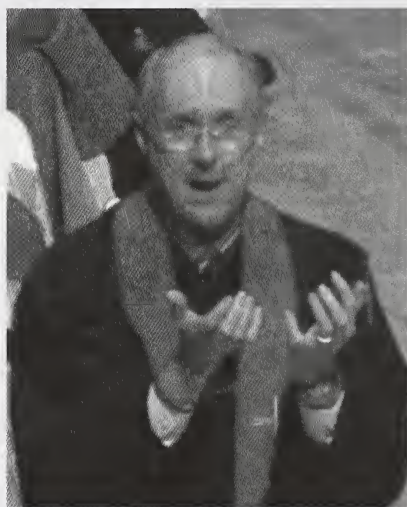




Annual Conference Banners

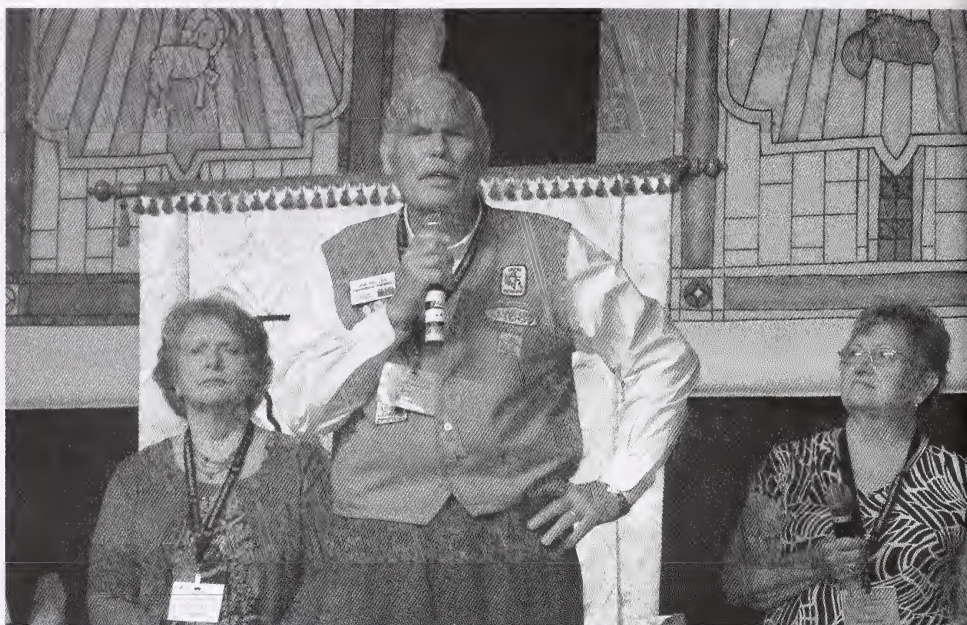


George K. Anding, Lay Leader



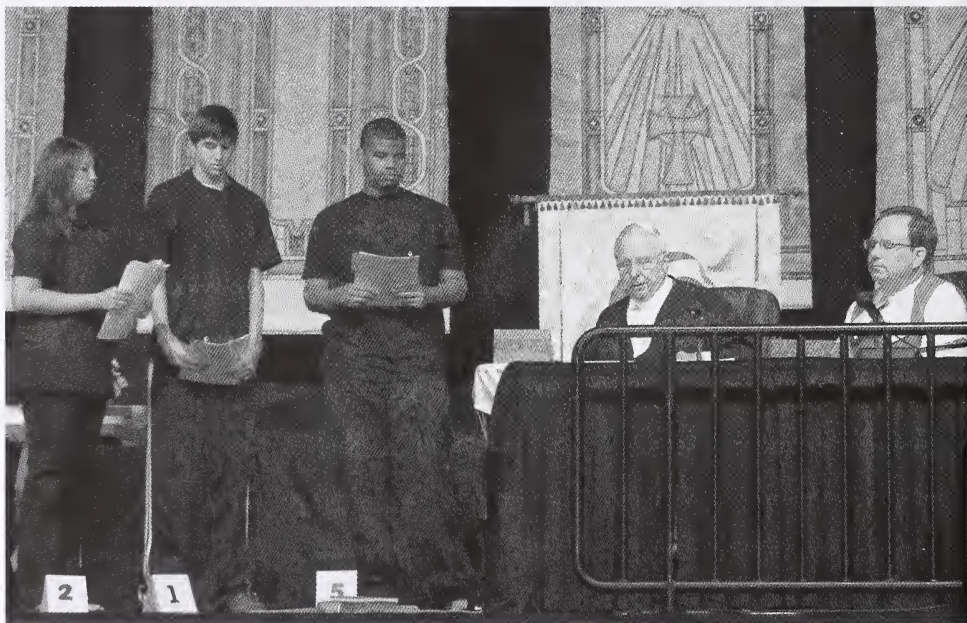
Bishop William W. Hutchinson





Joe Kelley, UMM President

Lay Session Skit



VII. CONFERENCE REGISTRY

D = DISTRICT

District Symbols:

AC	Acadiana	MN	Monroe
AL	Alexandria	NO	New Orleans
BR	Baton Rouge	SH	Shreveport
LC	Lake Charles		

CR = CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP

Conference Relationship Symbols:

FE	Elder in Full Connection
PE	Probationary Elder
AM	Associate Member
FL	Full-time Local Pastor
PL	Part-time Local Pastor
SP	Student Local Pastor
OF	Full Member of Other Denomination
OE	Member of Other Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination
EP	Elder/Full Minister from Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation
OP	Probationary Elder of Other Annual Conference
PD	Probationary Deacon
FD	Deacon in Full Connection
DP	Deacon From Other Denomination Serving UMC Probation
OD	Deacon Member of Other Annual Conference
RA	Retired Associate Member
RD	Retired Deacon in Full Connection
RE	Retired Member of Other Annual Conference or Other Methodist Denomination
RF	Retired Member of Other Denomination
RL	Retired Local Pastor
RM	Retired Ordained Minister
SY	Supply Pastor

+ Indicates Registered for the 2007 Annual Conference Session

* Indicates Charge Served by a Retired Minister

Any errors found in this section of the Journal should be reported to your District Office.

CLERGY

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Adams, James L. (Erma) Retired	AL	RM	5100 Jackson Street Extension Alexandria, LA 71301 jleadam@msn.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-792-2516
Adams, W. Scott + (Nancy) St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NO	FE	303 Tennyson Mandeville, LA 70448 sadams@sttimothyumc.org	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-624-4879
Adkins, Johnie W., Jr. Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	MN	OF	2011 Harper Street Bernice, LA 71222 bobqbird@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-396-6815 Fax Hm 318-285-7462
Akin, Frank Brunson (Leslie) Retired	BR	RM	36350 Stanton Hall Avenue Denham Springs, LA 70706 fbakin@cox.net	Ofc Fax 225-665-7636 Hm 225-665-8349
Alexander, Kem F. + (Mary Linda) Monroe, First, Minister of Music	MN	FD	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201 kema@fumcmla.com	Ofc 318-325-7335 Fax 318-325-8320 Hm 318-387-5744
Allen, Augustus M. + (Virginia) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	FE	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 lallen@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-772-6974
Allen, Virginia P. + (Augustus) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	PE	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 gallen@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-772-6681
Alston, Ellen R. + Grace Community (Assoc.)	SH	FE	9400 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106 ellen@gracehappens.org	Ofc 318-865-2070 Fax 318-865-6011 Hm 318-865-1953
Andress, Will K. (Julia) Shreveport, First, Minister of Music	SH	FL	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165 wandress@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-429-6887 Fax 318-429-6877 Hm 318-868-1166
Andrews, Christopher H. + (Gloria) Baton Rouge, First	BR	FE	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 chris@firstmethodist.org	Ofc 225-383-4777 Fax 225-383-4045 Hm 225-769-4413
Anglim, Shawn M. + (Anne) New Orleans, First	NO	FE	3004 Ursulines Avenue New Orleans, LA 70119 shawn.anglim@gmail.com	Ofc 504-488-0856 Fax 504-488-0926 Hm 504-872-9970
Arends, Cathy Joy + Paracletia, Inc./Meadows Chapel (Assoc.)	BR	FD	18642 Magnolia Estates Prairieville, LA 70769 paracletia@eatel.net	Ofc 225-677-9303 Fax 225-677-9303 Hm
Asbury, Lou Ann Retired	MN	RM	HC-75, Box 180 Chama, NM 87520 louannasbury@zianet.com	Ofc Fax Hm 505-588-0006
Aucoin, Byron J. (Martha) Indian Bayou-Centenary	LC	FL	102 Harvest Point Circle Lafayette, LA 70506 airdevfive@cox.net	Ofc 337-334-7166 Fax Hm 337-981-0868
August, Terrence S. + (Cynthia) Angie, Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	NO	FE	23873 Highway 430 Franklinton, LA 70438 wesleyrayumc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-986-3775 Fax Hm 985-839-5245
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn) Retired	BR	RM	7824 Nottingham Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Ofc Fax Hm 225-355-7014
Avant, Nathan T., Jr. Retired	AL	RA	205 LeBaron Road Atlanta, LA 71404	Ofc Fax Hm 337-368-7877

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida) Retired	SH	RM	5522 East Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112 cfaverett@webtv.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-747-3479
Avery, Donald R. + (Marcia) Natchitoches, First	AL	FE	411 Second Street Natchitoches, LA 71457 dravery@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-357-8296 Fax 318-357-8303 Hm 318-352-3905
Awotwi, Joseph D. + (Johanna) St. Mark	BR	FE	1445 North 29th Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802 hvnbnjd8@cox.net	Ofc 225-357-6150 Fax 225-357-6113 Hm 225-344-3677
Babin, Harold B. + (Patricia) Retired	BR	RM	P.O. Box 195 Zachary, LA 70791 hbb195@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-654-2641
Babington, Thomas M. (Sybil) Retired	BR	RM	7 Stonebridge Circle Apt. 712 Little Rock, AR 72223-4561	Ofc 501-868-6347 Fax Hm 501-868-6346
Baggett, Richard A. Fairview, Supply Pastor	LC	SY	P.O. Box 247 Crowley, LA 70527 drbagg@aol.com	Ofc 337-477-8389 Fax Hm 337-788-3125
Bailes, Homer V. Retired	MN	RM	P.O. Box 92 Ruston, LA 71273	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-3827
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy) Retired	AL	RM	408 Hiawatha Trail Pineville, LA 71360	Ofc Fax Hm 318-640-8241
Baker, Douglas Monroe + (Gina) Marvin UMC, Tyler, TX (Assoc.)	BR	FE	6010 Redcoat Lane Tyler, TX 75703 dbaker@marvinumc.com	Ofc 903-592-7396 Fax Hm
Bakewell, Alfred C., III + (Tomarie) East Jefferson Hospital	NO	FE	5100 Cleveland Place Metairie, LA 70003 alfredbakewell@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-218-7859
Bares, Weldon C. + Lea Joyner Memorial	MN	FE	4390 Old Sterlington Road Monroe, LA 71203 wcbares@aol.com	Ofc 318-343-0073 Fax 318-343-9528 Hm 318-343-0461
Baringer, John F. Retired	NO	RM	4516 30th Street NW Washington, DC 20008	Ofc Fax Hm 202-244-6268
Barker, Rex Stephen (Deborah) Boeuf Prairie	MN	OF	P.O. Box 75 Ft. Necessity, LA 71243 rexdeb83@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-723-4121
Barrett, James W., Jr. + Faith	MN	FE	3510 Arkansas Road West Monroe, LA 71291 JBARRET98@worldnet.att.net	Ofc 318-396-0326 Fax Hm 318-396-1935
Bates, Patricia Teel + (James) Homer-Homer, Wesley Chapel, Minister Of Educ	SH	PD	148 Arlington Homer, LA 71040 pbates@cmaaccess.com	Ofc 318-927-3365 Fax 318-927-3199 Hm 318-927-3456
Bazer, Judith D. + Ellerbe Road	SH	AM	10130 Ellerbe Church Road Shreveport, LA 71106 Judybazer@aol.com	Ofc 318-797-8608 Fax Hm 318-745-2145
Beaumont, Barbara J. + (LeRoy) Donaldsonville, First-Lutcher	AC	PL	264 Firethorn Drive Gretna, LA 70056 Bbeau50096@aol.com	Ofc 225-344-7695 Fax 225-433-1396 Hm 504-394-1106
Beck, Jonathan W. + (Mary) Shreveport, First (Assoc.)	SH	FE	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165 jbeck@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-219-3816

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Beeler, Thomas C. (Julia) Mangum Chapel-Livingston	BR	FL	32435 Mangum Chapel Road Walker, LA 70785 beeler@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-686-2213 Fax Hm 225-686-2962
Benge, Mark B., Sr. + (Sandra) Bastrop, First-Collinston	MN	FE	222 South Washington Street Bastrop, LA 71220 bastropfmc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-281-2872 Fax 318-281-2874 Hm 318-281-7830
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie) Retired	AC	RM	100 Aron Drive Lafayette, LA 70503 rwbdbd@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax 337-406-0907 Hm 337-993-2439
Benson, Lawrence K., Jr. + (Alta) Varnado	NO	PL	292 Humphrey Road Poplarville, MS 39470	Ofc 985-516-1262 Fax Hm 601-772-9461
Bentley, Diane L. + (Wilbert) Hughes Memorial-Andrews Chapel	BR	PE	1950 Harding Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70807-5543 bentid2@aol.com	Ofc 225-383-4351 Fax 225-383-4351 Hm 225-775-9332
Berger, Stephen D. + (Dianne) Jefferson (Assoc.)	BR	PE	10328 Jefferson Highway Baton Rouge, LA 70809 steve@jeffersononline.org	Ofc 225-293-4440 Fax 225-293-6821 Hm 225-753-3741
Bergeron, Tommy Ray, Sr. + (Peggy) Retired	BR	RM	9423 Rainford Road Baton Rouge, LA 70810 trbsrosl@aol.com	Ofc Fax 225-767-6118 Hm 225-757-0204
Bethley, Ramonalynn W. + (Rusty) District Superintendent	AL	FE	2350-A Methodist Parkway Woodworth, LA 71485 umcalxds@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-443-3213 Fax 318-448-3550 Hm 318-442-6319
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida) Retired	MN	RM	P.O. Box 155 Wisner, LA 71378	Ofc Fax Hm 318-724-6956
Billings, C. David, Jr. (Margery Freeman) Leave of Absence	NO	FE	2156 Cruger Avenue, Apt 26 Bronx, NY 10462	Ofc Fax Hm 718-918-2716
Black, John Robert + (Jennifer) Bossier City, First (Assoc.)	SH	PE	201 John Wesley Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112 jblack@fumbcossier.org	Ofc 318-742-3823 Fax 318-746-1819 Hm 318-746-0262
Blair, Burton F. + (Ginger) North Highlands	SH	FE	835 Poleman Road Shreveport, LA 71107	Ofc 318-221-4716 Fax 318-221-4725 Hm 318-425-1965
Blakely, William C. (Bettie) Retired	SH	RM	3340 Pines Road Shreveport, LA 71119 willblake3@aol.com	Ofc Fax 318-635-5493 Hm 318-621-9909
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou) Retired	MN	RM	220 Winterberry Lane West Monroe, LA 71292 wblakeman1@comcast.net	Ofc Fax 318-397-7858 Hm 318-397-7764
Blanchard, Chris A. + (Susie) Lafayette, Covenant	AC	FE	300 East Martial Avenue Lafayette, LA 70508 chris@covenantum.org	Ofc 337-981-2088 Fax 337-988-3286 Hm 337-504-2215
Blankenbaker, Louis G. (Mary) Lake Charles, First (Assoc.) *	LC	RM	812 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 louis.blankenbaker@fumclc.org	Ofc 337-436-6656 Fax 337-439-8335 Hm 337-478-3658
Blount, Henry C., Jr. Retired	AL	RM	4716 Bayou Court Drive Alexandria, LA 71303 pappab@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-442-0440
Blue, Ellen J. + (James Wilson) Phillips Theological Seminary	NO	FE	2219 East 7th Street Tulsa, OK 74104 ellen.blue@ptstulsa.edu	Ofc 918-270-6443 Fax 918-270-6474 Hm 918-582-1934

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Boggs, Leon A. + (Mary Ann) Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	LC	FE	423 Live Oak Sulphur, LA 70663 wesleyumcsulphur@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-527-3602 Fax 337-527-3647 Hm 337-527-3921
Boudreaux, Irvin J. + (Monica) St. Lukes	NO	FE	5613 Ruth Street Metairie, LA 70003 ijb@minister.com	Ofc 504-486-3982 Fax 504-482-1964 Hm 504-456-0827
Bourque, Milton E. (Carolyn) Huff Chapel	BR	PL	22980 Walker S. Road Denham Springs, LA 70726	Ofc 225-695-6846 Fax Hm
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. + (Virginia) Retired	LC	RM	109 Manor Lane Lake Charles, LA 70605 henrybowdon@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-474-1500 Fax Hm 337-474-7833
Bowman, Kenneth R. + (Ginger) Aurora	NO	FE	3300 Eton Street New Orleans, LA 70131 bowman3568@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-394-5483 Fax 504-394-5326 Hm
Boyd, Troy Edward, Jr. + (Rita) Lafayette, Asbury	AC	FE	101 Live Oak Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70503 eboyd@asbury-umc.org	Ofc 337-984-4211 Fax 337-984-7844 Hm 337-984-2038
Boyett, R. Michael (Caroline) Leave of Absence	SH	FE	5075 Canal Street Milton, FL 32570-2258	Ofc Fax Hm 850-393-7361
Braden, M. John (Susie) Retired	SH	RM	504 Gayle Avenue Plain Dealing, LA 71064-4270 bradenj@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-326-7655
Bradford, Robert A, Jr. + (Kymberly) Monroe, St. James	MN	OE	P.O. Box 5093 Monroe, LA 71211-5093 thenobleone1906@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-361-2216
Bradley, Samuel L. (Bessie) Pilgrim Rest	SH	PL	603 Sunset Lane Minden, LA 71055	Ofc 318-377-6612 Fax Hm 318-377-6612
Branch, Dale E. + (Deola) West New Orleans Cooperative Parish , Team Me	NO	FE	18186 Manchac Place Drive Prairieville, LA 70769-3387 yuckcy23@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-833-2288 Fax 504-833-4081 Hm 225-673-8841
Brannen, Jerry G. (Deborah) Pine Grove	SH	PL	5527 Meadowsweet Circle Bossier City, LA 71112-8821 jgbrannen@aep.com	Ofc 318-673-2745 Fax Hm 318-742-2210
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen) Retired	SH	RM	10026 Ferry Creek Drive Shreveport, LA 71106-8406 lrbran@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-797-3699
Bray, Mark A. + (Shelley) Laplace, First	NO	FE	301 Bamboo Road Laplace, LA 70068 masbray@hotmail.com	Ofc 985-652-6560 Fax 985-652-3149 Hm 985-651-2706
Brazzel, Debra K. (Geoffrey Dunkak) Leave of Absence	AC	FE	213 Glen Eden Road Durham, NC 27713	Ofc Fax Hm 919-361-3400
Breaux, Connie Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	MN	FD	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270 connieb@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-274-3135 Fax 318-255-6001 Hm 318-255-6001
Brent, Wilson H. (Gerry) Retired	LC	RM	304 Trafalgar Lane Cary, NC 27513 whbrent@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 919-319-1544
Bricker, David L. + (Robin) Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.)	AC	FL	101 Live Oak Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70503 davidbricker@asbury-umc.org	Ofc 337-984-4211 Fax 337-984-7844 Hm 337-504-3190

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Briggs, Darrel W., Sr. + (Suzie) Jeanerette, St Paul-Franklin, Asbury	AC	PL	13026 Community Road Abbeville, LA 70510 briggsdw@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-276-6453 Fax Hm 337-898-0403
Brown, Arnold V. + (Doris) Neely	BR	FE	5151 Bull Run Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70817 arnoldoris@cs.com	Ofc 225-344-2535 Fax 225-344-2050 Hm 225-275-0043
Brown, Bruce L. + (Jerolyn) Winan-Hayes Chapel	NO	PE	47270 Hwy 438 Franklinton, LA 70438 hackleypreacher@aol.com	Ofc 918-270-6443 Fax 985-986-2620 Hm 985-795-2766
Brown, Lance E. (Pat) Incapacity Leave	NO	PM	12726 Broadstreet Detroit, MI 48238	Ofc Fax Hm 313-931-6955
Brown, Michael T. Mt. Nebo-Washington Chapel-Mt. Sinai	MN	SY	522 New Monroe Road Bastrop, LA 71220 revmike1977@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-283-8272
Bulhof, Angela Cooley + (Johannes) McNeese Wesley Foundation	LC	FE	501 East Sale Road Lake Charles, LA 70605 jws_mcneese@suddenlinkmail.com	Ofc 337-477-2191 Fax 337-477-2194 Hm 337-494-5741
Bullard, Lyndle R. + (Mona) Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	AL	FE	P.O. Box 127 Jena, LA 71342 nolleyumc@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-992-4020 Fax 318-992-5594 Hm 318-992-5024
Bullock, Scott T. + (Paige) New Iberia, First	AC	FE	119 Jefferson Street New Iberia, LA 70560 scottbullock@cox-internet.com	Ofc 337-369-3721 Fax 337-367-5079 Hm 337-369-3514
Burgess, Robert L. + (Peggy) District Superintendent	MN	FE	3101 Armand Street, Suite 2 Monroe, LA 71201 monroedistrict@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-387-7364 Fax 318-387-0000 Hm 318-387-2426
Burleigh, Elaine Melissa + Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	BR	PE	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 elaine@firstmethodist.org	Ofc 225-383-4777 Fax 225-383-4045 Hm 225-223-6152
Bush, Steven W. + (Sharon) Merryville-Deridder, Wesley	LC	PL	701 N. Texas Street Deridder, LA 70634 revstevebush@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-463-6061 Fax Hm
Cady, Manasseh C. (Rosemary) Retired	SH	RM	P.O. Box 741 Blanchard, LA 71009 mcdrc@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-929-1923
Cain, Douglas L. + (Martie) District Superintendent	SH	FE	P.O. Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 Druid48@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-869-5729 Fax 318-865-9623 Hm 318-861-6922
Calvin, George W. C., Sr. Retired	NO	RM	4500 Annunciation Street New Orleans, LA 70115	Ofc Fax Hm 504-919-8070
Calvo, Samuel + (Saray) El Mesias	NO	OE	62200 Lions Road Amite, LA 70422 samuel_calvo@juno.com	Ofc 985-747-0515 Fax 985-747-0515 Hm 985-747-0515
Campbell, Alonzo James + (Jacqueline) Multi-Cultural Ministries Director	BR	FE	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 ajcampbell@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-382-2652 Hm 225-924-7594
Cannon, John Allison + (Erin) Minden, First	SH	FE	903 Broadway Minden, LA 71055 revcannon@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-377-1483 Fax 318-377-2674 Hm 318-377-0994
Caraway, James J. + (Carol) Retired	MN	RM	2711 Rosedale Drive Monroe, LA 71201 jjcc100000@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-340-9956

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Caraway, Steven W. + (Cheryl) Mangum	SH	FE	3939 Pines Road Shreveport, LA 71119 swcaraway@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-636-7376 Fax 318-635-8495 Hm 318-797-4141
Caraway, Stone W. + (Eleanor) Retired	MN	RM	2301 Point Drive Monroe, LA 71201 eldswc@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-323-1231
Carlson, Cathy S. Exec. Dir. Community Ministries Inc.	MN	FE	1025 West Markham Avenue Durham, NC 27701 communimedia@juno.com	Ofc Fax 932-909-7634 Hm 919-688-0859
Carlton, David C. + (Sandra) Jonesville-Harrisonburg	AL	FL	P.O. Box 635 Jonesville, LA 71343 pastordave71343@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-339-9044 Fax 318-339-6662 Hm 318-339-9892
Carpenter, Aaron J. + (M.) Patterson	AC	FL	P.O. Box 656 Patterson, LA 70392-0656 ajcarp@cox.net	Ofc 985-395-5333 Fax 985-395-5333 Hm 985-399-4700
Carpenter, Eddie (Karen) Pollock-Liberty Chapel	AL	OF	P.O. Box 243 Pollock, LA 71467 kbcarp@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-765-9384 Fax Hm 318-765-3711
Carpenter, M. Amanda + (Aaron) Berwick	AC	PL	1137 Lee Street Patterson, LA 70392 macgnolia4@aol.com	Ofc 985-384-7108 Fax 985-385-6866 Hm 985-399-4700
Carroll, Kenneth Morris + (Susan) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	FE	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 kcarroll@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-751-2845
Carroll, P. Curtis, Jr. Olla-Urania-Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden	AL	FL	P.O. Box 577 Olla, LA 71465 ccarroll@meadville.edu	Ofc 318-495-5534 Fax Hm 318-495-5932
Carroll, Paul C., Sr. (Una) Barksdale *	SH	RM	2900 Patricia Bossier City, LA 71112	Ofc 318-746-4987 Fax Hm 318-742-4164
Carruth, Angus L. Retired	BR	RM	11939 Parkmount Baton Rouge, LA 70816 liveoak123@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-291-2463
Carter, Paul W. (Margurite) Retired	BR	RM	700 Hardy Street Amite, LA 70422-2322 carter335@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 985-747-0730
Carter, Robert C. Retired	BR	RM	2211 Lawnmont Avenue, Apt. #116 Austin, TX 78756	Ofc Fax Hm 601-497-6285
Carter, Robert E. (Marjorie) Retired	SH	RM	9138 Simmons Boulevard Shreveport, LA 71118 CWinBob@email-server.us	Ofc Fax Hm
Cavalier, Janet C. + (Daryl) Munholland, Dir. Christian Education	NO	FD	1201 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005 janetc@munholland.org	Ofc 504-834-9910 Fax 504-834-9913 Hm 504-393-7183
Chambers, Curtis A. (Anna June) Retired	MN	RM	1120 E. Davis Drive, Apt. #423 Terre Haute, IN 47802-4067 curtisa3@verizon.net	Ofc Fax Hm 812-238-8516
Chance, Robert H., Jr. + St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NO	PL	335 Asbury Drive Mandeville, LA 70471 rchance1@earthlink.net	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Ruby) Melville-Palmetto *	AC	RE	120 S. Tanglewood Drive Eunice, LA 70535	Ofc 337-623-9981 Fax Hm 337-457-7407

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Chiasson, Rita M. + Denham Springs, First (Assoc.)	BR PD	7890 Florida Boulevard Denham Springs, LA 70726 pianobells88@aol.com	Ofc 225-665-8995 Fax 225-665-7040 Hm 225-665-5243
Chigumira, Eunice + (Simon) Crosstown Cooperative Parish, Team Member	NO PE	229 Albania Drive Luling, LA 70070 chigumirae@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-895-6110 Fax 504-899-7067 Hm 337-439-5453
Chigumira, Simon + (Eunice) Aurora (Assoc.)	NO PE	229 Albania Drive Luling, LA 70070 chigumira@hotmail.com	Ofc 504-394-5483 Fax 504-394-5326 Hm 337-439-5453
Childs, Howard B. (Betty) Retired	MN RM	411 Macon Street Winnsboro, LA 71295 rayesdad@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-435-3954
Church, Percell, Sr. (Marie) Retired	NO RM	5602 Marbut Road Lithonia, GA 30058 mfc4970@aol.com	Ofc 770-808-0358 Fax Hm 504-242-4098
Cieslukowski, Corrie + Oakdale-Pine Prairie	LC OP	P.O. Box 366 Oakdale, LA 71463 corriecies@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-335-3336 Fax Hm 318-335-2411
Civils, Carol (Dave) DynaVox Technologies/Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR PD	714 North Allyson Baton Rouge, LA 70815 carolcivils@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-928-0651
Clark, Davis W. + (Saundra) Jordan	BR FE	P.O. Box 74706 Baton Rouge, LA 70874-4706 daviswclark@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-355-3991 Fax 225-355-5638 Hm 225-355-5571
Clark, Michael (Jean) Tunica	BR SY	P.O. Box 774 St. Francisville, LA 70775 mjclark73@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-635-3891 Fax Hm 225-635-6293
Clark, Ossie D. + Alexandria, St. Marks	AL SY	904 Mill Street Colfax, LA 71417 st.markumc@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-487-8453 Fax Hm 318-627-5594
Cloud, Roger Michael + (Debra) Ruston, Trinity, Minister of Music	MN FD	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270 mickyc@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-255-8915
Clunan, Russell S. + (Mimi) St. Johns (Assoc.)	BR FL	4074 Chatfield Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70808 russellclunan@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-766-4594 Fax 225-766-4624 Hm 225-343-0161
Cockburn, Richard L. + (Debra) Haynesville-Shongaloo	SH FE	P.O. Box 505 Haynesville, LA 71038 rich.cockburn@gmail.com	Ofc 318-624-0516 Fax 318-624-0510 Hm 318-624-0558
Coker, John C., Sr. (Louise) Retired	BR RM	514 Oakford Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815-7246	Ofc Fax Hm 225-272-2641
Collie, Mary Anne + Baskin	MN PL	4311 Spurgeon Street, Apt. 20 Monroe, LA 71203 mac1collie@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-547-9614
Collins, Emmett C., Jr. (Shirley) Maringouin, St. Peter-Shiloh	AC PL	PO Box 1629 Clinton, LA 70722	Ofc 225-625-2407 Fax Hm 225-683-3919
Colvin, Reginald D. (Joan) Antioch, Simsboro	MN PL	1704 Highway 563 Dubach, LA 71235 regcolvin@earthlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-777-8780
Comeaux, Joy Lynn + Gonzales (Assoc.)	BR SP	2525 West Orice Roth Road, Apt. 100 Gonzales, LA 70737 joyiam-1@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-647-4678 Fax 225-647-9324 Hm 225-644-7648

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Comer, James F. + Retired	NO	RM	7180 S. River Road #5 Addis, LA 70710 feedman23@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-488-1097
Connelly, Beverly Hubbard + (Joe) Pool of Siloam/Mansfield, Wesley-Bonchest	SH	FE	3901 Scenic Drive Shreveport, LA 71119 beverlyconnelly@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-872-5096 Fax Hm 318-631-0626
Connelly, Joe D. + (Beverly) Fairfield-Shady Grove	SH	FE	P O Box 38742 Shreveport, LA 71133-8742 jdconnelly@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-868-7771 Fax Hm 318-631-0626
Conner, Jeffery D. + (Rebecca) East Cooperative Parish, Team Member	NO	FE	1016 First Street New Orleans, LA 70130 jcon444@earthlink.net	Ofc 504-945-2904 Fax Hm 504-525-8031
Conner, Rebecca D. + (Jeffery) East Cooperative Parish, Team Member	NO	FE	1016 First Street New Orleans, LA 70130 bconn444@earthlink.net	Ofc 504-945-2904 Fax Hm 504-525-8031
Conrad, Clifton C., Sr. + (Kathleen) St. Mark	AC	PE	534 S. Market Street Opelousas, LA 70570 k_conrad@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-948-8537 Fax 337-232-0909 Hm 337-235-1941
Cooper, Jo Ann + (Edward) Monroe, First (Assoc.)	MN	PL	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201 revjoannc@fumcmcla.com	Ofc 318-325-7335 Fax 318-325-8320 Hm 318-330-9044
Cooper, Lala B. + Chatham	MN	PL	2404 Briarhill Drive Ruston, LA 71270 LalaCooper@aol.com	Ofc 318-249-2385 Fax Hm 318-513-1627
Corie, Finas P. Retired	AL	RA	127 Lofin Acres Trout, LA 71371	Ofc Fax Hm 318-992-8402
Corley, John David (Beth) Retired	BR	RM	5526 Fairway Zachary, LA 70791	Ofc Fax Hm 225-654-4973
Cormier, Robert W. (Carla) Lydia	AC	PL	206 Doucet Street Welsh, LA 70591	Ofc Fax Hm 337-734-4703
Corse, Paul M., III (Joyce) Sun	NO	SY	P.O. Box 928 Sun, LA 70463	Ofc 504-592-2997 Fax Hm 985-886-1176
Cosentino, Charles R. + (Wanda) Incapacity Leave	MN	FL	203 Augusta Drive Calhoun, LA 71225 wncpreach@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-397-5606
Cosentino, Wanda S. + (Charles) Calhoun-Mt.Zion-Beulah	MN	FL	P.O. Box 34 Calhoun, LA 71225 wncpreach@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-644-2604 Fax Hm 318-397-5606
Cotten, LaMarylis Smith + (Carroll) Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	BR	PE	P.O. Box 563 Greensburg, LA 70441 lc0308@cs.com	Ofc 225-222-4550 Fax 225-222-6997 Hm 225-222-3302
Cotton-Winn, Carole + (John Winn) Director of Spiritual Formation	NO	FE	101 Byron Court Slidell, LA 70461 cottonwinn@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-639-9531 Fax 985-781-5543 Hm 985-639-9531
Cottrill, Donald C. + (Glennell) Provost, Dir.of Connectional Ministry	BR	FE	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 dccottrill@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652 Hm 225-924-5663
Crammer, Heaton B. Retired	AL	RM	1101 16th Street, Apt. #314 Alexandria, LA 71301	Ofc Fax Hm 318-448-5139

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Crawford, Carol S. Winn + (Billy Crawford) Rayne-Parker Memorial	NO	FE	3900 St. Charles Avenue New Orleans, LA 70115 callie@rayneumc.org	Ofc 504-899-3431 Fax 504-899-4212 Hm 504-899-8376
Crews, Charles W. (Janne) Welsh, First-Hayes	LC	FE	P.O. Box 247 Welsh, LA 70591 firstunitedmet@centurytel.net	Ofc 337-734-2043 Fax Hm 337-734-2043
Crews, Pamela G. + (Joe) Shreveport, First, Min. of Spiritual Formation	SH	FD	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165 pcrews@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-929-4579
Crise, Gerald R. + (Sue) Dequincy	LC	PE	P.O. Box 578 Dequincy, LA 70633 brojerry@netcommander.com	Ofc 337-786-6691 Fax Hm 337-786-2592
Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha) Retired	MN	RM	1119 Carey Avenue Ruston, LA 71270 awc002@latech.edu	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-2236
Crosby, Mark Edward + (Terrie) Watson, Live Oak	BR	AM	P.O. Box 325 Watson, LA 70786 markcrosby7@aol.com	Ofc 225-664-4801 Fax 225-664-0703 Hm 225-664-5682
Crosby, Tom O., Jr. + (Wilma) Retired	BR	RM	10770 Lynell Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 TCR10000@juno.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-924-4532
Crow, Marcelle F. + (Jarrell) Reveille	MN	PL	211 Kingsfield Loop Sterlington, LA 71280 jkcrowsnest@aol.com	Ofc 318-323-1804 Fax Hm 318-665-9949
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy) Retired	MN	RM	P.O. Box 1494 Ruston, LA 71270-1494	Ofc Fax Hm 318-254-8818
Cushenberry, Elenora M. + Attend School/Crosstown Cooperative Parish (As	NO	PE	24536 Diamond Road Diamond, LA 70083 emmcushenberry@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-895-6110 Fax 504-899-7067 Hm 504-433-9403
Cutrer, Virginia (George) Crowley, First (Assoc.) *	LC	RL	1326 East 12th Street Crowley, LA 70526	Ofc 337-783-6754 Fax 337-783-6703 Hm 337-783-1149
Daniels, Nathan, Jr. (Sylvia) Retired	SH	RM	3755 Eileen Lane Shreveport, LA 71109	Ofc Fax Hm 318-635-9705
Dauphin, Bryan S. (Nancy) Leave of Absence/Cotton Vallley-Whitehall	SH	FE	P.O. Box 308 Cotton Valley, LA 71018 bdauphin1@centurytel.net	Ofc 318-832-5537 Fax Hm 318-832-5537
Dauphin, Ronald Dennis Wesleyan Senior Living Foundation	BR	FE	230 University Avenue Elyria, OH 44035 rondauphin@gmail.com	Ofc 440-284-9387 Fax Hm 440-323-9956
Davis, Abraham Eric + (Muriel) Retired	NO	RM	4412 Annette St. New Orleans, LA 70122	Ofc 504-394-9940 Fax Hm 504-283-7449
Davis, Gregory Raymond + (Cynthia) Zachary	BR	FE	4205 Church Street Zachary, LA 70791 ZUMC1@eatel.net	Ofc 225-654-2389 Fax 225-654-0648 Hm 225-654-4818
Davis, Heide Erin Leave of Absence	SH	FE	141 SE 3rd Avenue, E-207 Dania Beach, FL 33004 heidedavis@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 954-925-4503
Davis, Martha Janet + (Edward) East Jefferson Hospital	NO	PD	4908 Hastings Metairie, LA 70006 Jdavis1948@aol.com	Ofc 504-454-4792 Fax 504-454-5204 Hm 504-456-6475

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Davis, Paul D. (Charlotte) Retired	SH	RM	9938 Pennywood Lane Ooltewah, TN 37363	Ofc Fax Hm 423-396-2050
Davis, Richard W. (Coralee) Watson, Live Oak (Assoc.)	BR	PL	31233 Old River Road Denham Springs, LA 70726	Ofc 225-664-4801 Fax 225-664-0703 Hm 225-664-3635
Day, R. Pat + (Cheryl Kay) Shreveport, First	SH	FE	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165 pday@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-868-9947
Dayries, Yvonne P. + Wesley (Assoc.)	BR	PL	36197 Greenleaf Court Prairieville, LA 70769 ydayries@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-5193 Fax 225-383-3736 Hm 225-673-4286
de Graffenried, Douglas B. + (Tamara) Asbury	SH	FE	3200 Airline Drive Bossier City, LA 71111 doug@asburybossier.org	Ofc 318-746-5349 Fax 318-746-0927 Hm 318-741-7267
Dear, Willis W. + (Nancy) Christ *	SH	RM	1204 Crabapple Shreveport, LA 71118 wdear@christ-umc.com	Ofc 318-686-2553 Fax 318-686-2578 Hm 318-868-8481
Debo, Hubert F. + (Mickie) Sutton Children's Hospital	SH	FD	1915 Racetrack Bayou Road Bossier City, LA 71111 hughdebo@rocketmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-742-6413
DeFatta, Sandy (Vincent) Bossier City, First (Assoc.)	SH	PL	2317 Douglas Drive Bossier City, LA 71111 vsdefatta@gmail.com	Ofc 318-742-3823 Fax 318-746-1819 Hm 318-746-6040
DeHart, Coney L. (Laralee) Centenary Christian Leadership Center	SH	PD	279 Leo Avenue Shreveport, LA 71105 cdehart@centenary.edu	Ofc 318-869-5029 Fax Hm 318-865-3303
Deich, Robert L. + (Evelyn) Denham Springs, First	BR	FE	319 Mattie Street Denham Springs, LA 70726 bob@fumcds.org	Ofc 225-665-8995 Fax 225-665-7040 Hm 225-665-2353
DeLaureal, Shannon C. (Doug) William B. Reilly Memorial University (Assoc.)	BR	PE	3350 Dalrymple Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70802 shannon@universitymethodist.org	Ofc 225-344-0343 Fax 225-344-0530 Hm 225-769-8658
Dennis, Barry D. + (Teresa) Ferriday-Vidalia	AL	OF	411 Georgia Street Vidalia, LA 71373 barry@barrydennis.org	Ofc 318-336-5258 Fax Hm 318-336-9089
Deschner, John G. + (Claire) Munholland	NO	FE	1013 Linwood Avenue Metairie, LA 70003 JGD57@aol.com	Ofc 504-834-9910 Fax 504-834-9913 Hm 504-885-2408
DeWitt, David R. + (Ellen) Lake Charles Memorial Hospital/Iowa First	LC	FE	1701 Oak Park Boulevard Lake Charles, LA 70601 chaplain@lcmh.com	Ofc 337-494-3289 Fax 337-494-2839 Hm 337-855-1128
Dietzel, David B. + (Kay) Bossier City, First	SH	FE	201 John Wesley Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112 ddietzel@fumcbossier.org	Ofc 318-742-3823 Fax 318-746-1819 Hm 318-742-4548
Dike, Gregor A. Leave of Absence	NO	FE	39 Mill Creek Church Road Manchester, KY 40962-8957 gdstmarks@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 606-598-3189
Dilworth, John Edwin + Ringgold	SH	FE	P.O. Box 249 Ringgold, LA 71068	Ofc 318-894-4767 Fax 318-894-4767 Hm 318-894-2144
Dinwiddie, Anita C. + (Bruce) St. Mark's	NO	PL	1621 North Hullen Street Metairie, LA 70001 www.frenchquarterumc.org	Ofc 504-523-0450 Fax 504-837-5707 Hm 504-837-5707

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Docter, Kendall R. + (Karrie) Ida	SH	PL	125 Oaklawn Drive Bossier City, LA 71112 kdocter@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-752-0042
Dolph, Thomas Earl + (Jane) Conference Youth Director	BR	FE	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 tdolph@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-3144 Hm 225-771-1717
Donakey, Joseph M. (Cheryl) Hammond, First	BR	FE	2200 Rue Denise Hammond, LA 70403 donakey@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-345-2196 Fax 985-345-2116 Hm 985-345-2485
Douglas, Andrew J. + (Alice) Asbury-St. Matthew *	NO	RM	5711 Chamberlain Drive New Orleans, LA 70122 asburyumc@algiers.nocoxmail.com	Ofc 504-282-7809 Fax 504-394-5415 Hm 504-885-1933
Drash, Deborah Lynn (Joe Dionisi) Good Shepherd Hospice	BR	FE	1030 Canary Circle South Lakeland, FL 33809 revddrash@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-505-2913
Duerson, George A. (Linda) Munholland (Assoc.) *	NO	RM	1404 Melody Drive Metairie, LA 70002 lindageod@aol.com	Ofc 504-834-9913 Fax 504-834-9913 Hm 504-219-0849
Duke, Barbara S. + (Jeffrey) Odyssey Health Care, Spiritual Coordinator & Ch	NO	FE	158 Evangeline Heights Street Houma, LA 70364 chaplainette@hotmail.com	Ofc 504-593-2363 Fax 504-349-1291 Hm 985-868-2902
Duke, Jeffrey Calvin + (Barbara) Bayou Blue	AC	FE	193 Lake Long Drive Houma, LA 70364 artist_block@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-872-5339 Fax 985-872-9340 Hm 985-868-2902
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan) Retired	AL	RM	2816 Elliott Street Alexandria, LA 71301 tsdunbar@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-442-6393
Dunbar, Walton C. + (Suzanne) Our Lady of Lourdes, Lafayette *	AC	RE	127 West Jefferson Street Opelousas, LA 70570 waltdunbar2006@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-289-2196 Fax 337-289-2195 Hm 337-407-1090
Dungan, Thomas E. + (Susan) Haughton	SH	PL	1844 Glen Cove Drive Benton, LA 71006 tsdungan@juno.com	Ofc 318-949-3612 Fax 318-221-4725 Hm 318-965-4341
Durbin, Andrew D. + (Katrinna) St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NO	PE	402 Trinity Lane Mandeville, LA 70471 adurbin@sttimothyumc.org	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-626-5108
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie) Retired	AC	RM	161 Emerite Drive Lafayette, LA 70506 pgdurbin@cox.net	Ofc 337-412-6271 Fax Hm 337-412-6271
Eaves, Betsy B. + (Clay) Centenary Christian Leadership Center	SH	FL	P O Box 41188 Shreveport, LA 71134-1188 beaves@centenary.edu	Ofc 318-869-5157 Fax 318-869-5168 Hm 318-797-4558
Eden, Brownly Lance + First Street Pw	NO	PE	40290 Hwy 190 East Slidell, LA 70461 brothalance@aol.com	Ofc 504-895-2922 Fax Hm 985-201-5982
Eden, Curtiss Dall Recovery Ministries *	NO	RM	301 Bamboo Road Laplace, LA 70068 dallbaby1@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 504-723-3336
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jerirae) Broadmoor (Assoc.) *	SH	RM	6134 Gaylyn Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 conraded333@aol.com	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-865-8821
Edwards, Hadley R. + Bethany	NO	FE	1116 Wyndham South Gretna, LA 70056 hrobroyed@aol.com	Ofc 504-324-5057 Fax 504-324-5058 Hm 504-393-2745

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith) Retired	AL	RM	5131 Masonic Drive, Rm. #106 Alexandria, LA 71301	Ofc Fax Hm
Egby, Junius (Selecia) New Iberia, St. James , Supply Pastor	AC	SY	299 Apple Road Opelousas, LA 70570	Ofc Fax Hm
Einsel, Alan D. + (Barbara)	NO	FE	202 Cedar Road Bogalusa, LA 70427-3012	Ofc Fax
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial			esm@i-55.com	Hm
Einsel, Barbara C. + (Alan)	NO	FD	202 Cedar Road Bogalusa, LA 70427-3012	Ofc Fax
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial , Dir. Chris			adebce@toast.net	Hm
Ellzey, Howard D. Retired	BR	RM	33 East Ridge Road Laurel, MS 39440-3373	Ofc Fax Hm
Emanuel, Samuel P. + (Elizabeth)	MN	OF	2202 East Madison Avenue Bastrop, LA 71220	Ofc Fax
Bastrop, Memorial-Mer Rouge			pastorsam@suddenlink.net	Hm
Eubanks, William I. (Jane) Retired	BR	RM	305 East Charles Street Hammond, LA 70401	Ofc Fax Hm
			teachpreach@bellsouth.net	985-419-8741
Evans, A. Wayne + (Renee)	MN	FE	3401 North Trenton Street Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax
Ruston, Grace			evanswayne@bellsouth.net	Hm
Evans, James O. (Dorothy) Retired	MN	RM	195 Beatty Road Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax Hm
				318-251-9992
Evans, T. Nichols, Jr. (Ann) Incapacity Leave	NO	FE	614 Third Street Mccomb, MS 39648	Ofc Fax Hm
			nickevans@cableone.net	601-810-4442
Ezell, M. Douglas + (Patti) Retired	LC	RM	900 Marion Street Iowa, LA 70647	Ofc Fax Hm
			ezeildoug@aol.com	337-582-7191
Fairley, J. Vernon (Elizabeth) Retired	AC	RM	239 Laura Drive Patterson, LA 70392	Ofc Fax Hm
			vbjfairley@cox-internet.com	985-399-0483
Fant, E. Benjamin (Martha) Retired	SH	RM	6648 Northwood Lane Shreveport, LA 71107	Ofc Fax Hm
			EBnFan@bellsouth.net	318-929-4393
Faurie, Gene M. + (Deborah) Buras, Trinity	NO	FL	167 Satsuma Drive Buras, LA 70041	Ofc Fax Hm
			smokey_gene@hotmail.com	985-657-9584
Ferguson, Susan M. + (Robert) St. Paul's (Assoc.)	MN	PE	1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	Ofc Fax Hm
			suniferguson@yahoo.com	318-322-4454 318-322-4455 318-325-3140
Feske, Millicent C. (Harold Kirby) St. Joseph's University	NO	FE	620 Wynnewood Road Ardmore, PA 19003	Ofc Fax Hm
			mfeske@sju.edu	610-660-1866 610-660-3217 610-896-4371
Feurtado, Rhonda E. + Jackson-Ethel	BR	FE	P.O. Box 250 Jackson, LA 70748-0250	Ofc Fax Hm
			utila675@aol.com	225-634-7221 225-634-7221 225-634-7810
Fife, Stephen N. + (Marry) Sulphur, Henning Memorial (Assoc.)	LC	PE	404 South Huntington Sulphur, LA 70663	Ofc Fax Hm
			stephen2hmumc@bellsouth.net	337-527-5483 337-527-0973 337-626-9951

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Finch, John E. + (Debbie) Clay	MN	PL	297 Rose Street, #4 Simsboro, LA 71275 jjefinchs@aol.com	Ofc 318-251-0588 Fax Hm 318-247-0680
Finnell, M. Eugene + (Janet Miller-Schmidt) Munholland	NO	FE	1201 Metairie Road Metairie, LA 70005 genef@munholland.org	Ofc 504-834-9910 Fax 504-834-9913 Hm 985-624-8152
Fisher, Kenneth M. + (Joan) St. Paul	SH	FE	1001 Pierre Avenue Shreveport, LA 71103 Kingfish796@aol.com	Ofc 318-222-2190 Fax 318-424-4953 Hm 318-631-5474
Fitzhugh, Kathy C. + Recovery Ministries	AC	PE	103 Wedgewood Drive Lafayette, LA 70503 kathyfitzhughab@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-898-1022 Fax Hm 337-237-6624
Fleming, Stephen C. + (Elizabeth) Plaquemine, First	AC	FE	23645 Church Street Plaquemine, LA 70764 fleming@eatel.net	Ofc 225-687-2384 Fax Hm 225-687-4005
Fletcher, Carolyn Weaver	AL	SY	606 Tioga Road Ball, LA 71405 Fletcherbc@suddenlink.net	Ofc 318-484-6536 Fax 318-484-6815 Hm 318-640-5523
Floyd, Charles L., Jr. + (Cindy) Ebenezer-Branch	LC	FE	508 West Brentwood Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70506 ebenezereumchurch@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-783-6439 Fax Hm 337-984-7115
Fogle, Joseph E. (Marcela) Retired	NO	RM	9412 Windy Knoll Dallas, TX 75243	Ofc Fax Hm 214-348-2849
Ford, Ross C., Jr. + (Gladys) Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	AL	FL	P.O. Box 99 Lecompte, LA 71346 fumclecompte@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-776-5141 Fax Hm 318-776-9400
Ford, W. Ralph + (Paula) District Superintendent	NO	FE	P.O. Box 15259 New Orleans, LA 70175 noladistrict@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-792-4585 Fax Hm 985-792-4585
Foreman, Jared Andrew (Meredith) Mathews, Memorial, Supply Pastor	AC	SY	1301 Romy Drive Lockport, LA 70374 jaredforeman@hotmail.com	Ofc 985-532-5474 Fax Hm 985-870-5541
Foreman, Jean Mack + Tallulah	MN	FE	P.O. Box 88 Tallulah, LA 71282 revgigi@gmail.com	Ofc 318-574-3119 Fax 318-574-3150 Hm 318-574-1515
Foreman, Matthew D + (Jessica) Marion-Bird's Chapel	MN	PL	P.O. Box 287 Marion, LA 71260 gruntumalani@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-292-5362 Fax Hm 318-292-5420
Foreman, Peggy B. + (Lloyd Andrew) Belle Chasse	NO	FE	226 Fort Jackson Belle Chasse, LA 70037 pegannf@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-394-1976 Fax 504-394-1972 Hm 504-394-3722
Forman, Brady Brock + (Carol) Retired	BR	RM	9429 Dyer Road Baker, LA 70714 bbrockfrmn@cox.net	Ofc Fax 225-261-4758 Hm 225-261-9010
Fortuna, David F. + (Annette) Noel	SH	FE	520 Herndon Shreveport, LA 71101 dfortuna@noelumc.org	Ofc 318-221-5207 Fax 318-425-7643 Hm 318-861-3066
Foster, Carolyn O. (George) Retired	NO	RD	14207 Cove Ridge Court Midlothian, VA 23112 grammygrams2000@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 804-744-1464
Foster, John R. (Teresa) Oak Grove-Provençal	AL	OF	514 Royal Street Natchitoches, LA 71457 jfosttc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-357-5666 Fax Hm 318-352-4750

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Foster, William F. + (Donna) Sicily Island-Gilbert	MN	FL	P.O. Box 157 Sicily Island, LA 71368 methodistflame@aol.com	Ofc 318-389-5762 Fax Hm 318-389-8111
Fowler, Steven W. + (Laura) Northpoint	SH	OF	6675 LA Highway 1 North Shreveport, LA 71107 docswf@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-929-2307 Fax 318-929-4127 Hm 318-929-4200
Franklin, McKinley I. (Helen) Retired	NO	RM	1660 Hampton Drive Harvey, LA 70058	Ofc Fax Hm 504-366-6418
Fraser, Fred M. + (Teresa) Lafayette, First (Assoc.) *	AC	RA	159 Vital Street Lafayette, LA 70506 Fmfumc@aol.com	Ofc 337-233-3811 Fax 337-233-3813 Hm 337-981-0757
Frazier, Percy Mac (Clara Lenora) Kentwood-Mt. Hermon *	BR	RA	P. O. Box 242 Kentwood, LA 70444 pm_lfrazier@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-229-5531 Fax Hm 985-839-2295
Freeland, Ted D. + Rayville	MN	FE	905 Louisa Street Rayville, LA 71269 T_Freeland@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-728-4853 Fax 318-728-0269 Hm 318-728-5962
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline) Retired	AL	RM	4804 Whitehall Boulevard Alexandria, LA 71303	Ofc Fax Hm 318-487-8943
Fryou, Christopher S. (Paula) Waldheim	NO	PL	74272 Military Road Covington, LA 70435 cfryou@sttimothyumc.org	Ofc 985-893-0609 Fax Hm 985-809-7361
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr. (Margaret) Retired	NO	RM	148 Richland Drive South Mandeville, LA 70448	Ofc Fax Hm 985-626-8434
Gaines, Lawrence P. + Warren	LC	FL	1800 Orchid Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 Jehoshaphat1@aol.com	Ofc 337-474-3009 Fax 337-474-3007 Hm 504-439-7142
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley) Retired	SH	RM	1732 Brentwood Drive Clearwater, FL 33756-4606 B.Galatas@verizon.net	Ofc Fax Hm 727-442-4902
Garcia, Jose (Rebecca) Kennewick General Hospital	AC	FE	243 West 23rd Place Kennewick, WA 99336 jose_garcia@kphc.org	Ofc 509-586-5760 Fax Hm 509-585-2040
Gatlin, Linda B. + (Jerry) Mt Zion-Mcdonald	SH	PL	1260 Cotton Belt Mansfield, LA 71052 lgatlin@desotoparishpolicejury.com	Ofc 318-686-8232 Fax Hm 318-871-2582
Gaut, Marcus M. + (Kimberly) Mt. Olive	MN	PL	36 Winchester Circle Monroe, LA 71203 brogaut@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-281-4022 Fax Hm 318-345-5319
Gee, Sonia D. (Royal) St. Peter-Lawson Chapel	MN	PL	3903 Wiley Street Monroe, LA 71203 geeministries@aol.com	Ofc 318-388-4086 Fax Hm 318-388-4086
Geltz, Milton K. (Jill) Sibley	SH	PL	P.O. Box 767 Blanchard, LA 71009 mgeltz31@aol.com	Ofc 318-377-0805 Fax Hm 318-929-1836
Genger, Ross W. (June) Memorial-Salem	MN	FL	P.O. Box 186 Simsboro, LA 71275 gengers@aol.com	Ofc 318-247-6515 Fax 318-247-1337 Hm 318-247-8670
Gilliam, W. Craig + (Martha) Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	SH	FE	875 Captain Shreve Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 wcraiggilliam@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-219-8009

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Gilmore, Tim Alvin	BR	PL	6144 Parkforest Drive #2 Baton Rouge, LA 70816 gilmore_wlf.state.la.us	Ofc 225-763-8720 Fax 225-763-8745 Hm 225-955-0495
Meadows Chapel				
Ginn, DeWitt M. (Sara) Retired	BR	RM	11625 Archery Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	Ofc Fax Hm 225-274-0159
Gleason, Daniel P. + (Beth) St. Francisville	BR	FE	P.O. Box 2908 St. Francisville, LA 70775-0358 dannyleason@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-635-3763 Fax 225-635-0344 Hm 225-635-4005
Goff, E. Andrew + Wesley	BR	FE	544 Government Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802 EbelizeG@aol.com	Ofc 225-343-8421 Fax 225-383-3736 Hm 225-275-3686
Goins, Mark J. + (Allison) Winnfield	AL	FE	802 Glenn Dr. Winnfield, LA 71483 markjgoins@gmail.com	Ofc 318-628-4181 Fax 318-628-4183 Hm 318-628-3316
Graber, Cindy McManus + (Joe) St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital	NO	FE	3309 Boss Avenue Shreveport, LA 71109 cgraber@slsh.com	Ofc 832-355-3258 Fax 832-355-4329 Hm 318-636-2041
Graham, James A. + (Florence) Asbury-Emmanuel	AL	FE	P.O. Box 288 Natchitoches, LA 71458 jgraham993@aol.com	Ofc 318-352-2752 Fax Hm 318-797-2464
Graham, Kenneth M., Jr. + (Lynda) Leesville, First	LC	FE	202 North Fifth Street Leesville, LA 71446 fumcle@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-239-3828 Fax 337-392-9396 Hm 337-239-2282
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian) Retired	BR	RM	6815 Willow Springs Baton Rouge, LA 70811 bgrif8334@aol.com	Ofc Fax 225-357-1201 Hm 225-357-1201
Guidry, Earline T. (Percy) Grand River	AC	PL	P.O. Box 94 New Sarpy, LA 70078 erlgui@aol.com	Ofc 225-659-7775 Fax 225-659-7775 Hm 985-764-9632
Guo, Joseph Zhong + (Annie) Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	MN	PE	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270 josephg@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-255-2323
Guth, Robert E., Jr. + (Claudia) Trinty-Hineston, Fellowship	AL	FL	3223 Madonna Drive Alexandria, LA 71301 brother_robert@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-442-7322 Fax 318-442-3722 Hm 318-442-7502
Guy, Ernest Rand + (Dorothy) Nesom Memorial *	BR	RL	5875 Hibiscus Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808-8842	Ofc 225-766-2623 Fax Hm 225-766-2623
Guy, Frances I. + Wisner	MN	PL	1705 Pine Street Winnboro, LA 71295 franguy@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-376-4782 Fax 318-435-3887 Hm 318-435-7358
Hall, Donald J. (Peggy) Retired	BR	RM	5922 Glen Cove Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70809 djhallumc@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-292-8070
Hall, Laurence E. Wiley-Green Chapel *	AC	RM	10723 Timberlane Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70811	Ofc 225-775-2686 Fax Hm 225-778-0088
Hall, William T. (Joyce) Retired	MN	RM	310 Golf View Lane El Paso, TX 79927	Ofc Fax Hm 915-852-3816
Hamilton, Barbara M. + Retired	NO	RD	4742 Knight Drive New Orleans, LA 70127 blmhi@aol.com	Ofc 504-427-4844 Fax Hm 504-427-4844

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Hamilton, Henry M., Jr. + (Kelly) Winnsboro, First	MN	FE	1502 West Street Winnsboro, LA 71295 hank36@msn.com	Ofc 318-435-4392 Fax 318-435-4399 Hm 318-435-5656
Hamilton, Joseph E. + (Danielle) Thibodaux, First	AC	FE	1255 Canal Boulevard Thibodaux, LA 70301 brojeo@fumcthibodaux.org	Ofc 985-447-4287 Fax 985-446-8727 Hm 985-447-4295
Hammett, Kimbra H. + (Michael) St. Luke's-St.Paul	BR	PL	3791 Aletha Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70814 khhammett@cox.net	Ofc 225-272-0850 Fax 225-272-0850 Hm 225-218-4446
Hammett, Michael Lewis + (Kimbra) Baton Rouge, First (Assoc.)	BR	FE	930 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 mike@firstmethodist.org	Ofc 225-383-4777 Fax 225-383-4045 Hm 225-218-4446
Hammond, Ester L. Retired	NO	RM	800 Avenue K Bogalusa, LA 70427	Ofc Fax Hm 985-732-7373
Hankins, John G. + (Pam) Farmerville	MN	AM	P.O. Box 246 Farmerville, LA 71241 john51hankins@aol.com	Ofc 318-368-3840 Fax Hm 318-368-8654
Harper, John Edd (Jodie) Coord. of Ordained Ministry and Education	BR	FD	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 johnedd@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652 Hm 225-784-8178
Harrington, H. A., Jr. (Marilyn) Retired	BR	RM	6332 Feather Nest Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70817 haharrington@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-756-4611
Harris, Frank S., III + (Suzanne) Ascension Parish, Newsong	BR	FE	44090 Mary Singletary Lane St. Amant, LA 70774 treypastor@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-644-1574 Fax Hm 225-644-1574
Harrison, Jason Klay Epps-Pioneer	MN	SY	P.O. Box 295 Epps, LA 71237 jasonkharrison@gmail.com	Ofc 318-926-3343 Fax Hm 318-926-3343
Hatfield, Kibbie E. + Ingleside	BR	FE	4264 Capital Heights Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70806 bunnyrev@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-344-9100 Fax 225-344-6866 Hm 225-766-3045
Haynes, James F. + (Mildred) East Cooperative Parish , Team Leader *	NO	RM	10711 Harrow Road New Orleans, LA 70127 jamesfhaynes@msn.com	Ofc 504-248-7998 Fax 504-248-7583 Hm 504-243-6768
Head, Michael T. + (Debbie) McGuire	MN	FE	2075 Arkansas Road West Monroe, LA 71291 therevhead@aol.com	Ofc 318-396-6114 Fax 318-396-6033 Hm 318-397-8934
Heard, Carol D. Heflin	SH	PL	196 North Main Street Heflin, LA 71039 dayeheard@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-377-7079 Fax Hm 318-377-0913
Hebert, Eugene James Anthony + St. Peter-Mallalieu	AC	PE	121 W. Hyancith Street St. Martinville, LA 70582 ejah02@hotmail.com	Ofc 337-276-5541 Fax Hm 337-394-5706
Henderson, Freddie C. + (Gloria) Conference Disaster Relief Coordinator	BR	FE	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 fchenderson@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652 Hm 225-766-4634
Henry, Willie L. + (Dorothy) St James	SH	FE	5303 Bayou Drive Bossier City, LA 71112 Stjamumc@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-425-0500 Fax 318-425-4022 Hm 318-746-4411
Hensarling, K. Dale (Patricia) Crowley, First	LC	FE	P.O. Box 1064 Crowley, LA 70527 xpistou@aol.com	Ofc 337-783-6754 Fax 337-783-6703 Hm 337-407-0609

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Hewitt, Pattye D. + (Jimmy) Slidell, First (Assoc.)	NO	FL	715 Edinburgh Court Mandeville, LA 70448 fumcslidell@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-643-6437 Fax 985-643-6439 Hm 985-626-4853
Hickman, Regina B. + Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	NO	AM	135 East 162nd Street Galliano, LA 70354 missyrev@hotmail.com	Ofc 985-475-7412 Fax 985-475-7412 Hm 985-475-5609
Higginbotham, John M., Jr. + (Sarah) Northwestern Wesleyan Foundation/College Ave	AL	FE	520 University Parkway Natchitoches, LA 71457 nsu.the.foundation@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-356-0787 Fax Hm 318-356-0603
Hilbun, Jerry G. + (Eleeva) District Superintendent	LC	FE	816 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 jhilbun@lcmc.com	Ofc 337-439-2982 Fax 337-439-2969 Hm 337-478-9558
Hill, Charles Edward (Lillian) Briggs-Mt.Zion-Fitzgerald	AC	PL	9732 Cotton Loop Abbeville, LA 70510 Hillstny@aol.com	Ofc 985-447-4808 Fax Hm 337-893-6721
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude) Retired	BR	RM	9103 Staring Court Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2647	Ofc Fax Hm 225-768-7890
Hills, Derrick D. + (Sharron) Union/Newman	AL	FE	4205 Pecan Drive Alexandria, LA 71301 hills_159@suddenlink.net	Ofc 318-793-2500 Fax 318-442-5114 Hm 318-442-2979
Hingle, Norwood N., III + (Elena) Lake Vista	NO	FE	6645 Spanish Fort Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70124 lvumc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-288-2242 Fax 504-282-4600 Hm 504-282-6131
Hitchcock, Andrew L. (Fay) Claiborne-WilHITE	MN	SY	5401 Cypress Street West Monroe, LA 71291 ahitchcock@jam.rr.com	Ofc 318-396-8251 Fax Hm 318-396-8251
Hixon, Daniel McLain Wesley Foundation ULL	AC	PE	238 General Gardner Ave. Lafayette, LA 70501 methodistelder@juno.com	Ofc 337-235-6073 Fax Hm
Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr. (Patti) Harris County Psych Center	LC	FE	9523 Walnut Glen Houston, TX 77064 alvin.s.hodges@uth.tmc.edu	Ofc 713-741-6084 Fax 713-741-3985 Hm 281-970-6086
Hoekstra, Barry + (Lisa) Houma, First	AC	FE	6109 Highway 311 Houma, LA 70360 BarryHoek@aol.com	Ofc 985-868-7787 Fax 985-868-7086 Hm 985-872-4302
Hogstrom, Janet D. + (Kenneth) Our Lady of the Lake Hospital	BR	FD	8 Hidden Oak Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70810 jhogstro@ololrmc.com	Ofc 225-765-8896 Fax Hm 225-767-9423
Holland, Albert (Juanita) Napoleonville, Woodlawn-Wesley *	AC	RL	38376 Highway 30 Gonzales,, LA 70737	Ofc Fax Hm 225-647-0909
Holland, Joseph, Sr. (Audrey) Mt Vernon	AC	PL	4991 Martin Luther King Jr. Parkway St. Gabriel, LA 70776-4214	Ofc 985-873-9705 Fax Hm 225-235-6805
Hollis, Robert E. + (Susan) Sweetlake-Cameron Methodist Ministry	LC	FE	4404 Canal Street #106 Lake Charles, LA 70605 Rhlagniappe@aol.com	Ofc 337-598-4688 Fax Hm
Holloway, Jan C. + Lafayette, First	AC	FE	P.O. Box 2039 Lafayette, LA 70502 pastor@fumc-lafayette.org	Ofc 337-233-3811 Fax 337-233-3813 Hm 337-296-7477
Holmes, Jackie, Jr. (Mildred) Monroe, St. Paul	MN	AM	61 Magnolia Drive Monroe, LA 71203 mrcoolwater@aol.com	Ofc 318-322-3890 Fax Hm 318-343-2555

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Holt, M. Ray + (Elizabeth) Retired	SH	RM	3801 Glenwood Road Cleveland, OH 44121-1607 mrholtsr@sbcglobal.net	Ofc Fax Hm 216-297-0903
Hood, Boyd Retired	BR	RA	20442 Highway 43 North Greensburg, LA 70441	Ofc Fax Hm 225-222-4527
Hood, Stacy E. + Grace Community (Assoc.)	SH	PL	9400 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106 Stacyhood@aol.com	Ofc 318-865-2070 Fax 318-865-6011 Hm 318-677-7728
Hooton, C. Frances J. + (Richard) Many	AL	FE	335 Pine Street Many, LA 71449 revshoot2@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-256-3632 Fax 318-256-0522 Hm 318-256-5112
Hooton, Richard C. + (C. Frances) Zwolle-Bayou Scie	SH	FE	P.O. Box 216 Zwolle, LA 71486 revshoot@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-645-6337 Fax Hm 318-256-5112
Hoover, Joe A. + (Linda) David Haas Memorial-Bunkie, Trinity-White's Cha	AL	FE	P.O. Box 680 Bunkie, LA 71322 joeahoover@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-346-2764 Fax 318-346-9545 Hm 318-451-1222
Horne, Newton M., Jr. + (Frances) West Monroe, Asbury-Woodlawn	MN	AM	2100 New Natchitoches Road West Monroe, LA 71292 brobeaux@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-323-7471 Fax 318-323-7471 Hm 318-396-4657
Hornsby, Shawn Thomas + (Courtney) Oak Park	LC	FL	1800 Orchid Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 st.hornsby@gmail.com	Ofc 337-478-2290 Fax 337-478-1690 Hm 337-478-2273
Horton, James Ryan + (Ginger) Retired	LC	RM	15530 Rue Montebello Tomball, TX 77377 jryanhorton@sbcglobal.net	Ofc Fax Hm 281-251-7875
House, Edwin H., Jr. (Betty) Retired	LC	RM	3819 Patricia Lane Lake Charles, LA 70605 behouse@cox-internet.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-477-5228
Howe, Thomas L., Jr. + Shreveport, First (Assoc.)	SH	FE	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165 thowe@fumcshreveport.org	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-797-9907
Howell, Katherine G. + Palestine	AL	FE	116 Leah Dr. Ball, LA 71405 kathyhowell@clergy.net	Ofc 318-640-9024 Fax 318-640-2581 Hm 318-641-0864
Howington, Lawrence Wayne + (Sandra) Northwood	AC	AM	205 Persimmon Place Lafayette, LA 70507 revlwayne@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-235-9145 Fax 337-235-0879 Hm 337-412-6173
Hoyt-Owens, Gwendolyn (Donald Owens) Denham Springs, First (Assoc.)	BR	PL	25823 Plantation Avenue Denham Springs, LA 70726 genny@fumcds.org	Ofc 225-665-8995 Fax 225-665-7040 Hm 225-665-8672
Huber, Sandra B. Retired	SH	RM	261 Johnson Drive Elm Grove, LA 71051 sandrahuber145@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-987-0557
Hudson, Howard L., Jr. + (LaVerne) Grayson *	MN	RM	P.O. Box 177 Grayson, LA 71435	Ofc 318-649-6466 Fax Hm 318-728-6503
Huertas, Juan Carlos + (Shannon) Horseshoe Drive (Assoc.)	AL	PE	1600 Horseshoe Drive Alexandria, LA 71301 juan.huertas@gmail.com	Ofc 318-442-1984 Fax 318-445-4044 Hm 318-445-6579
Hughes, Barry E. + (Melody) Perkins School of Theology, SMU	SH	FE	8335 Coppertowne Court Dallas, TX 75263 hughesb@smu.edu	Ofc 214-768-2537 Fax Hm 214-341-0108

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Humphreys, James H. (Martha) Retired	SH	RM	P.O. Box 313 Homer, LA 71040	Ofc Fax Hm 318-927-4827
Humphries, Richard H. + (Jan) Lake Charles, First	LC	FE	812 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, LA 70601 richard.humphries@fumclc.org	Ofc 337-436-6656 Fax 337-439-8335 Hm 337-477-6126
Hurst, Andy R. + (Janey) Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	MN	FE	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270 andyh@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-251-8205
Irby, Kenneth Wayne + (Kay) Broadmoor	SH	FE	3715 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 ken@broadmoorumc.org	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-210-0805
Irving, Sidney Earl Incapacity Leave	AL	FE	3803 Morris Street Alexandria, LA 71302	Ofc Fax Hm 318-445-4092
Jacob, Jason W. + (Hope) Wilton	AL	PL	297 Peart Road Alexandria, LA 71302	Ofc 318-443-0600 Fax 318-443-0600 Hm 318-443-3028
Jacobs, Elva (Birda) Belle Rose, St James-Donaldsonville, St Peter	AC	PL	13304 Briarbend Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70810 delvaro@cox.net	Ofc 225-474-2760 Fax Hm 225-761-8167
Jefferson, Roy A. + Mallalieu	LC	PL	502 Magnolia Street New Llano, LA 71461	Ofc 337-550-8007 Fax Hm 337-239-9516
Jenkins, Erica R. Roberts-St. Luke	BR	FE	P.O. Box 193 Denham Springs, LA 70727 robertsumc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-664-7979 Fax 225-664-7955 Hm
Jenkins, Marguerite + (Nelson) Immanuel	AC	PL	P.O. Box 568 Maringouin, LA 70757 revmdj0568@spillwaycable.com	Ofc 337-234-4338 Fax 337-232-0909 Hm 225-625-3554
Johns, John R. (Peggy) Retired	BR	RM	500 Joe Farris Drive Hammond, LA 70403	Ofc Fax Hm 318-623-2906
Johnson, Bernadine + Louisiana Attorney Disciplinary Board	BR	FD	12500 Old Hammond Highway, Unit E. Baton Rouge, LA 70816 berniej@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-293-3900 Fax 225-293-3300 Hm 225-273-6369
Johnson, Eddie Carroll + (Janice) Crew Lake-Mangham	MN	FL	P.O. Box 512 Mangham, LA 71259 ecj31@aol.com	Ofc 318-728-4702 Fax Hm 318-248-4404
Johnson, Jerry L. + (Margaret) Incapacity Leave/Walker	BR	PE	P.O. Box 279 Walker, LA 70785 jerryjumc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-664-7770 Fax 225-664-7715 Hm 225-218-4079
Johnson, Robert E. + (Tammy) Thibodaux, Calvary-Thibodaux, Magnolia	AC	PL	213 Bayou Vista Drive Thibodaux, LA 70301 pastorrob1962@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-446-0590 Fax 985-446-3671 Hm 985-446-3058
Jones, Dianne Allen (Ralph) Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia	LC	PL	P.O. Box 466 Cheneyville, LA 71325 pastor4201@aol.com	Ofc 318-279-2618 Fax Hm 318-794-1291
Jones, Frank M. (Dyann) Retired	SH	RM	1503 Dogwood Drive Minden, LA 71055 frankdyjones@suddenlink.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-377-1499
Jones, Henry Louis (Patricia) Hope Community	BR	PL	21531 Barskett Road Zachary, LA 70791 humc@humc.brcoxmail.com	Ofc 225-356-4459 Fax 225-357-0977 Hm 225-654-7172

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Jones, James Walter + (Sara) Dixon Correctional Institution *	BR	RM	4535 Highway 10 Jackson, LA 70748 djones3325@aol.com	Ofc 225-634-1200 Fax 225-634-6234 Hm 225-634-7949
Jones, Jeremy S. + (Melanie) Rosedale-New Roads, First	AC	FL	208 LeJeune St. New Roads, LA 70760 jeremy_jones@asburyseminary.edu.	Ofc 337-648-2465 Fax Hm 225-638-3910
Jones, Kenneth R. Retired	NO	RM	125 56th Avenue South Saint Petersburg, FL 33705	Ofc Fax Hm 727-669-4219
Jones, Mary Louise + Cheneyville, St. Paul	AL	PL	105 North Elm Street Bunkie, LA 71322 MrJon687@aol.com	Ofc 318-359-8735 Fax 318-346-7727 Hm 318-346-7727
Jones, William L., Sr. + (Brenda) Crosstown Cooperative Parish , Team Member	NO	FE	4960 Franklin Ave New Orleans, LA 70122 revjones1023@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-895-6110 Fax 504-899-7067 Hm 504-283-3510
Joseph, Linda Ann + (Ulysses) Neely (Assoc.)	BR	FD	5533 Trenton Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70808 laj5533@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-344-2050 Fax 225-344-2050 Hm 225-928-5613
Jung, Yong Seok + Leesville, Korean	LC	OE	151 KVVP Drive Leesville, LA 71446 lsdys@hotmail.com	Ofc 337-537-5977 Fax Hm 337-537-5977
Kee-Rees, JoBeth (Jim Kee) Family Leave	NO	PM	135 Crestmont Ave Norman, OK 73069	Ofc Fax Hm 404-929-9393
Kelly, Steven R. (Jayne Trammell-Kelly) Arcadia-Mt. Mariah (Assoc.)	SH	FE	2080 Beech Street Arcadia, LA 71001 stevenrkelly@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-263-2860 Fax 318-263-3460 Hm 318-263-9200
Kennedy, James W. (Karen) Pleasant Valley	SH	SY	405 Stateline Road Taylor, AR 71861 jim_kennedy@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-371-1134 Fax Hm 870-859-5395
Kennedy, Maria J. + M.D. Anderson Hospital	NO	FE	P.O. Box 820585 Houston, TX 77282 mjkenned@mdanderson.org	Ofc 713-563-3986 Fax Hm 713-785-1683
Kettenring, Tim (Beth) Luling	NO	OF	144 Hall Drive Luling, LA 70070 timkettenring@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-785-6868 Fax 985-785-3959 Hm
Kidd, Stephanie T. + (David) Castor	SH	PL	P.O. Box 811 Ringgold, LA 71068 revstephkidd@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-544-9300 Fax Hm 318-894-8732
King, Jacqueline E.C. + (Jonathan) Natchitoches, First (Assoc.)	AL	PE	411 Second Street Natchitoches, LA 71457 jco384@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-357-8296 Fax 318-357-8303 Hm 318-932-4313
King, Jonathan S. + (Jacqueline) Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	SH	FE	P.O. Box 487 Coushatta, LA 71019 jonathanking72@aol.com	Ofc 318-932-4069 Fax 318-932-4715 Hm 318-932-4313
Kirk, Bennie R. + (Stephanie) First Street Pw (Assoc.)	NO	PE	933 Ronson Drive Kenner, LA 70065 skopelousas@aol.com	Ofc 504-895-2922 Fax Hm
Klaus, Karl S. + (Kym) St Luke-Simpson	LC	FE	1500 Country Club Road Lake Charles, LA 70605 karlsklaus@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-474-1500 Fax 337-477-3257 Hm 337-474-1667
Koelemay, John B. (Helen) Retired	LC	RM	180 Byrd Drive Many, LA 71449-9265 JBKoele@cp-tel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-586-4314

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Langford, Charles Robert + (Beverly) Lake Charles, University	LC	FE	3501 Patrick Street Lake Charles, LA 70605 clangford@universitymethodist.com	Ofc 337-477-2003 Fax 337-478-8106 Hm 337-474-6475
Lanier, Donald William (Glenda) Dubach-Harmony Chapel	MN	FL	P.O. Box 176 Dubach, LA 71235	Ofc 318-777-3966 Fax Hm 318-777-0695
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress) Retired	MN	RM	9529 Troon Village Drive Lone Tree, CO 80124-3148 calmyrt@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 720-873-6861
Lars, Sonya Renee + Lutcher Chapel	AC	PL	6145 Cedar Grove Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70812 sonyalars@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-869-4712 Fax 225-365-5473 Hm 225-356-5473
Lathan, Roger D. + (Sedonia) District Superintendent	AC	FE	850 Kaliste Saloom Road., #100 Lafayette, LA 70508 rdlathan@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-235-2904 Fax 337-235-0080 Hm 337-235-3017
Lavo, John H. + (Anne) Brushwood *	SH	RA	22 Echo Ridge Haughton, LA 71037 jhlavo@aol.com	Ofc 318-377-5757 Fax 318-949-0217 Hm 318-949-2078
Laws, Willie + (Ramona) SU Wesley Foundation/Port Allen, Scott	BR	AM	5935 San Juan Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70811 revlaws3@aol.com	Ofc 225-778-0076 Fax 225-778-0876 Hm 225-357-4651
Laws, Willis + (Muriel) Clinton, Mt. Zion-Ethel, St. Paul	BR	PL	600 Woodale Boulevard, #162 Baton Rouge, LA 70806 laws_willis@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-683-4706 Fax Hm 225-573-2203
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly) St. Johns	BR	FE	9375 Highland Road Baton Rouge, LA 70810-4024 lawsontim@minister.com	Ofc 225-766-4594 Fax 225-766-4624 Hm 225-766-9948
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara) Retired	BR	RM	1710 Highway 958 Slaughter, LA 70777	Ofc Fax Hm 225-683-5456
Lee, Chang Kyu (Yoo) Retired	NO	RM	4432 Alphonse Drive Metairie, LA 70006	Ofc Fax Hm 504-885-1673
Lee, Hyunsu (Hye Jin Lim) Korean	NO	OE	637 South Village Lane Mandeville, LA 70471 pastorhyunsulee@yahoo.co.kr	Ofc 504-897-3060 Fax Hm 985-727-1136
Lee, John M. (Jerry) Retired	NO	RM	1107 Maine Street Slidell, LA 70458 johnjerrylee@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 985-847-0169
Leidig, Raymond H., Jr. (Shela) Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck *	LC	RL	3792 Highway 26 Deridder, LA 70634 rleidigr@netscape.net	Ofc 337-586-3549 Fax Hm 337-463-6736
Leyland, Heather Haussler + (Jeffery) Sulphur, Henning Memorial (Assoc.)	LC	FE	404 South Huntington Sulphur, LA 70663 heather2hnumc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-527-5483 Fax 337-527-0973 Hm 337-528-2674
Lindsey, Terry A. (Christine) Houma, Wesley-Vacherie	AC	PL	113 Parlange Street Thibodaux, LA 70301 terry.a.lindsey@charter.net	Ofc 985-631-8382 Fax 985-631-8221 Hm 985-446-5524
Locascio, L. John + (Sara) Carpenters Chapel	BR	FL	41191 Highway 933 Prairieville, LA 70769 jlocascio@eatel.net	Ofc 225-622-1266 Fax 225-622-0766 Hm 225-622-5966
Logan, J. Thomas + (Allyson) Ponchatoula, First	BR	FE	P.O. Box 545 Ponchatoula, LA 70454	Ofc 985-386-3561 Fax 985-386-8400 Hm 985-386-6545

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Lord, Jon M. (Lisa) West New Orleans Cooperative Parish , Team Me	NO	FE	38 Wren Street New Orleans, LA 70124 jonlisa@lordstudios.com	Ofc 504-833-2288 Fax 504-833-4081 Hm 504-288-4111
Love, Terry A. + (Martha) St. Lukes	SH	FE	6012 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 talove@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-868-3613 Fax 318-868-3614 Hm 318-861-3266
Lovell, Clinton P., Sr. + (June) Greenwood-Bethany	SH	AM	P.O. Box 555 Greenwood, LA 71033 oscarlove@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-938-5225 Fax 318-938-5254 Hm 318-938-5645
Lubbock, Mark A. + (Vickie) Wesley Chapel-James Chapel-Lee's Landing	BR	PL	7533 Quorum Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70817 marko@christ-usa.com	Ofc 225-753-0297 Fax 225-751-4852 Hm 225-751-1712
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia) Retired	NO	RM	1558 Wildwood Lane Slidell, LA 70458	Ofc Fax Hm 985-726-0195
MacKenzie, Tracy L. + West New Orleans Cooperative Parish , Team Le	NO	FE	PO Box 1049 Kenner, LA 70004 tlmack@cox.net	Ofc 504-833-2288 Fax 504-833-4081 Hm 504-469-7648
Maddin, James Lawrence (Gayle) St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.) *	NO	RM	335 Asbury Drive Mandeville, LA 70448 larryngayle@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-626-4389
Malone, T. Lynn + (Vanessa) Benton	SH	FE	P.O. Box 388 Benton, LA 71006 lmalone11@juno.com	Ofc 318-965-2273 Fax 318-965-5360 Hm 318-965-0305
Mann, Gregory G. (Ashley) Leave of Absence	NO	FE	2027 S. Grant Avenue Springfield, MO 65807-2502 saintsfann@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm
Marcussen, Helen P. (Charley) Retired	NO	RM	1465 11th Street Slidell, LA 70460	Ofc Fax Hm 985-641-2015
Martin, Mark R. + (Rhonda) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	SH	FE	3715 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 mark@broadmoorumc.org	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-798-6747
Mathis, Germaine Tropez + (Lawrence) Southwest Texas	NO	PE	7828 Pat Booker Road Live Oak, TX 78233 mizztropez@aol.com	Ofc Fax 210-654-0674 Hm 210-467-9903
Maxwell, G. Larry, Sr. + (Virginia) Homer-Homer, Wesley Chapel	SH	FE	P.O. Box 357 Homer, LA 71040 glamaxwell@cmaaccess.com	Ofc 318-927-3365 Fax 318-927-3199 Hm 318-927-3379
May, Thomas G. (Jeannie) Couley-Sanders Chapel	AL	PL	183 Rufus Long Road Winnfield, LA 71483 tgmay136@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-628-4956
Mayo, Lisa Thomisee + (Albert) Lea Joyner Memorial (Assoc.)	MN	PL	384 McGowen Road Monroe, LA 71203 lisa.t.mayo@chase.com	Ofc 318-343-0073 Fax 318-343-9528 Hm 318-342-8172
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn) Retired	SH	RM	6014 Cinderella Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm 318-868-0929
McCarver, Betty Anne + (Harry) Slaughter-Bluff Creek	BR	PL	2153 South Flannery Road Baton Rouge, LA 70816-1444 bettymccarver@cox.net	Ofc 225-273-1720 Fax Hm 225-273-1720
McClain, Joe W. (Mary) Retired	NO	RM	1432 Lakewood Slidell, LA 70458	Ofc Fax Hm 985-639-0570

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
McClay, Gregory, Sr. (Delores)	BR	PL	8441 Frank Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70811-4516 gregmccclay@cox.net	Ofc 225-687-4341 Fax Hm 225-357-9191
Wilson, Wesley-Asbury				
McConnell, M. Theresa (David Switzer)	SH	FE	228 Dogwood Road Shreveport, LA 71105 mtmcconn@aol.com	Ofc 318-925-8446 Fax 318-869-6239 Hm 318-869-6239
Keithville				
McCullough, Victor T. (Nancy)	NO	FE	5001 N. Everest Oklahoma City, OK 73111 mccullough.v@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 405-285-1254
Oklahoma				
McCutcheon, William M.	SH	RM	5520 E. Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112 wmmcut3@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-752-9127
Retired				
McDonald, William K. + (Judith)	AL	RL	59 Sandy Lane Elmer, LA 71424 windfingers@centurytel.net	Ofc 318-748-4998 Fax 318-793-5612 Hm 318-793-5612
Glenmora-Boyce, First *				
McDowell, Mary M. +	SH	PD	547 Applespice Drive Shreveport, LA 71115 m.mcdowell@christushealth.org	Ofc 318-681-6231 Fax Hm 318-797-4684
Christus Schumpert Cancer Tx Center				
McGee, Mollie Ann +	SH	PE	4600 Highway 80 East Haughton, LA 71037 rev.mmcgee@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-949-0430 Fax 318-949-0430 Hm 318-344-4077
Love Chapel				
McGehee, Benjamin N. + (Alisa)	NO	FE	65480 Highway 41 Pearl River, LA 70452	Ofc 985-863-7452 Fax Hm 985-863-3896
Pearl River				
McGuire, Ashley Cockburn (Robert)	SH	SP	9467 Shartel Drive Shreveport, LA 71118 phencerac@gmail.com	Ofc 318-697-2122 Fax Hm 318-470-6834
Bethel				
McGuire, Douglas L.	MN	RM	810 Redbud Street Ruston, LA 71270 adodollahdog@juno.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-9099
Retired				
McKay, Kathryn Leigh +	SH	PE	4855 Airline Drive Apt 26G Bossier City, LA 71111 katie@asburybossier.org	Ofc 318-746-5349 Fax 318-746-0927 Hm
Asbury (Assoc.)				
McKinzie, R. Lee (Marcia)	BR	OE	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 lmckinzie@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-755-8111
Broadmoor (Assoc.)				
McLain, William H. + (Lori)	MN	FL	407 First Street Lake Providence, LA 71254 wilmac75@cs.com	Ofc 318-559-2260 Fax 318-559-9451 Hm 318-559-1504
Lake Providence				
McLaurin, Michael D. + (Lu An)	LC	FE	406 West Shirley Street Deridder, LA 70634 rev.mikemclaurin@gmail.com	Ofc 337-463-4491 Fax 337-463-9971 Hm 337-463-8915
Deridder, First				
McLemore, Cage M. (Nell)	AC	RM	115 Acadian Drive Lafayette, LA 70503-4531	Ofc 337-585-6695 Fax Hm 337-232-4531
Retired/Retired/Port Barre-Krotz Sprngs-Lottie, W				
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	SH	RM	P.O. Box 238 Ida, LA 71044	Ofc Fax Hm 318-284-3350
Retired				
Means, Jesse L., Jr. (Patricia)	BR	SY	P.O. Box 1927 St. Francisville, LA 70775 jlmwfohsep@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-635-6428 Fax 225-635-6996 Hm 225-635-4114
Concord-New Hope				
Meek, Richard R. (Carol)	MN	RM	11103 Sage Orchard Court Houston, TX 77089	Ofc Fax Hm 281-412-2142
Retired				

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Meeks, Donald L. + (Trudie) LSU Wesley Foundation/William B. Reilly Memori	BR	FE	333 E. Chimes St. Baton Rouge, LA 70802 lsuwesley@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-344-7012 Fax 225-344-7012 Hm 225-658-6343
Melville, David R., Jr. + (Melanie) Fellowship	SH	FE	4750 Barksdale Boulevard Bossier City, LA 71112 pastorfumc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-746-4422 Fax 318-746-1991 Hm 318-742-5069
Mercer, Amy Katherine + Recovery Ministries	BR	FD	10335 South Riveroaks Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 amercer@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-5193 Fax Hm 225-303-3393
Mercer, William Brian + (Shelley) Ruston, Trinity (Assoc.)	MN	FL	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270 brianm@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-251-2321
Miller, Cherless Henry + (Mary) Clinton, St. Peter-Jackson Chapel-Mt. Carmel	BR	PL	7249 Panache Lane Ethel, LA 70730 revchmiller@aol.com	Ofc 225-721-1073 Fax 225-683-6644 Hm 225-683-1100
Miller, Daniel H. + (Cassie Brown) Houston Hospice	LC	FE	4429 Kinglet Street Houston, TX 77035 yug.om.61@juno.com	Ofc 713-468-2441 Fax Hm 713-721-3283
Miller, Gladys (Glyn) Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta	AL	PL	1008 Highway 465 Sieper, LA 71472 gglgmiller@aol.com	Ofc 318-628-7992 Fax Hm 318-793-4950
Miller, Larry G. + (Linda) District Superintendent	BR	FE	2644 S Sherwood Forest Blvd, 104 Baton Rouge, LA 70816-2248 brdistla@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-293-8868 Fax 225-293-8869 Hm 225-246-2365
Miller, Michael G. + (Barbara) Mooringsport-Oil City	SH	FL	P. O. Box 219 Mooringsport, LA 71060 miller6936@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-996-7439 Fax 318-996-7439 Hm 318-996-6179
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel) Retired	AL	RM	3720 Carl Road Alexandria, LA 71302 robertmiller6@juno.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-445-3828
Millet, Virginia D. + University of Alabama Hospital	BR	FE	P.O. Box 130205 Birmingham, AL 35213 vmillet@uabmc.edu	Ofc 205-934-2670 Fax 205-934-4286 Hm 205-870-3440
Milliron, Douglas E. (Monabeth) Gueydan-Kaplan	LC	FE	501 Main Street Gueydan, LA 70542 dougmilliron@centurytel.net	Ofc 337-536-6732 Fax Hm 337-536-6464
Milliron, Joshua D. + (Allison) Jennings	LC	FE	P.O. Box 712 Jennings, LA 70546 joshmilliron@yahoo.com	Ofc 337-824-4079 Fax 337-824-7679 Hm 337-824-2117
Milton, W. Spiller + (Barbara) Retired	BR	RM	608 Susan Drive Hammond, LA 70403 williams_milton@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 985-345-4587
Mitchell, James W. + (Delaine) St. Timothy On The North Shore	NO	FE	335 Asbury Drive Mandeville, LA 70471 jmtchell@sttimothyumc.org	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-674-7921
Mitchell, Marva L. + Recovery Ministries */Bethany (Assoc.) *	NO	RL	P.O. Box 741960 New Orleans, LA 70174-1960 bethany4533@aol.com	Ofc 504-571-1978 Fax 504-571-1975 Hm 504-453-7203
Monk, Monica Gayle + St. Lukes (Assoc.)	NO	FE	817 Elmeer Avenue Metairie, LA 70005 revmonk@hotmail.com	Ofc 504-456-0827 Fax 504-482-1964 Hm 504-456-0827
Montegudo, Ellen B. + Christ (Assoc.)	SH	FE	1204 Crabapple Shreveport, LA 71118 ellenm@christ-umc.com	Ofc 318-686-2553 Fax 318-686-2578 Hm 318-687-6441

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Montegudo, John Sidney	BR	FD	5038 Summa Court Baton Rouge, LA 70809 smontegudo@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-766-7339
Incapacity Leave				
Moon, William A., III + (Elizabeth) Blackwater	BR	FE	10000 Blackwater Road Baker, LA 70714 billm@blackwaterumc.org	Ofc 225-261-4646 Fax 225-261-4699 Hm 225-261-2758
Moore, Darlene Anita + Camphor Memorial	BR	FE	8742 Scenic Highway Baton Rouge, LA 70807 darleneamoore7@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-775-4106 Fax 225-775-0303 Hm 225-355-0456
Moore, James Bryant + (Marlene) Sweetlake-Cameron Methodist Ministry (Assoc.)	LC	FE	324 Big Lake Street Lake Charles, LA 70607 revjbmoores@aol.com	Ofc 337-598-4688 Fax Hm 337-598-3457
Moore, Roy Bryan + (Mildred) Sulphur, Henning Memorial	LC	FE	404 South Huntington Sulphur, LA 70663 royb2hmumc@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-527-5483 Fax 337-527-0973 Hm 337-625-4339
Moore, Willard Wray (Jamie) Arizona-Colquitt	SH	SY	103 Germantown Road Minden, LA 71055 willardmo@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-382-9335
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie) Retired	BR	RM	2139 South Greensburg Road Liberty, MS 39645 morgandonald@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 601-657-8424
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr. (Jackie) Elton-Oberlin-Basile *	LC	RM	439 Third Street Jennings, LA 70546 eddiemorganjr@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 337-370-1846
Morgan, J. Penn + (Charlotte) Moss Bluff	LC	FE	735 Sam Houston Jones Parkway Lake Charles, LA 70611 revpennmorgan@aol.com	Ofc 337-855-6241 Fax 337-855-6249 Hm 337-855-2268
Morris, Katherine S. (William) Pleasant Grove-Bethel	AL	PL	6520 Springhill Road Ball, LA 71405 klmrris@aol.com	Ofc 318-640-3134 Fax 318-640-3134 Hm 318-640-3134
Morris, Lewis M., Jr. (Martha Ann) Friendship-Corbin-Montpelier	BR	PL	2116 Oakdale Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810 lmorris@sos.louisiana.gov	Ofc 225-933-0505 Fax 225-665-4945 Hm 225-819-9254
Morris-Jackson, Anna Haskin Chapel	SH	SY	574 Oxford Road Mansfield, LA 71052 amjackson222@aol.com	Ofc 318-872-0178 Fax Hm 318-872-0178
Moses, Anice N. + (Rodney) Thomas	NO	PE	3712 Loyola Drive, Apt 219N Kenner, LA 70065 anmoses@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-466-2147 Fax 504-466-2147 Hm 504-467-8444
Moss, Tony W. (Victoria) Recovery Ministries/Kinder	LC	FL	P.O. Box 297 Kinder, LA 70648 tmandtm@hotmail.com	Ofc 337-738-2254 Fax Hm 337-738-2754
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVerne) Retired	SH	RM	600 E. Flournoy-Lucas, Apt. #CB14 Shreveport, LA 71115	Ofc 530-623-2374 Fax Hm 318-798-7586
Munn, Marla C. + West Monroe, First (Assoc.)	MN	PL	1101 Tulane West Mornoe, LA 71291 marla@fumcwm.org	Ofc 318-387-0511 Fax 318-387-0249 Hm 318-235-5547
Munyon, Carl D. (Linda) Crossroads-Hall Summit *	SH	RL	Route 1, Box 893 Ringgold, LA 71068 blessingscc@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-932-1276 Fax 318-894-5580 Hm 318-894-5580
Murray, Barbara L. + East Cooperative Parish, Team Member	NO	FD	7771 Wales Street New Orleans, LA 70126 murraymissioner@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-248-7998 Fax 504-248-7583 Hm 504-400-6378

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Myles, Ricky R. (Jacqueline)	SH	PL	8012 Cardigan Way Shreveport, LA 71129	Ofc 318-925-5599 Fax
Keithville, Fairview			rmyles2@bellsouth.net	Hm 318-688-7259
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	NO	RM	5004 Eagle Ridge Springfield, IL 62707-7830	Ofc Fax 217-726-5373
Belief-Focused Care & Healing *			roynash@springnet1.com	Hm 217-787-6975
Nedd, Donny R. (Josetta)	SH	PL	2621 Circle Drive Shreveport, LA 71107	Ofc 318-227-8400 Fax 318-222-5622
Round Grove				Hm 318-222-5622
Nelson, Cheryl L. + (Jackie)	SH	PL	P.O. Box 388 Benton, LA 71006	Ofc 318-326-4812 Fax 318-965-5360
Plain Dealing/Benton (Assoc.)			jnelson12@aol.com	Hm 318-965-0178
Nelson, Judy E. +	BR	FE	9931 Powell Lane Denham Springs, LA 70726	Ofc 512-618-1321 Fax
Consultant			nelsonjudy@bellsouth.net	Hm 225-664-8302
Neustifter, Timothy J. + (Linda Beth)	AL	FE	328 Jacob B Loop Alexandria, LA 71303	Ofc 318-443-5696 Fax 318-484-2692
Alexandria, First			tneustifter@fumca.org	Hm 318-442-6021
Nichols, Randall Keith (Meredith)	BR	FE	5850 Florida Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70806	Ofc 225-201-0696 Fax 225-201-1792
Capital Area Alliance for the Homeless			rknichols@gctfs.org	Hm 225-336-9433
Nolan, William E. (Janet)	SH	RM	401 Irving Bluff Road Shreveport, LA 71107	Ofc Fax
Retired			wishynolan@yahoo.com	Hm 318-222-3528
Norman, Larry Donald	BR	FE	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-3144
Director of Volunteers In Mission			lduckn@aol.com	Hm 225-201-0094
Norris, Leslie P., Jr. (Roszeta)	NO	RM	2504 Spring Landing Drive Pearland, TX 77584	Ofc 281-485-1540 Fax
Retired				Hm 281-485-1540
Northen, Elizabeth M. +	LC	FE	P.O. Box 536 Westlake, LA 70669	Ofc 337-433-8424 Fax 337-433-9905
Westlake			pastorwlumc@netcommander.com	Hm 337-439-9747
Norton, Kenneth D. + (Pat)	SH	FE	502 Polk Street Mansfield, LA 71052	Ofc 318-872-0811 Fax 318-872-0813
Mansfield, First-Grand Cane			nortonkend@aol.com	Hm 318-872-0960
Nugent, David (Linda)	AL	SY	128 Rougeau Lane Lecompte, LA 71346	Ofc 318-793-8969 Fax
Lahey Chapel			davlynn@peoplepc.com	Hm 318-776-5761
O'Bannon, Michael Quinn +	BR	FE	1202 Rockbridge Avenue Norfolk, VA 23508	Ofc Fax
United States Military			qobannon@cox.net	Hm 757-489-5962
O'Dell, Larry Dean + (Judy)	BR	FE	17510 Monitor Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70817	Ofc 225-752-2903 Fax 225-752-1133
St. Andrews			tuffyodell@aol.com	Hm 225-756-4415
O'Dell, M. Jack + (Amada)	BR	FE	720 St. Charles Court Ponchatoula, LA 70454	Ofc 985-981-2334 Fax
Tangipahoa Parish, The Well			jackodell@aol.com	Hm 985-467-0085
Oliver, Erin J. + (Lamar)	AC	FE	920 Main Street Franklin, LA 70538	Ofc 337-828-5259 Fax
Franklin, First-Mcgowen			erin_j_oliver@yahoo.com	Hm 985-385-6458
Oliver, Lamar C. + (Erin)	AC	FE	517 Federal Avenue Morgan City, LA 70380	Ofc 985-384-7984 Fax 985-384-7983
Pharr Chapel			lamar_oliver@yahoo.com	Hm 985-385-6458

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon) Retired	NO	RM	1533 Sycamore Street Mandeville, LA 70448 revsgt75@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 985-951-7667
Orphe, Martha Marie + New Orleans District Office	NO	FE	3401 Canal St. New Orleans, LA 70119 lamissionzone@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-483-8848 Fax 504-483-8847 Hm 504-710-1914
Owens, Jimmy Lee (Terrell) North Carolina	MN	PE	920 Manns Chapel Road Pittsboro, NC 27312 jimmy@owensfamily.net	Ofc Fax Hm
Owens, Raymon L., Jr. + (Nancy) St. Joseph	MN	PE	P.O. Box 336 St. Joseph, LA 71366 rayowens@shreve.net	Ofc 318-766-3714 Fax Hm 318-766-3526
Parker, Jimmie S. + (Suzan) Deerford-Pine Grove	BR	PL	8410 Ashley Drive Denham Springs, LA 70706 parkerjs84@cox.net	Ofc 225-654-5621 Fax Hm 225-664-5177
Parker, Walter L., Jr. + (Shirley) Springhill	SH	FE	P.O. Box 545 Springhill, LA 71075 wlparker07@centurytel.net	Ofc 318-539-9153 Fax 318-539-9155 Hm 318-539-2268
Parr, Walter L., Jr. (Anne) Leave of Absence	SH	FE	P. O. Box 52596 Shreveport, LA 71135-2596	Ofc Fax Hm 318-820-0136
Patton, Isaac A., Jr. (Velma) Lea Joyner Memorial (Assoc.) *	MN	RM	2324 Sauvelle Monroe, LA 71201	Ofc 318-343-0073 Fax 318-343-9528 Hm 318-323-4053
Peeples, William D. + (Adeleine) Retired	SH	RM	5902 Annette Shreveport, LA 71105 grayspray@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-868-9705
Pennington, Franklin R. (Sandy) Magnolia	BR	PE	16024 Greenwell Springs Road Greenwell Springs, LA 70739 frank@servantofchrist.net	Ofc 225-261-2789 Fax 225-262-7314 Hm 225-636-5707
Penuell, Charles R. (Lynn) Athens	SH	PL	P O Box 130 Athens, LA 71003 Penuellc@iig-llc.com	Ofc 318-258-5061 Fax Hm 318-258-5061
Peterson, Robert W. (Robbie) Retired	AC	RA	308 Sidney Martin Road Apt 192 Lafayette, LA 70507	Ofc Fax 318-868-9400 Hm 337-456-4685
Petty, Benjamin A. Retired	NO	RM	3436 Lovers Lane Dallas, TX 75225	Ofc Fax Hm 214-361-1743
Peyton, Owen H., Sr. (Belinda) Vinton, Welsh Memorial	LC	AM	P.O. Box 1016 Vinton, LA 70668 welshmemorial@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-589-7175 Fax 337-589-5666 Hm 337-589-6372
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth) Retired	SH	RM	2088 6th Street Arcadia, LA 71001 robertpeyton@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-263-8135
Phelps, Jack D. + (Sherry) Eros-Antioch, Eros *	MN	RM	136 Comanche Trail West Monroe, LA 71291 coolpreach@bayou.com	Ofc 318-249-2698 Fax Hm 318-397-3878
Player, Oscar E. (Debbra) Faith-Pleasant Valley-New Light	SH	AM	3014 Butler Hill Road Benton, LA 71006	Ofc 318-865-8840 Fax 318-869-4768 Hm 318-326-3207
Poole, Franklin Parker (Mary) Retired	BR	RM	302 Lewis Lane Oxford, MS 38655 fpoole@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax 662-234-4202 Hm 662-281-8103

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT		D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Poole, James M. + (Retta) Natchitoches, First (Assoc.) *	AL	RM		1905 Nolley Street Natchitoches, LA 71457 jpoole@cp-tel.net	Ofc 318-357-8296 Fax 318-357-8303 Hm 318-356-0946
Porter, Steven J. + (Sally) Centenary-Fisher	NO	FE		711 Williams Street Franklinton, LA 70438 cumcfla@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-839-3808 Fax 985-795-0800 Hm 985-839-3661
Potter, Robert L. + (Joan) Retired	SH	RM		1610 Regatta Shreveport, LA 71119 bobbypotter@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-635-9212
Price, Roy J. + (Peggy) Fitzgerald	NO	PL		80158 Fitzgerald Church Road Covington, LA 70435 dutchprice@fitnessexpstores.com	Ofc 985-892-3181 Fax 504-466-2664 Hm 985-898-5030
Price, Wybra Joseph, II + (Judy) Slidell, First	NO	FE		890 Cross Gates Blvd Slidell, LA 70461 wprice@firsttumcslidell.org	Ofc 985-643-6437 Fax 985-643-6439 Hm 985-690-9996
Pritchard, Veronica Kay + (David) Alexandria, First (Assoc.)	AL	FL		2727 Jackson Street Alexandria, LA 71301 veronicapritchard@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-443-5696 Fax 318-484-2692 Hm 318-641-7806
Pugh, Susan C. + Lake Arthur	LC	PL		P.O. Box 606 Lake Arthur, LA 70549 spugh@centurytel.net	Ofc 337-774-3366 Fax Hm 337-753-2204
Putnam, Byron W. + (Heather) Oak Grove-Kilbourne-Locust Grove	MN	FE		P.O. Box 1206 Oak Grove, LA 71263 byronwputnam@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-428-2623 Fax Hm 318-428-3244
Pyles, Jimmie D. + (Dessie) Quitman *	MN	RM		P.O. Box 36 Quitman, LA 71268 jpyles@bayou.com	Ofc 318-259-9113 Fax 318-232-0300 Hm 318-259-2312
Ramsey, W. Dwight + (Gay) Retired	NO	RM		1720 Dryden Road #117 Houston, TX 77030 dram1968@msn.com	Ofc 832-585-8515 Fax 713-768-1312 Hm 504-296-4096
Ranero, Antonio E + (Cynthia) Marksville-Effie, Oak Grove-Simmesport	AL	FL		444 DeBellevue Marksville, LA 71351 trisgrat@ix.netcom.com	Ofc 318-253-6918 Fax Hm 318-253-6956
Rawle, Matthew Berke + (Christie) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	SH	PE		3715 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 Matt@broadmoorumc.org	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-779-1262
Ray, James E., Sr. Pineville, Wesley-Booneville, Wesley	AL	PL		1615 Turner Street Alexandria, LA 71301	Ofc 318-443-4017 Fax 318-449-9177 Hm 318-443-5313
Ray, Willard Wayne + (Sara) Little Creek-Union	MN	PL		140 Quail Creek Drive Monroe, LA 71203 willardsray@aol.com	Ofc Fax 318-329-3592 Hm 318-343-2749
Raymond, Fulton A., Sr (Persephone) Retired	AC	RA		124 W. Hyacinth Street St. Martinville, LA 70582	Ofc Fax Hm 337-394-6283
Reagan, Wesley C. (Linda) Retired	LC	RM		106 April Waters West Montgomery, TX 77356 W2L2reagan@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 936-588-6973
Reed, Kenneth R. + (Bobbie) United Methodist Foundation *	BR	RM		829 Wheatsheaf Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810 retkrreed@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1535 Fax 225-343-0756 Hm 225-757-1343
Reed, LeKisha L.M. + New Orleans, First (Assoc.)	NO	FL		62200 West End Boulevard, #5102 Slidell, LA 70461 lekisha02@hotmail.com	Ofc 504-488-0856 Fax 504-488-0926 Hm 985-726-0673

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Reeves, Samuel D. Retired	BR	RM	24205 Charles Drive Plaquemine, LA 70764 drsam1@eatel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-685-0970
Register, R. Dean, Jr. (Mary) Shiloh-Keatchie	SH	PL	774 Horn Road Logansport, LA 71049 deanregister@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-697-5638 Fax Hm 318-697-5638
Reid, James Wendell + (Sara) Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa	BR	AM	P.O. Box 64 Tangipahoa, LA 70465 eleos@hughes.net	Ofc 225-229-8526 Fax Hm 985-229-8594
Rheams, Marguerite Jordan (Willie) Springfield, St. James	BR	PL	918 Hatchell Lane Denham Springs, LA 70726 mjrheams@cox.net	Ofc 225-294-6717 Fax 225-667-0549 Hm 225-664-5003
Rhoads, Carl E., III + (Ann) Exec Dir Adm Serv-Treas-Benefits Ofcr-Secretary	BR	FE	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 crhoads@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652 Hm 225-383-7052
Richardson, Carol R. + (Robert) St. Timothy On The North Shore (Assoc.)	NO	FL	61510 Queen Anne Drive Lacombe, LA 70445 crichardson@sttimothyumc.org	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax 985-727-4862 Hm 985-882-5795
Richardson, Charles Gerald (Carolyn) Retired	BR	RM	P.O. Box 1265 Monteagle, TN 37356 rspritr@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 931-924-6350
Riley, Johnny M. + (Karen) Monroe, Hope	MN	PL	P. O. Box 9133 Monroe, LA 71211-9133 revjr6266@aol.com	Ofc 318-387-5757 Fax Hm 318-343-0934
Rives, Earnest Eugene + (Patty) Baker-Pride, Bethel	BR	FE	16832 Teneiya Avenue Greenwell Springs, LA 70739 rivesgene@cox.net	Ofc 225-775-1577 Fax 225-775-1582 Hm 225-261-4403
Roberson, Kermit Curtis + (Natasha) Boynton	NO	PL	1637 N. Broad Avenue New Orleans, LA 70119-2335 KCRoberson@aol.com	Ofc 504-943-0592 Fax 425-944-7227 Hm 504-491-5647
Roberts, Christine A. + (Thomas) Highland Hospice & Palliative Care of LA	BR	FD	3289 Redbud Street Zachary, LA 70791 caroberts@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-771-1881 Fax 225-771-1883 Hm 225-654-7739
Robertson, Larry D. + (Mary) Day's-Center-Darlington *	BR	RM	220 Asbury Drive Hazelhurst, MS 39083 landmrbc@telepak.net	Ofc 601-894-1431 Fax Hm 601-894-1431
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred) Retired	MN	RM	5415 Cowhorn Creek Road, Apt. #210 Texarkana, TX 75503	Ofc Fax Hm 903-838-5906
Robinson, Ira M. + (Mary) Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.) *	AC	RM	808 Carriage Light Loop Youngsville, LA 70592 irarobinson@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-984-4211 Fax 337-984-7844 Hm 337-839-8973
Robinson, Mary Ann + (Richard) Camphor Memorial (Assoc.)	BR	OF	13546 South Fairview Ave. Baton Rouge, LA 70816 mrob1155@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-775-4106 Fax 225-775-0303 Hm 225-272-0750
Robinson, Nolan M. + (Angel) Newell	NO	PL	64016 Fornea Rd. Angie, LA 70426 newellunited@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-674-2486 Fax 985-732-6621 Hm 985-732-4239
Roper, Charles B. (Eileen) Retired	SH	RM	6153 Lover's Lane Shreveport, LA 71105 roper38@comcast.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-865-7954
Ross, R. Don + (Ann) Horseshoe Drive	AL	FE	1600 Horseshoe Drive Alexandria, LA 71301 RDon.Ross@gmail.com	Ofc 318-442-1984 Fax 318-445-4044 Hm 318-443-8246

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Rountree, Joseph L. + (Judy) Retired	MN	RA	4010 Highknoll Lane Seabrook, TX 77586 jroutree1@houston.rr.com	Ofc Fax Hm 281-532-3194
Rousseau, Emile A., Jr. + (Pattie) Gilliam-Hosston	SH	OF	P.O. Box 125 Belcher, LA 71004 revemile2@aol.com	Ofc 318-296-4206 Fax Hm 318-378-4747
Rowell, William A., Jr. + (Betty) Incapacity Leave	AC	FE	107 Corinth Avenue Broussard, LA 70518 bbrowell@msn.com	Ofc 337-839-0774 Fax Hm 337-839-0774
Rowland, Robert G. + (Glenver) Summer Grove	SH	FE	9119 Dean Road Shreveport, LA 71118 skysixa@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-686-2514 Fax 318-686-2543 Hm 318-795-0716
Roy, Pamela Fitch + (Victor) Louisiana Memorial	AC	AM	515 East Bellevue St. Opelousas, LA 70570 revpamela@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-942-3163 Fax 337-942-3173 Hm 337-945-1197
Rushing, Dalton Edward (LaJeanne) Ansley-Centerpoint	MN	SY	295 Hyatt Road Ruston, LA 71270 rushingeddiedie@netscape.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-247-6277
Sabin, Paul E. (Linda) Memorial	MN	FE	116 Springfield Drive West Monroe, LA 71291 lsabin28@aol.com	Ofc 318-343-3033 Fax 318-343-3040 Hm 318-397-9423
Saizon, Constance R. + Gonzales, St. Landry/Roberts-St. Luke (Assoc.)	BR	PL	1900 Fred Banks Drive, Apt. 1802 Denham Springs, LA 70726 crsaizon@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-664-7979 Fax Hm 225-588-0686
Sanfiel, Marta L. Retired	NO	RM	1317 Woodland Court Washington, IA 52353 martasanf@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 319-653-2269
Santana-Ruiz, Benjamin (Dielma Santana) Leave of Absence	SH	PE	P O Box 785 Frederiksted, 00841 bensantana@hotmail.com	Ofc 209-379-7746 Fax Hm 203-379-7746
Schaub, James R. (Alice) Retired	NO	RM	410 Ashmoore Circle West Powell, OH 43065	Ofc Fax Hm 614-431-0083
Scott, Charles E. + (Mary) Retired	AL	RM	5524 Monument Road Jasper, GA 30143	Ofc 770-608-2631 Fax Hm 770-893-1778
Scott, Ernest E. + (Janice) Hartzell Mt. Zion	NO	AM	544 Brakefield Street Slidell, LA 70458 Rev.Scott@hartzellmtzion.org	Ofc 985-643-3555 Fax 985-643-7801 Hm 985-641-1588
Scott, Lloyd E. (Diana) Bartholomew-Beekman *	MN	RL	3215 Westminister Monroe, LA 71201 lloyd_scott@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-388-5684
Scott-Welch, J. Richard (Melanie) Retired	LC	RM	104 Rivermont Drive Mcminnville, TN 37110-3027 brodick_fumc@blomand.net	Ofc 913-473-4419 Fax Hm 931-474-2466
Sewell, John Howard (Sally) Victorious Christian Living	BR	FE	2109 North Hills Drive Opelika, AL 36801 victoriouschrist@bellsouth.net	Ofc 334-705-0710 Fax 334-705-0769 Hm 334-749-3122
Sewell, William G. (Michelle) Doyline	SH	OF	P.O. Box 411 Doyline, LA 71023 remotebill@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-745-3364 Fax Hm 318-745-3476
Shamlin, Brunetta A. + (Gwynn) Hope Community (Assoc.)	BR	FD	402 Staring Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70810 brunettashamlin@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-356-4459 Fax 225-357-0977 Hm 225-766-9439

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Shea, Flint E. + (Stacey) North Cross	NO	FE	311 Highway 21 Madisonville, LA 70447 flint@northcrosschurch.org	Ofc 985-792-5255 Fax 985-792-5257 Hm 985-845-9536
Sheehan, David J. + (Lyn) Minden, Lakeview	SH	FE	301 Lakeshore Drive Minden, LA 71055 dave_sheehan64@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-377-1226 Fax 318-377-1261 Hm 318-377-5510
Sheffield, William N. + (Tracy) Monroe, First (Assoc.)	MN	PE	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201 wills@fumcmla.com	Ofc 318-325-7335 Fax 318-325-8320 Hm 318-323-3806
Shema, Judith A. Oxford College, Emory University	NO	FE	406 Dowman Street Oxford, GA 60054 jshema@emory.edu	Ofc Fax 770-784-8488 Hm 678-622-7218
Shepherd, Linda K. + (Norman Chappell) Minden, First (Assoc.) *	SH	RL	1116 Claiborne Street Minden, LA 71055-2318 fumcminden11@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-377-1483 Fax 318-377-2674 Hm 318-377-1703
Sheppard, Doris R. Pleasant Hill-Pelican *	SH	RL	P.O. Box 25 Pleasant Hill, LA 71065	Ofc 318-796-3664 Fax Hm 318-796-3810
Sheppard, Jason Squyres	LC	SY	P.O. Box 46 Ragley, LA 70657	Ofc 337-725-6146 Fax Hm 337-725-6493
Sherer, Carol L. + (Robert) Retired	NO	RD	3428 Buckhorn Trail Little Rock, AR 72211 clsherer@hotmail.com	Ofc Fax Hm 501-219-3666
Sherman, M. Stuart + (Maribeth) Columbia-Hebert	MN	FE	P. O. Box 178 Columbia, LA 71418 preacherdude318@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-649-2173 Fax Hm 318-649-7188
Shirley, Fred Oswald Retired	BR	RM	9934 Judi Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70815	Ofc Fax Hm 225-924-2998
Short, Kaseem N. Hahnville, St. James	NO	SY	PO Box 13102 New Orleans, LA 70185 kaseemshort@hotmail.com	Ofc 985-783-1003 Fax Hm
Shoup, Sarah Williams (Brian) Denham Springs, First (Assoc.)	BR	PD	319 Mattie Street Denham Springs, LA 70726 sarah@fumcds.org	Ofc 225-665-8995 Fax 225-665-7040 Hm 225-667-5065
Shovan, Dalton R. Ruston, Wesley Chapel *	MN	RE	367 Joe Shovan Road Quitman, LA 71268	Ofc Fax Hm 318-259-7026
Simmons, William Odell + (Dorothy) Francis Asbury *	BR	RM	18742 Santa Maria Parkway Baton Rouge, LA 70809 osimmons1@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-275-4928 Fax Hm 225-751-0214
Simon, Gaynell R. + (Connie) Convent, St. James	BR	PL	12546 Erin Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70814 revgaynellsimon@Bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-202-2991 Fax 225-274-8918 Hm 225-274-8918
Singletary, Paul C., Sr. + (Muriel Daigle) Retired	BR	RA	13358 Highway 431 St. Amant, LA 70774 pdsingletary@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 225-644-3730
Skinner, James C. (Barbara) Retired	LC	RM	1034 Ann Street Westlake, LA 70669	Ofc Fax Hm 337-439-4743
Smith, Dorothy J. + Gibbsland-Oak Grove	SH	FE	P.O. Box 670 Gibbsland, LA 71028 Centredot@aol.com	Ofc 318-843-6533 Fax Hm 318-843-6533

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Smith, Elaine C. +	AC	RD	5961 Lanier Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70812 sdeaconsm@aol.com	Ofc 985-384-7193 Fax 225-357-1227 Hm 225-357-1227
Walmsley-Mason *				
Smith, Gordon L., Sr. (Geraldine) Retired	NO	RA	214 Pardue Loop Jonesboro, LA 71251	Ofc 318-259-9803 Fax Hm 504-682-7616
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine) Retired	SH	RA	132 Presido Lane Shreveport, LA 71115 grshas@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-797-6845
Smith, Inita L. (Leonard) Beech Grove	BR	PL	2700 Sheldon Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70805 ismith64@cox.net	Ofc 225-683-4025 Fax Hm 225-356-3747
Smith, Kevin D. + (Jana) Vivian	SH	OF	P.O. Box 626 Vivian, LA 71082 Vivianumchurch@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-375-3521 Fax 318-375-2253 Hm 318-375-2292
Smith, Lawanda	AL	SY	4041 Charleston Circle #25 Alexandria, LA 71303 lawandasmith@suddenlink.net	Ofc 318-357-5593 Fax Hm 318-442-4327
Beulah-Campti, First-St. Maurice				
Smith, Louis A. + (Barbara) Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	NO	PL	26196 Mondy Road Varnado, LA 70426 petergun@itsfast.net	Ofc 985-735-5339 Fax Hm 985-732-2957
Smith, S. Kemper +	SH	FE	P.O. Box 177 Logansport, LA 71049 firstunited67997@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-697-4601 Fax 318-697-4601 Hm 318-697-4386
Logansport-Longstreet				
Smith, Timothy M. (Giovanna) Gretna	NO	FE	58 Oak Tree Drive Slidell, LA 70461 revtim@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-366-6685 Fax 504-366-6605 Hm 985-641-6082
Smith, William Edward	MN	SY	121 Belle Meade Drive Monroe, LA 71203 ongodstime@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-343-8632
Choudrant-Indian Village				
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr. (Shirley) Retired	NO	RM	3131 East Alameda Avenue, #1508 Denver, CO 80209-3412 chsnelling@comcast.net	Ofc Fax Hm 303-722-3645
Solomon, Joe D. (Irene) Retired	MN	RA	704 Erin Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	Ofc Fax Hm 318-329-9228
Southall, Obie J. (Lillie) Lettsworth, Scott Chapel *	AC	RL	PO Box 185 Plattenville, LA 70393	Ofc Fax Hm 985-369-3187
Sparks, Cory L. + (Melissa) Faith Community	AC	PE	111 Doncaster Circle Youngsville, LA 70592	Ofc 337-857-0717 Fax Hm 337-857-5206
Spencer, Juliet A. + (James) Destrehan, St. Charles	NO	FE	241 Ormond Village Drive Destrehan, LA 70047 pastor@stcharlesumc.com	Ofc 985-764-8292 Fax 985-764-8178 Hm 985-764-3845
Spiller, Ray R. (Nancy) Retired	AL	RM	P.O. Box 1042 Many, LA 71449	Ofc Fax Hm 318-256-5790
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia) Retired	BR	RM	1237 Winnrose Street Jackson, MS 39211-2720 jwaltonspitzkeit@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 601-957-9867
Spurlock, Steven M. +	BR	FE	3350 Dalrymple Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70802 steven@universitymethodist.org	Ofc 225-344-0343 Fax 225-344-0530 Hm 225-767-2723
William B. Reilly Memorial University				

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Stafford, R. Larry + (Rita) Monroe, First	MN	FE	3900 Loop Road Monroe, LA 71201 brolarry@fumcmia.com	Ofc 318-325-7335 Fax 318-325-8320 Hm 318-325-6658
Stagg, Truman P. + (Katherine) Eunice, First-Iota	LC	FL	501 South Fifth Street Eunice, LA 70535 staggfmlly04@aol.com	Ofc 337-457-2208 Fax Hm
Standley, Theo S. (Mary) Retired	AC	RM	109 Carmen Street Lafayette, LA 70507-4801	Ofc Fax Hm 337-233-7697
Stephens, Harrell Edward + (Lessa) Church Extension & Transformation	BR	FE	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 hestephens@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652 Hm 225-751-6092
Stephens, Leslie G. + (Matthew) Livingston Parish, Faith Crossing	BR	FE	34248 Spring Lake Walker, LA 70785 les_gatlin@yahoo.com	Ofc 225-665-6310 Fax Hm 225-665-6310
Stephens, Ulysse (Annie) Rosedale, Hartzell *	AC	RA	39203 Cornerview Road Gonzales, LA 70737	Ofc Fax Hm 225-647-2691
Stewart, David Holly Grove, Supply Pastor	LC	SY	104 Kimberly Drive Leesville, LA 71446 qassis@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-238-0564 Fax Hm 337-238-4215
Stiltner, Richard Thomas + Transformation Consultant *	BR	RM	10338 Bluebonnet Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70810 stiltner@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-819-8701
Stinson, Van A. + (Julie) Covington, First	NO	FE	203 N. Jefferson Avenue Covington, LA 70433 fumccov@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-892-4694 Fax 985-892-5719 Hm 985-892-7583
Stokes, Jr., William M. Retired	MN	RM	1200 Hodges Avenue Ruston, LA 71270 wms001@latech.edu	Ofc Fax Hm 318-255-5478
Stone, Henry R. + (Clelie) St. Matthews	NO	FE	6017 Camphor Street Metairie, LA 70003-3657 pastor@stmatthewsumc.com	Ofc 504-888-1155 Fax 504-888-1169 Hm 504-469-7316
Strawbridge, Bill E. + (Letty) Jonesboro-Hodge-Dodson-New Hope, Co-Pastor	MN	FL	P.O. Box 156 Jonesboro, LA 71251 jonesborounitedm@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-259-2258 Fax 318-259-4891 Hm 318-259-2364
Strawbridge, Letty L. + (Bill) Jonesboro-Hodge-Dodson-New Hope, Co-Pastor	MN	PL	106 Cooper Street Jonesboro, LA 71251 lettyps@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-259-2258 Fax 318-259-4891 Hm 318-259-9373
Strickland, W. Mark + (Juanita) Lakeview	SH	FE	5550 South Lakeshore Shreveport, LA 71119	Ofc 318-635-5617 Fax 318-635-1118 Hm 318-671-0649
Stringfield, Mickey D. + (Joyce) Methodist Children's Home	MN	FE	P.O. Box 929 Ruston, LA 71270 mickey.stringfield@lmch.org	Ofc 318-255-5020 Fax 318-255-6623 Hm 318-251-0095
Sutton, Carol Ann + (Scott) Lafayette, Asbury (Assoc.)	AC	AM	101 Live Oak Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70503 annsutton@asbury-umc.org	Ofc 337-984-4211 Fax 337-984-7844 Hm 337-988-1800
Sutton, Jack (Margaret) Bienville	SH	SY	152 Gaskin Road Quitman, LA 71268	Ofc 318-263-8885 Fax Hm 318-263-8885
Swanson, Betty L. + (Ray) Lea Joyner Memorial (Assoc.)	MN	PL	4390 Old Sterlington Road Monroe, LA 71203 betty@leajoyner.com	Ofc 318-343-0073 Fax 318-343-9528 Hm 318-322-6944

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Sweazie, Hurvey, Jr. (Margaret)	AL	RL	P.O. Box 238 Boyce, LA 71409	Ofc 318-473-4756 Fax Hm 318-793-8929
Melder, St. Marks */Campiti, St. Paul-Mt. Zion, Su				
Tate, Darryl A. + (Carolyn)	BR	FE	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802 dateate@bellsouth.net	Ofc 225-346-1646 Fax 225-383-2652 Hm 225-819-5610
Recovery Ministries				
Taylor, J. Roddy + (Linda)	MN	FE	1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201 pastortayl@aol.com	Ofc 318-322-4454 Fax 318-322-4455 Hm 318-388-1209
St. Paul's				
Taylor, Robert Ed (Norma)	SH	RM	2628 Judith Place Shreveport, LA 71104 Redtay@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-868-6237
Retired				
Taylor, Wayne Grey + (Diana)	NO	FE	572 Central Jefferson, LA 70121 dragonheartwt@aol.com	Ofc 337-794-1061 Fax Hm 337-794-1061
Recovery Ministries				
Taylor, William Craig (Cathy)	NO	FE	1073 Atlantic Drive Atlanta, GA 30318	Ofc 404-527-8952 Fax Hm 404-874-3405
Wesley Comm. Center, GBGM				
Teeter, Richard O. + (Jeanette)	LC	RM	404 West Plaquemine Street Church Point, LA 70525 roteeter509@aol.com	Ofc 337-684-5007 Fax Hm 337-684-5007
Church Point-Crowley, Wesley *				
Tellifero, Jon E. + (Beverly)	AL	FE	2550 Monroe Highway Pineville, LA 71360 jetbat@suddenlinkmail.com	Ofc 318-640-1050 Fax 318-640-1089 Hm 318-640-0302
Pineville, First				
Templeton, Roger H. + (Pamela)	LC	FE	1500 Country Club Road Lake Charles, LA 70605 rogertempleton@hotmail.com	Ofc 337-474-1500 Fax 337-477-3257 Hm 337-526-7500
St Luke-Simpson (Assoc.)				
Theriot, Mark S. (Shelley)	LC	PL	2534 Highway 377 Pitkin, LA 70656 brotheriot@camtel.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-634-5663
Hopewell-Elizabeth-Pine Grove				
Thiele, William E. + (Carol)	NO	OF	115 Kendrick Drive Slidell, LA 70461 soulcare4u@aol.com	Ofc 504-899-3431 Fax 504-899-4212 Hm 985-643-5334
Rayne-Parker Memorial (Assoc.)				
Thomas, Christan L. + (Barbara)	MN	FL	P. O. Box 395 Delhi, LA 71232	Ofc 318-878-2147 Fax Hm 318-878-5536
Delhi-Crowville				
Thomas, Connie M. +	NO	OE	3631 Rue Renee Street New Orleans, LA 70131 revcthomas@yahoo.com	Ofc 504-895-6110 Fax 504-899-7067 Hm 504-957-7149
Crosstown Cooperative Parish, Team Member				
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	SH	RM	302 Burgundy Circle Shreveport, LA 71105 ed_louise@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-861-6677
Retired				
Thomas, George L.	SH	RM	c/o 130 White Oak Drive Mansfield, LA 71052	Ofc Fax Hm 318-872-5444
Retired				
Thomas, Marvette J.	AC	PL	301 Mae Street Eunice, LA 70535 mthomas@lsue.edu	Ofc 337-585-7711 Fax Hm 337-457-2012
Waxia, St Paul				
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	MN	RM	213 Adalee Drive Jonesboro, LA 71251-9705 dantohline@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-259-7275
Retired				
Tosso, Emile E., III + (Bobbie)	BR	FL	P.O. Box 485 Springfield, LA 70462 sluwesley@yahoo.com	Ofc 985-345-6175 Fax 985-345-6175 Hm 225-294-9334
SLU Campus Ministry/Springfield, First				

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Townsend, Robert E. + (Michele) Clinton-Clear Creek	BR	FE	P.O. Box 148 Clinton, LA 70722 brobob@trustcable.com	Ofc 225-683-5472 Fax 225-683-1025 Hm 225-683-8135
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne + (Steven Kelly) Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	SH	FE	P.O. Box 360 Arcadia, LA 71001 trammellkelly@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-263-2860 Fax 318-263-3460 Hm 318-263-9200
Tran, Tuyet + Broadmoor (Assoc.)	BR	FL	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815 ttran@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-925-2099
Trickett, David G. + (Susan) Pres. & Prof. of Ethics & Leadership, Iliff	NO	FE	2201 South University Boulevard Denver, CO 80210 dgtrickett@iliff.edu	Ofc 303-765-3102 Fax 303-777-3387 Hm 303-759-3268
Trousdale, Ann Mangham + LSU Associate Professor, Circulation & Instructor	BR	PD	1510 St. Rose Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70808 atrous@lsu.edu	Ofc 225-578-2330 Fax 225-578-3135 Hm 225-336-4213
Turnbull, Lisa E. L. + (Bryan) Raymond-Roanoke	LC	FE	5530 Pine Island Hwy. Jennings, LA 70546 revturnbull@hotmail.com	Ofc 337-584-2838 Fax 337-584-2838 Hm 337-584-2838
Turner, William Madison, Sr. + (Shannon Sandifer) Faithful - New River	BR	PL	P.O. Box 304 Maurepas, LA 70449 isaiah_12.2@eatel.net	Ofc 225-622-1695 Fax 225-405-3350 Hm 225-405-3350
Turner, William V. + (Mary) Lacombe	NO	PL	61428 Yaupon Trail Lacombe, LA 70445 billyt62@hotmail.com	Ofc 985-882-5781 Fax 985-882-2498 Hm 985-882-2498
Tu'uta, H. Elizabeth Love + (Sione) Noel (Assoc.)	SH	FE	520 Herndon Shreveport, LA 71101 revbeth@noelumc.org	Ofc 318-221-5207 Fax 318-425-7643 Hm 318-798-1884
Tu'uta, Sione H. + (H. Elizabeth) Grace Community (Assoc.)	SH	FE	9400 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106 sione@gracehappens.org	Ofc 318-865-2070 Fax 318-865-6011 Hm 318-798-1884
Van Horn, Gary L. Evergreen *	AL	RM	2816 Hill Street Alexandria, LA 71001 rev_vanhorn@bellsouth.net	Ofc 318-487-4676 Fax 318-487-4676 Hm 318-487-4676
Varnado, Ray L. + (Donna) Algiers	NO	PE	2639 Eton Street New Orleans, LA 70131 algiersm@bellsouth.net	Ofc 504-433-1380 Fax 504-365-1867 Hm 504-433-1380
Varner, Richard P. + (Diane) Grace Community (Assoc.)	SH	PL	10550 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106 richvarner@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-865-2070 Fax 318-865-6011 Hm 318-524-2444
Verret, Cyril A. + (Zoeanna) Clanton Chapel	AC	PL	PO Box 127 Dulac, LA 70353 kverret@tpsd.org	Ofc 985-851-1553 Fax 985-868-6278 Hm 985-563-7620
Vining, John L. + Abbeville-Pecan Island	AC	FE	213 North State Street Abbeville, LA 70510 abbeisland@aol.com	Ofc 337-893-5216 Fax 337-893-5216 Hm 337-893-1754
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie) Retired	MN	RM	701 Brookwood Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc 318-251-3791 Fax 318-251-3791 Hm 318-251-3791
Volentine, Carolyn B. + (Kenneth) Downsville-Bethel	MN	FE	P.O. Box 86 Downsville, LA 71234 carolynvolentine@yahoo.com	Ofc 318-982-7309 Fax 318-982-5328 Hm 318-982-5328
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia) Retired	SH	RM	221 Clearwood Lane Shreveport, LA 71105 ldwade38@comcast.net	Ofc 318-868-5539 Fax 318-868-2608 Hm 318-868-2608

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Wafer, Kathy S. + (James) Broadmoor (Assoc.)	SH	FL	3715 Youree Drive Shreveport, LA 71105 kathysw@broadmoorumc.org	Ofc 318-861-0586 Fax 318-869-4319 Hm 318-869-3925
Walker, M. Rolly + (Johnnie Lou) Douglas *	MN	RM	176 Turtle Creek Road Ruston, LA 71270 oneputt@bayou.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-0588
Walker, Samuel W., Sr. (Gwendolyn) Retired	NO	RM	104 Hidden Hills Drive Madison, MS 39110 swalker@trustmark.com	Ofc 601-853-7402 Fax Hm 601-853-7402
Wallace, Jefferson C. (Catherine) Retired	BR	RM	4417 Highland Circle Douglasville, GA 30135-1208	Ofc Fax Hm 770-577-7475
Waller, William G., Sr. (Gayle) Holly Ridge	MN	SY	56 Jodie Lane Rayville, LA 71269 williamwaller1@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-728-6119
Ward, Jessica (Chet) Bossier City, First (Assoc.)	SH	PL	2531 LaVonne Circle Bossier City, LA 71111 JesBowlr@earthlink.net	Ofc 318-742-3823 Fax 318-746-1819 Hm 318-752-0316
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue) Retired	MN	RM	4873 Perryville Road Collinston, LA 71229	Ofc Fax Hm 318-281-3429
Warren, Hulén C., Jr. + (Debra) Jefferson	BR	FE	10328 Jefferson Highway Baton Rouge, LA 70809 hugh@jeffersononline.org	Ofc 225-293-4440 Fax 225-293-6821 Hm 225-755-8391
Warren, Lusinda M. Broadmoor , Min. of Senior Care	BR	FD	2905 Main Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802 lwarren@broadmoor-umc.org	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472 Hm 225-387-0839
Watson, Grayson B. (Sarah Jane) Retired	NO	RM	2217 Ivan Street, Apt. #714 Dallas, TX 75201	Ofc Fax Hm 214-468-8447
Webb, Donald A. (Renee) Shreveport, First , Scholar in Residence *	SH	RM	5709 Lakefront Drive Shreveport, LA 71119 cymmer@comcast.net	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888 Hm 318-636-0630
Webber, Clyde Ray Newellton	MN	SY	P.O. Box 871 Vidalia, LA 71373	Ofc 318-336-4204 Fax Hm 318-757-3716
Weber, Robert A. (Anita) Grace Community	SH	FE	9400 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106 Robweber@aol.com	Ofc 318-865-2070 Fax 318-865-6011 Hm 318-868-1020
Weber, Theodore R. + (Mildred) Retired	NO	RM	1641 Ridgewood Drive, N.E. Atlanta, GA 30307 revtrw@emory.edu	Ofc Fax Hm 404-373-5023
Welch, Carlos Alvin (Sarojini) Retired	BR	RM	1690 Denver Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810 welch@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-767-3077
Wesley, Thomas A. Hurst-St. Luke	AC	PL	509 West 5th Street Donaldsonville, LA 70346	Ofc 225-687-2998 Fax Hm 225-473-3170
Whaley, John H. Welsh, Jones	LC	PL	2504 Anita Drive Lake Charles, LA 70601 nicelikeboss@bellsouth.net	Ofc 337-734-3812 Fax Hm 337-439-8154
Whittington, Barry A. + (Donna) Baldwin, Trinity-Mt. Zion	AC	PL	7388 Donaldson Drive Gonzales, LA 70737 barryw188@eatel.net	Ofc 337-923-7462 Fax 225-644-7588 Hm 225-644-2155

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Whitton, Brady S. + (Natasha) Amite-Independence	BR	FE	800 North Duncan Avenue Amite, LA 70422 bwhitton@amiteumc.org	Ofc 985-748-5353 Fax 985-748-2788 Hm 985-748-4632
Wideman, Fred B. + (Ann) Ruston, Trinity	MN	FE	1000 West Woodward Ruston, LA 71270 grace@trinityruston.org	Ofc 318-251-0750 Fax 318-255-5376 Hm 318-513-1606
Wilkinson, Donald L. + (April) St. Andrew's-Oak Ridge	MN	FE	143 Church Street Sterlington, LA 71280 mail@saumc.net	Ofc 318-665-4479 Fax Hm 318-665-4483
Williams, Deborah B. + Crosstown Cooperative Parish , Team Member	NO	PE	749 Lafayette Drive Laplace, LA 70068 dwilli1483@aol.com	Ofc 504-895-6110 Fax 504-899-7067 Hm 985-651-7384
Williams, Inez D. North Texas Conference	NO	FD	1300 Lake Trail Wylie, TX 75018 idwilliams42@aol.com	Ofc 214-883-2382 Fax Hm 504-220-2463
Williams, John N. + (Marie) Aldersgate , Co-Pastor	NO	FE	360 Robert Road Slidell, LA 70458 john@aldersgate-slidell.org	Ofc 985-641-5829 Fax 985-641-6923 Hm 985-726-2639
Williams, Karen Davis Leave of Absence	NO	FE	4821 Alphonse Drive Metairie, LA 70006	Ofc Fax Hm 504-456-1908
Williams, Marie Palmer + (John) Aldersgate , Co-Pastor	NO	FE	360 Robert Road Slidell, LA 70458 marie@aldersgate-slidell.org	Ofc 985-641-5829 Fax 985-641-6923 Hm 985-726-2639
Williams, Randall Clay, Jr. + Pineville, First (Assoc.)	AL	FL	2550 Monroe Highway Pineville, LA 71360 clay.williams@pinevillefumc.org	Ofc 318-640-1050 Fax 318-640-1089 Hm
Willis, Gary Don + (Amy) Gonzales	BR	FE	P.O. Box 252 Gonzales, LA 70707 garydwillis@hotmail.com	Ofc 225-647-4678 Fax 225-647-9324 Hm 225-647-5623
Willis, Ricky L. + (Marie) West Monroe, First	MN	FE	1411 Glenwood Drive West Monroe, LA 71291 ricky@fumcwm.org	Ofc 318-387-0511 Fax 318-387-0249 Hm 318-396-3881
Willis, Terry Clovis (Judy) Lisbon *	SH	RM	707 North Main Homer, LA 71040 terrycwillis@hotmail.com	Ofc 318-353-6043 Fax Hm 318-927-4059
Willis, William Harry, Sr. + (Judy) United States Military	BR	FE	109 Lexington Drive Bonaire, GA 31005 william.willis@afrc.af.mil	Ofc 478-327-1472 Fax 478-327-0475 Hm 478-923-0177
Willson, William G. (Ann) Retired	LC	RM	328 Ann Ave. Sulphur, LA 70663	Ofc Fax Hm 337-626-2104
Wilson, James E. + (Ellen Blue) Retired	NO	RM	2219 East 7th Street Tulsa, OK 74104 jwilson228@cox.net	Ofc Fax 918-270-6474 Hm 918-582-1934
Wilson, Thomas A. Retired	SH	RA	502 Wayne Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm 318-869-1865
Wimberly, Lorris M. (Becky) Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	BR	FE	19403 Magnolia Street Loranger, LA 70446 dreamer@spiritministries.org	Ofc 985-878-9698 Fax 985-878-9698 Hm 985-878-2700
Winn, John M., Jr. + (Carole Cotton-Winn) Center for Pastoral Effectiveness *	NO	RM	101 Byron Ct. Slidell, LA 70461 johnwinn2@bellsouth.net	Ofc 985-781-5543 Fax 985-781-5543 Hm 985-639-9531

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	CR	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Wofford, Nancy E. +	LC	FE	11 Center Circle Sulphur, LA 70663 nancy.wofford@juno.com	Ofc 337-625-5246 Fax 337-625-5291 Hm 337-625-3179
Sulphur, Maplewood				
Wood, Karl D., Sr. + (Cynthia)	NO	RM	81391 Home Lane Bush, LA 70431	Ofc 985-839-5635 Fax 985-735-6531
Bush *			woodkarl@bellsouth.net	Hm 985-886-3629
Woodland, James Philip +	BR	RM	1936 Myrtledale Baton Rouge, LA 70808	Ofc Fax 225-344-0530
Retired			jpwood929@aol.com	Hm 225-336-9801
Wooten, Rodney D.	NO	FE	2208 W. Canterbury Laplace, LA 70068	Ofc 504-895-6110 Fax 504-899-7067
Crosstown Cooperative Parish , Team Member			RodneyRDW@aol.com	Hm 985-652-1455
Wren, Regina L. + (T. Gayle)	SH	FD	P.O. Drawer 1567 Shreveport, LA 71165	Ofc 318-424-7771 Fax 318-429-6888
Shreveport, First , Min. of Sr. Spiritual Life			Rwren@fumcshreveport.org	Hm 318-797-1005
Wright, Clifford C., Jr. + (Amy)	BR	FE	10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	Ofc 225-924-6269 Fax 225-928-9472
Broadmoor			cwright@broadmoor-umc.org	Hm 225-751-9803
Wright, Glorious Morgan +	BR	PL	5089 Melrose Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70806	Ofc 225-654-2211 Fax 225-928-7713
Moses Chapel			glomaxw@bellsouth.net	Hm 225-926-0817
Wright, Scott E. + (Marcie)	MN	FE	P.O. Box 3005 Ruston, LA 71272	Ofc 318-255-3112 Fax 318-255-3115
LA Tech Univ Wesley Foundation			scott@wesleymail.com	Hm 318-255-2371
Wright-Butler, Helena (Samuel Butler)	NO	RM	1606 East Street Texarkana, TX 75501	Ofc 870-772-2033 Fax
Retired			helsam91@aol.com	Hm 870-772-2033
Wyatt, Elizabeth A.	BR	RA	8435 Justin Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70809	Ofc Fax
Retired			revwyatt@hotmail.com	Hm 225-926-7476
Yeich, S. Brian (Misty)	SH	FE	124 Lowry Lane Wilmore, KY 40390	Ofc Fax
Attend School			brianyeich@gmail.com	Hm 859-215-0004
Young, Dawn B. +	SH	PD	2532 Tilman Drive Bossier City, LA 71111	Ofc 318-678-6387 Fax 318-678-6389
Bossier Parish Comm. College/Conference Direct			deacondawn@earthlink.net	Hm 318-549-1493
Youngblood, Gloria L. +	AL	FL	402 Main Street Colfax, LA 71417	Ofc 318-627-3603 Fax 318-627-5488
Colfax			revglo@earthlink.net	Hm 318-627-5488
Youngblood, William L. (Nanci)	BR	RM	63 Cambrooke Hattiesburg, MS 39402	Ofc Fax
Retired			youngbloodw@bellsouth.net	Hm 601-268-6378
Zehner, Maximilian O. +	NO	FE	7102 Freret Street New Orleans, LA 70118	Ofc 504-866-8681 Fax 504-899-4212
Tulane Wesley Foundation/Rayne-Parker Memori			mzehner@tulane.edu	Hm 504-866-7242
Zehner, Sharon D. +	NO	FL	59 Donelon Drive Harahan, LA 70123	Ofc 504-833-2288 Fax 504-833-4081
West New Orleans Cooperative Parish , Team Me			stpauloffice@bellsouth.net	Hm 504-737-2922

Deaconesses

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Cyrus, Elsie J.	BR	1652 79th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807 WDEJCMay@juno.com	Ofc 225-355-3991 Fax 225-355-5638 Hm 225-356-5162
Dawson, Hallique L.	BR	2624 79th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807 hallique@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-355-9506
Community Services			
Ivie, Juanita L.	NO	10-A Ann Louise Street Harvey, LA 70058 jia11950@gmail.com	Ofc 504-368-2698 Fax Hm 504-368-2698
Retired			
Labrada, Carolina	AL	813 Lakeshore Drive Pineville, LA 71360	Ofc 318-443-6694 Fax Hm 318-487-1656
Retired			

Diaconal Ministers

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Brinkman, LylIn Guth (Richard)	NO	4840 Hwy 22, Apt 714 Mandeville, LA 70471 lbrinkman@sttimothyumc.org	Ofc 985-626-3307 Fax Hm 985-966-6821
St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore			
Scott, Rachel L. (Alan Prator)	SH	405 Teak Drive Shreveport, LA 71115 scottrl@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-797-8721
Noel			

Honorary Members-Bishops and Surviving Spouses Related to the Louisiana Conference

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Crutchfield, Bennie (Finis A.) Surviving Spouse		14901 N. Pennsylvania Avenue #317 Oklahoma City, OK 73134	Ofc Fax Hm 405-749-2492
Handy, Ruth (W.T.) Surviving Spouse		4724 Holly Springs Road Nashville, TN 37221	Ofc Fax Hm 615-646-8460
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Anne) Retired Bishop		62 Campeche Circle Galveston, TX 77554	Ofc 207-832-7518 Fax Hm 409-741-0350
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie) Retired Bishop		726 Lexington Avenue Jonesboro, GA 30236 mhnorris@prodigy.net	Ofc 404-581-1087 Fax Hm 678-610-9239
Oden, William B. (Marilyn) Retired Bishop		3411 Binkley, Unit A Dallas, TX 75205 wbo83@earthlink.net	Ofc 214-768-1200 Fax 214-768-1042 Hm 214-252-0904
Oliphint, Nancy (Benjamin) Surviving Spouse		8008 Oakwood Bend Houston, TX 76049	Ofc Fax Hm 713-896-0252

Honorary Members-Bishops and Surviving Spouses Related to the Louisiana Conference

NAME, (SPOUSE) APPOINTMENT	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Solomon, Dan E. (Marcia) Retired Bishop		3534 Riomar Court Abilene, TX 79606 bishsol@mcm.edu	Ofc 325-793-4899 Fax Hm 325-691-9716
Solomon, Joy Former Spouse		P.O. Box 634 Goldthwaite, TX 76844	Ofc Fax Hm 325-451-0595

SURVIVING SPOUSES

NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Aamodt, Marie Garl (August) Surviving Spouse	SH	324 Pine Creek Drive Friendswood, TX 77546	Ofc Fax Hm 281-648-5304
Alfred, Billie Jean (George) Surviving Spouse	BR	600 Eugene Street, Apt 124 Denham Springs, LA 70726	Ofc Fax Hm 225-243-5993
Alverson, Jewell West (Donice) Surviving Spouse	NO	2035 South Purpera Gonzales, LA 70737	Ofc 504-388-4133 Fax Hm 504-282-1992
Arnold, Sue W. (Tracey) Surviving Spouse	AL	520 Hillcrest Alexandria, LA 71301	Ofc Fax Hm 318-442-6231
Augustine, Catherine S. (Louis) Surviving Spouse	NO	137 Rosalie Drive Westwego, LA 70094	Ofc Fax Hm 504-436-6354
Baker, Kathlyn Harris (Hugh) Surviving Spouse	SH	1552 Blunt Mill Road Grand Cane, LA 71032	Ofc Fax Hm 318-858-2168
Barabin, Charlsie (Julian) Surviving Spouse	LC	2243 Heatherwood Dr. Missouri City, TX 77489	Ofc Fax Hm 281-437-5694
Beird, Barbara A. (Sherman) Surviving Spouse	AL	2901 Northbrook Place, #331 Ann Arbor, MI 48103	Ofc Fax Hm 734-663-1878
Berry, Ammerine A. (Edward) Surviving Spouse	BR	P.O. Box 2212 Stone Mountain, GA 30086-2212	Ofc Fax Hm
Bivens, Sonia Hylton (Isaac) Surviving Spouse	NO	17643 Longview Lane Olney, MD 20832-2090	Ofc Fax Hm
Blackwood, Mary McNeill (Wallace) Surviving Spouse	MN	53 Old Courthouse Road Natchez, MS 39120	Ofc Fax Hm 601-442-7218
Blakely, Faye (George) Surviving Spouse	SH	4828 Medical Drive, Apt 213 Bossier City, LA 71112	Ofc Fax Hm 318-746-8278
Bond, Marie (Beverly) Surviving Spouse	BR	16805 Chadsford Baton Rouge, LA 70817	Ofc Fax Hm 225-753-5980
Branch, Mary (Booker) Surviving Spouse	BR	P.O. Box 74625 Baton Rouge, LA 70874	Ofc Fax Hm 225-357-4675
Brown, Gladys (Tillman) Surviving Spouse	MN	301 Warren Drive #902 West Monroe, LA 71291	Ofc Fax Hm 318-397-5879
Brown, Glory (Robert) Surviving Spouse	BR	P.O. Box 234 Angie, LA 70426	Ofc Fax Hm 985-986-3202
Burch, Sam (Janie) Surviving Spouse	LC	461 John Winkler Road Longville, LA 70652	Ofc Fax Hm

NAME, (SPOUSE)

ADDRESS

D

E-MAIL

PHONE

Cain, Adona (Wesley) Surviving Spouse	MN	1206 Normay Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270 apc002@latech.edu	Ofc Fax Hm	318-251-0693
Cain, Elsie S. (Jerome) Surviving Spouse	BR	5016 Parkoaks Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	Ofc Fax Hm	225-753-0518
Calvin, Teresa A.B. (James) Surviving Spouse	NO	767 B Fairview Avenue Annapolis, MD 21401	Ofc Fax Hm	
Cassels, Mary L. (William) Surviving Spouse	SH	1202 Fourth Street Springhill, LA 71075	Ofc Fax Hm	318-539-2350
Castain, Mae Etta (C. Eldridge) Surviving Spouse	AL	1102 Colby Drive Davis, CA 95616-1717	Ofc Fax Hm	530-297-0186
Christie, Marie (James) Surviving Spouse	SH	204 North Plaza Drive Little Rock, AR 72205-2860	Ofc Fax Hm	501-663-5043
Clark, Kathryn (Clyde) Surviving Spouse	SH	203 Ragsdale Road Greenville, SC 29611-4131	Ofc Fax Hm	803-295-6299
Coles, Melissa F. (Rupert) Surviving Spouse	SH	6115 Verona Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm	318-861-4265
Collins, Lenora S. (Albert) Surviving Spouse	BR	8044 Antioch Road Baton Rouge, LA 70817-6401	Ofc Fax Hm	225-932-9400
Constable, Mildred (James) Surviving Spouse	BR	80054 Highway 1129 Covington, LA 70435	Ofc Fax Hm	985-898-4997
Coppage, Mattie Rae (Louis) Surviving Spouse	AC	604 Terrell Court New Iberia, LA 70563	Ofc Fax Hm	337-374-7922
Corley, Patricia (Marvin) Surviving Spouse	AL	1708 Alexander Dr. Alexandria, LA 71301	Ofc Fax Hm	
Crotwell, Jimmie Lou (Claude) Surviving Spouse	MN	1205 Normay Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax Hm	318-255-2361
Davis, Betty (M. L.) Surviving Spouse	BR	495 West Beech Ponchatoula, LA 70454	Ofc Fax Hm	985-386-0349
Davis, Irene Williams (Brady) Surviving Spouse	SH	380 CR 251 Beckville, TX 75631	Ofc Fax Hm	
Davis, Viola L. (Wilbur) Surviving Spouse	BR	6715 Willow Springs Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70811-4336	Ofc Fax Hm	225-355-1978
DeLaughter, Shirley (Raymond) Surviving Spouse	SH	12400 Castlebridge Drive Rm 215 Jersey Village, TX 77065	Ofc Fax Hm	
Downs, Mary Jane (John) Surviving Spouse	MN	170 Long Street Ruth, NC 28139	Ofc Fax Hm	828-287-2434

NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Drake, Cecelia (Henry) Surviving Spouse	LC	512 North Avenue A Crowley, LA 70526	Ofc Fax Hm 337-783-4719
Dykes, Sue Ellen (D.L.) Surviving Spouse	SH	145 Maximilian Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm 318-861-7638
Elliott, Anne K. (Gary) Surviving Spouse	MN	1001 McKeen Place, Apt. 605 Monroe, LA 71201	Ofc Fax Hm 318-330-9114
Gaines, Polly (Noel) Surviving Spouse	NO	1304 Teche Street New Orleans, LA 70114	Ofc Fax Hm 504-366-1543
Galloway, Eloise (Benedict) Surviving Spouse	SH	510 Oriole Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	Ofc Fax Hm 318-861-1962
Garrett, Marguerite (Roy) Surviving Spouse	MN	c/o The Russ House 165 Jefferson Ave Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-1549
Garrett, Patsy R. (Troy) Surviving Spouse	MN	112 Hwy 146 Choudrant, LA 71227	Ofc Fax Hm 318-255-7200
Giessen, Thelma (Charles) Surviving Spouse	SH	220 W. Jackson Avenue Monticello, AR 71655	Ofc Fax Hm 501-367-6742
Giles, Gale (Macky) Surviving Spouse	SH	3029 Waterdance Drive Kennesaw, GA 30152	Ofc Fax Hm 678-797-5752
Goldman, Eva (Major) Surviving Spouse	AC	1760 Franklin Street Beaumont, TX 77701	Ofc Fax Hm
Grove, Lucie (Daniel) Surviving Spouse	SH	4103 FM 1999 Karnack, TX 75661	Ofc Fax Hm 903-679-4233
Guthrie, Julie Carter (Stephen Carter) Surviving Spouse	MN	502 Mulberry Street Rayville, LA 71269	Ofc Fax Hm 318-728-6716
Harbuck, Nancy (George) Surviving Spouse	MN	P.O. Box 355 Delhi, LA 71232	Ofc Fax Hm 318-878-2688
Hares, Barbara M. Scott (Leon C. Scott) Surviving Spouse	SH	420 Tulip Drive Shreveport, LA 71115	Ofc Fax Hm 318-798-2554
Harkins, Martha (George) Surviving Spouse	BR	2936 Sheila Drive Jackson, MS 39209	Ofc Fax Hm 601-353-9267
Harrington, Sylvia Norman (Robert) Surviving Spouse	NO	2008 Southern Oaks Drive Harvey, LA 70058	Ofc Fax Hm 504-362-1790
Harry, Debra (Richard) Surviving Spouse	AC	215 E. Tennis Street Opelousas, LA 70570	Ofc Fax Hm 337-594-8650
Henderson, Florence (Willie) Surviving Spouse	AC	119 Red Street Gray, LA 70359	Ofc Fax Hm 985-872-2523

NAME, (SPOUSE)

ADDRESS

D

E-MAIL

PHONE

Henkel, Carol (Ed) Surviving Spouse	BR	201 Pecan St. Amite, LA 70422 momhenkel@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 985-748-8310
Hine, Doris Fay (Harold) Surviving Spouse	BR	15226 Woodmoss Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	Ofc Fax Hm 225-275-1823
Hoffpauir, Janet Dutcher (C. Richard) Surviving Spouse	BR	37138 Audubon Court Prairieville, LA 70769 jhoffpauir@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-744-4589
Hoover, Gloria (Thomas) Surviving Spouse	NO	3 Andrews Road Essex Court, CT 06426-1311	Ofc Fax Hm 504-245-3927
Howell, Doris L. (William) Surviving Spouse	MN	1554 Taska Road Red Banks, MS 38661	Ofc Fax Hm 662-851-7533
Huguley, Nancy W. (Donald) Surviving Spouse	SH	117 Dover Court Bossier City, LA 71111	Ofc Fax Hm 318-742-9502
Jackson, Charlie Mae (Moses Thomas) Surviving Spouse	BR	9265 Samoa Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Ofc Fax Hm 225-766-0498
Jacocks, Shirley A. (William) Surviving Spouse	BR	616 Jodi Drive Hammond, LA 70403 kjacocks@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 985-345-1658
Jamieson, Norma (Robert) Surviving Spouse	NO	3005 Jessica Street Metairie, LA 70003	Ofc Fax Hm 504-887-8276
Jones, Carolyn (Russell) Surviving Spouse	AC		Ofc Fax Hm
Jordan, Yvonne H. (Clinton) Surviving Spouse	MN	Rt. 2, Box 141 Bernice, LA 71222-9170	Ofc Fax Hm
King, Madice (John) Surviving Spouse	BR	912 Sutton Hill Road Nashville, TN 37204	Ofc Fax Hm 615-292-1019 615-292-8250
Kirk, Joyce (James) Surviving Spouse	BR	1210 Lee Drive Thibodeaux, LA 70301	Ofc Fax Hm 985-446-1359
Krestensen, James G. (Lucie) Surviving Spouse	MN	969 Richardson Road Calhoun, LA 71225 jkresetensen@wildblue.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-644-5676
Lenard, Sandra Thomas (Edward Thomas) Surviving Spouse	MN	6765 Gabe Road Bastrop, LA 71220 sttswampkitty@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-283-0376
London, Snowdry P. (William) Surviving Spouse	NO	7711 12th Street, N.W. Washington, DC 20012-1427	Ofc Fax Hm
Lowe, Evelyn (Terral) Surviving Spouse	SH	712 Bymo Street Minden, LA 71055 Telowe@i20online.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-377-6553
Lowry, Mary Sue (David) Surviving Spouse	NO	1402 Bentwood Road Austin, TX 78722	Ofc Fax Hm 512-302-0041

NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS	E-MAIL	PHONE
Lueg, Lois Orth (Carl) Surviving Spouse	LC	530 Helen Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	Ofc Fax Hm	337-436-0878
Lynch, Jeanne (Wesley) Surviving Spouse	MN	1200 Dubach Ruston, LA 71270-5506 lynchjh@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm	318-255-8761
MacDonald, Janice K. (Donald) Surviving Spouse	BR	Routet 3 Box 289J Nebo, NC 28761	Ofc Fax Hm	828-652-8541
Martin, Bobbie B. (Carey) Surviving Spouse	BR	6043 Willow Glen Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70809	Ofc Fax Hm	225-292-2172
Mayo, Donald B. (S.) Surviving Spouse	SH	416 N. Harrison Ave. Cushing, OK 74023	Ofc Fax Hm	918-225-2036
McCammon, Janelle (Charles) Surviving Spouse	AC	801 West Middle Street, Apt 504 Chelsea, MI 48118-1388	Ofc Fax Hm	734-433-2374
McDowell, Pauline (Kenneth) Surviving Spouse	MN	4385 Old Sterlington Road, Apt. 104 Monroe, LA 71203	Ofc Fax Hm	
McKeithen, Ruby N. (Jesse) Surviving Spouse	MN	1627 West Alps Drive Upland, CA 91784	Ofc Fax Hm	
McManus, Catherine G. (James Jones) Surviving Spouse	BR	688 Franklin Baton Rouge, LA 70806	Ofc Fax Hm	
Medak, Marie (Pete) Surviving Spouse	MN	1801 Milton Monroe, LA 71201	Ofc Fax Hm	318-323-3578
Messer, Marjorie Mary (Glendon) Surviving Spouse	BR	8458 Timberbelt San Antonio, TX 78250	Ofc Fax Hm	210-509-3966
Midyett, Willie (Jack) Surviving Spouse	SH	8510 Millicent Way, #313 Shreveport, LA 71115	Ofc Fax Hm	318-798-5639
Miles, Eleanor (James) Surviving Spouse	BR	1620 Oleander Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	Ofc Fax Hm	225-344-8894
Miller, Gwendolyn D. (William) Surviving Spouse	BR	1358 Village Park Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2393	Ofc Fax Hm	225-766-3775
Milo, Audrey (Howard) Surviving Spouse	AC	P.O. Box 1117 Cornelia, GA 30531-6117	Ofc Fax Hm	706-778-2935
Moore, Betty Graham (Fred) Surviving Spouse	AL	3685 Old Marksville Rd. Pineville, LA 71360	Ofc Fax Hm	318-640-0815
Moreland, Martha (Byrl) Surviving Spouse	BR	2621 11th Street Winthrop Harbor, IL 60096-1516	Ofc Fax Hm	847-362-5211
Nance, Elizabeth H. (Lester) Surviving Spouse	MN	P.O. Box 36 Farmerville, LA 71241	Ofc Fax Hm	318-368-9211

NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Norris, Adele T. (Leslie) Surviving Spouse	NO	726 Lexington Avenue c/o Bishop A.L. Jonesboro, GA 30236 mhnorris@prodigy.net	Ofc Fax Hm
Paine, Mary Kathryn (Marshall) Surviving Spouse	BR	1232 East Stanwick Place Baton Rouge, LA 70810-2865	Ofc Fax Hm 225-769-8798
Parks, Rebekah (W. Ed) Surviving Spouse	SH	721 North Main Homer, LA 71040	Ofc Fax Hm 318-927-4114
Perrott, Hughlene (Talmage) Surviving Spouse	NO	1016 Beverly Hills Road Hattiesburg, MS 39401	Ofc Fax Hm 601-264-9541
Peyton, Susan Johns (Thomas) Surviving Spouse	AL	3910 Pecan Drive Alexandria, LA 71302	Ofc Fax Hm 318-473-2725
Pickens, Jeanette H. (Ed) Surviving Spouse	BR	8927 Shadow Bluff Denham Springs, LA 70726	Ofc Fax Hm 225-665-6467
Pickett, Betty Foreman (Henry) Surviving Spouse	LC	156 Lee Street Lake Charles, LA 70605	Ofc Fax Hm 337-474-1688
Pollar, Barbara W. (Alfred) Surviving Spouse	NO	5421 Village Green Sq. #1 Norcross, GA 30093-4201	Ofc Fax Hm 770-923-6597
Pomeroy, Juanita N. (Webb) Surviving Spouse	SH	600 East Flournoy Lucas Road Shreveport, LA 71115	Ofc Fax Hm 318-797-1678
Poole, Trudy (Daniel) Surviving Spouse	LC	2424 Rose Lane Sulphur, LA 70663	Ofc Fax Hm 337-625-7071
Poss, Nelda (A. Richard) Surviving Spouse	MN	104 Brook Orchard Blvd Monroe, LA 71203 ssop64@aol.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-665-9003
Pratt, Nancy K. (Marvin) Surviving Spouse	AL	4430 Walden Drive Pineville, LA 71360 nancy_pratt@r/sinsurance.com	Ofc Fax Hm 318-449-9372
Reed, Irene (Samuel) Surviving Spouse	NO	2307 Upperline Street New Orleans, LA 70115	Ofc Fax Hm 504-899-9593
Salter, Neva B. (Alfred Brown) Surviving Spouse	SH	719 Acklen Shreveport, LA 71104	Ofc Fax Hm 318-868-2441
Sanson, Tommie Tarver (Riley) Surviving Spouse	AL	10790 Old St. Augustine Road, Apt. #2 Jacksonville, FL 32257	Ofc Fax Hm 904-880-6772
Scarf, Lynella Cruse (John) Surviving Spouse	MN	103 Green Forest Drive Monroe, LA 71203	Ofc Fax Hm 318-343-6808
Seiler, Gloria (Joseph) Surviving Spouse	BR	220 S. W. Clark Street B103 Issaquah, WA 98027	Ofc Fax Hm 425-391-4941
Shaw, Margie (William) Surviving Spouse	MN	1210 Normay-Ray Drive Ruston, LA 71270	Ofc Fax Hm 318-278-2982

NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Sibley, Eleanor (Lonnie) Surviving Spouse	BR	446 Ranchwood Baton Rouge, LA 70815	Ofc Fax Hm 225-272-8373
Smith, Billie C. (Theodore) Surviving Spouse	BR	9193 Smith Lane Baton Rouge, LA 70818	Ofc Fax Hm 225-261-9490
Smith, Mattie Lee (Edgar) Surviving Spouse	BR	2040 75th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	Ofc Fax Hm 225-357-4448
Smith, Myrtle (Bernard) Surviving Spouse	NO	2212 Phelps Road, Apt 119 Adelphi, MD 20783-4437	Ofc Fax Hm 504-288-7333
Snelling, Charlene Turner (Murdock) Surviving Spouse	MN	3702 Cypress West Monroe, LA 71291	Ofc Fax Hm
Stage, Janelle (Frank) Surviving Spouse	SH	1110 Caroline Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	Ofc Fax Hm 318-747-0266
Strong, Myrna C. (William) Surviving Spouse	MN	20 Stonebridge Circle #2017 Little Rock, AR 72223 mcstrong@sbcglobal.net	Ofc Fax Hm 501-868-9910
Strozier, Elaine (David) Surviving Spouse	NO	13228 Riverlake Drive Covington, LA 70435	Ofc Fax Hm 985-893-0984
Tatum, Marcella (Eskell) Surviving Spouse	MN	610 Downey Lane Monroe, LA 71201 matat20@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-388-3790
Taylor, Inda Mae (Alta) Surviving Spouse	SH	P.O. Box 605 Gibbsland, LA 71028-0605	Ofc Fax Hm 318-843-6063
Terry, Janice N. (Byrd) Surviving Spouse	MN	2301 Bocage Place Ruston, LA 71270 jannterry@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-251-3567
Trickett, Elizabeth (James) Surviving Spouse	BR	1110 East Stanwick Place Baton Rouge, LA 70810 estrickett@cox.net	Ofc Fax Hm 225-769-8046
Wall, Shirley M. (Taylor) Surviving Spouse	MN	803 Pine Street Rayville, LA 71269 wallmumz@bellsouth.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-728-6968
Wallace, Maude (Thomas) Surviving Spouse	NO	2050 Austell Road SW, Apt L11 Marietta, GA 30008-4184	Ofc Fax Hm 504-876-2350
Watson, Gracie P. (Wilson) Surviving Spouse	SH	802 Laurel Lane North, Apt. #145 Tacoma, WA 98406	Ofc Fax Hm
Wilkes, Annette (Jack) Surviving Spouse	NO	c/o 241 Ormond Village Destrehan, LA 70047	Ofc Fax Hm 985-764-3845
Wilkes, Joyce (Monroe) Surviving Spouse	BR	P.O. Box 825 Walker, LA 70785	Ofc Fax Hm 225-665-8532
Williams, Helen (Robert) Surviving Spouse	BR	1425 North 31st Street Baton Rouge, LA 70802	Ofc Fax Hm 225-387-1355

NAME, (SPOUSE)	D	ADDRESS E-MAIL	PHONE
Williamson, Kathy (Stephen) Surviving Spouse	MN	1217 Trenton Street, Apt.#3A West Monroe, LA 71291-2867	Ofc Fax Hm 318-361-3187
Wilson, Adele (James) Surviving Spouse	BR		Ofc Fax Hm
Winegeart, Norma (Jack) Surviving Spouse	SH	254 Forest Avenue Shreveport, LA 71104-4507 nsw@shreve.net	Ofc Fax Hm 318-869-4744
Woodward, Helen Baucum (James) Surviving Spouse	AC	5406 Sherry Lane Fairfield, OH 45014 bobby_woodward04@yahoo.com	Ofc Fax Hm 513-829-6995
Worthy, Helene (Walter) Surviving Spouse	BR	1316 Bull Rush Baton Rouge, LA 70810	Ofc Fax Hm 225-766-0583
Zerger, Viola (Melvin) Surviving Spouse	AC	Wesley Towers, Thorne Care Center Hutchinson, KS 67502-2260	Ofc Fax Hm 620-665-6694

Conference Agency Symbols:

CFA	Conference Council on Finance and Administration	CEC	Commission on Equitable Compensation
CET	Conference Church Extension Team	CRR	Commission on Religion And Race
CMT	Conference Ministry Team	CSR	Commission on the Status And Role of Women
BCS	Board of Church and Society	CAR	Committee of Administrative Review
BOD	Board of Discipleship	COC	Committee on Courtesies
BGM	Board of Global Ministries	CCR	Committee on Credentials
BHE	Board of Higher Education And Campus Ministry	COE	Committee on Episcopacy
BOL	Board of Laity	COI	Committee on Investigation
BCC	Louisiana Conference Center Board	COD	Committee on Investigation For Diaconal Ministry
BOM	Board of Ordained Ministry	COJ	Committee on the Journal
BOP	Board of Pensions	CMF	Conference Mission Finance Committee
BCT	Board of Conference Trustees	CON	Committee on Nominations
CAH	Commission on Archives And History	COP	Committee on Petitions
CUI	Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	COR	Committee on Rules
		CJD	Joint Committee on Disability

District Agency Symbols:

DBOL	District Board of Laity
DCLB	District Board of Church Location & Building
DCOM	District Committee on Ordained Ministry
DMT	District Ministry Team

Laity

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Abraham, Irvin K. 601 North Cherry Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	LC	CMF	337-433-5774
Adams, Nancy Pool 303 Tennyson Mandeville, LA 70448	NO	DBOL adamsaf@charter.net	985-624-4879
Adley, Robert 611 Jesse Jones Benton, LA 71006	SH	BOL DBOL DCOM DMT radley@legis.state.la.us	318-965-9513
Aguila, Pete 234 Woodgate Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70808	BR	BGM adler4@aol.com	225-298-2701 225-767-7839
Anderson, Debra 933 West Tom Stokes Baton Rouge, LA 70810	AC	DBOL debra.anderson@la.gov	225-757-9053
Anderson, Jim P.O. Box 570 Homer, LA 71040	SH	BOL CON janderson@oeccwildblue.com	318-927-2819
Anderson, William G. 333 Texas Street, Suite 2020 Shreveport, LA 71101	SH	BOP	318-227-2000
Anding, George K. 4148 East Lake Sherwood Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70801	BR	BCC BCT COD CON COP anding@vamlaw.net	225-766-0200 225-293-8870
Arnold, Sue W. 520 Hillcrest Alexandria, LA 71301	AL	DCOM	318-442-6231
Backstrom, Betty 527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, LA 70802	BR	CMT	225-346-1646
Baham, Eva 1639 Eastwood Slidell, LA 70458	NO	CSR	985-641-5235
Banks, Fred 910 Hatchell Lane Denham Springs, LA 70726	BR	BOL CMT CON DBOL DMT fbanksds@bellsouth.net	225-686-3051 225-665-5045
Beauvais, Kenny 4053 Woodway Drive Benton, LA 71006-9354	SH	BOP kbeauvais@hdwinc.com	318-682-8000 318-965-9206
Beauvais, Nancy 4053 Woodway Drive Benton, LA 71006-9354	SH	BOD NHBmom@aol.com	318-965-9206
Belanger, Markie 1113 Roselawn Drive Lafayette, LA 70503	AC	CON DBOL	337-989-9175
Bellard, Yolanda 124 East Brisco Church Point, LA 70525	AC	CRR	337-684-5721
Bennett, Gloria 1402 Speed Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	MN	CAH GTuckBennet@aol.com	318-323-7785
Bergstedt, Donna 7057 Moss Lake Lane Sulphur, LA 70665	LC	BCC bergstedt@camtel.net	337-583-4411
Berkman, Brad 225 Rue Demizere Natchitoches, LA 71357	AL	CSR Bberkman@lsmsa.edu	318-357-9209
Blackburn, Mary 1601 Butternut Avenue Metairie, LA 70001	NO	DCLB	504-888-0989
Blackman, Betty S. 26213 Whispering Pines Denham Springs, LA 70726	BR	BCC DCOM DMT jbblackman36@msn.com	225-667-7509
Blackwell, Jane A. 118 Huntington Drive Lafayette, LA 70508	AC	BOD BOL DBOL jabjrb@bellsouth.net	337-989-8570
Blakeman, Tim 510 St. George Road Schriever, LA 70395	AC	DBOL blaktab5@aol.com	985-448-0730
Bowers, Bill 720 Cambridge Drive Lafayette, LA 70503	AC	DCOM bbowers@classicgoldenpecans.cor	337-984-2137
Bowers, Carolyn 2112 Brighton Place Harvey, LA 70058	NO	DBOL DMT ccbpbow5@hotmail.com	504-723-5315

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Bowers, Louise 720 Cambridge Dr. Lafayette, LA 70503	AC	BGM louisebowers@cox-internet.com	337-984-2137
Brammer, Christie 411 North Eastern Avenue Crowley, LA 70526	LC	DBOL DCOM DMT brammer5@aol.com	337-783-8892
Bridges, Billy 3248 Toulon Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	BR	DBOL minniemurt@aol.com	225-291-1646
Brignac, David P. O. Box 333 Greenwell Springs, LA 70739	BR	DBOL brig2089@bellsouth.net	225-261-2089
Brinkman, Lylln Guth 4840 Hwy 22, Apt 714 Mandeville, LA 70471	NO	COD lbrinkman@sttimothyumc.org	985-626-3307 985-966-6821
Brossette, Marvin 6121 Fern Avenue, Pierremont Place #15 Shreveport, L	SH	BOP CJD mbrossette@earthlink.net	318-797-3934
Brown, Laura F. 1400 Martin Luther King Jr. Drive Jeanerette, LA 70544	AC	DCLB missioner_laura@bellsouth.net	337-235-2904 337-276-5095
Brown, Miriam 3200 Kincaid Boat Road Boyce, LA 71409	AL	COC mjbrown9035@yahoo.com	318-443-9035
Brown, Nettles 109 Kaffie Drive Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL	CMF leshnett@bellsouth.net	318-352-8951 318-352-5605
Bryson, Eugene, Jr. 501 Texas Street Shreveport, LA 71101	SH	BOP CON labrysonfamily@aol.com	318-226-6821
Burns, Don 2071 Highway 850 Grayson, LA 71435	MN	DMT brangus44@yahoo.com	318-649-2793
Burton, Mary G. 2124 Heck Young Road Baker, LA 70714	BR	DMT Mdarlin7986@msn.com	225-654-4813 225-654-7986
Bush, Sharon 1310 State Street Deridder, LA 70634	LC	DBOL bush.sharon@hotmail.com	337-436-9533
Butterfield, Will 2727 Jackson Street Alexandria, LA 71301	AL	DMT betnye@aol.com	318-443-5696
Byland, Ben 1020 Sandy Springs Lane Jackson, LA 70748	BR	DCLB ababyland@juno.com	225-654-7627
Caldarera, Diane 302 Jackson Avenue Bossier City, LA 71112	SH	BOL DBOL DMT dcaldarera_@bellsouth.net	318-747-4654
Campbell, Frank 1755 Carter Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70806	BR	DCOM frankcampbell@brcic.org	225-924-1431
Campbell, Jacqueline Stewart 9025 Cuyhanga Parkway Baton Rouge, LA 70815	BR	DMT jacqueline.campbell@lpsb.org	225-924-7594
Campbell, Margaret 813 Lakeshore Drive Pineville, LA 71360	AL	BOP maggi-1001@att.net	318-487-1656
Cannon, Carol 515 Cary Avenue Jennings, LA 70646	LC	BOM	337-824-3445
Carey, Staphenae #9 Terraza Del Este Harvey, LA 70058	NO	DMT staph803@bellsouth.net	504-362-5513
Carey, Stephenae 9 Terraza Del Este Harvey, LA 70058	NO	BHE staph803@bellsouth.net	504-362-5513
Carnes, Julia 1037 Shadybrook Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816	BR	CUI	225-272-7809
Carrell, Bob 106 East Kings Highway, @210A Shreveport, LA 71104	SH	DCLB bcarrell@umf.org	318-219-9525
Carroll, Sue 390 Gaither Street Gilbert, LA 71336	MN	DBOL scarrol@entergy.com	318-435-3505
Carruth, Nancy P.O. Box 267 Bunkie, LA 71322	AL	BHE grananc@msn.com	318-346-4545 318-346-2249

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Catchings, Sue P. O. Box 52 St. Francisville, LA 70775	BR	DMT s.catchings@brhccs.org	225-635-3123
Catchings, William H. P. O. Box 52 St. Francisville, LA 70775	BR	DBOL billcatchings@demco.net	225-721-2367 225-635-3123
Cayton, Keith 135 Arlington Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	DCOM keith@slsumc.org	337-433-4343 337-477-9658
Chadick, Kay 217 Kings Landing Square Lafayette, LA 70508	AC	DBOL acadumc@bellsouth.net	337-235-2904 337-593-8439
Childers, Anthony D. 161 Cypress Grove Court New Orleans, LA 70131	NO	DBOL DMT	504-394-5483
Christensen, Raymond 1017 Oma Street Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL	DBOL raephern@yahoo.com	318-352-8206
Clark, Evelyn J. 6151 Kingston Court New Orleans, LA 70131	NO	BOD BOL DBOL DMT asburyno@bellsouth.net	504-393-0362
Clark, Linda 313 South Court Drive Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL	COI DMT lindacsgg@cp-tel.net	318-352-8953
Clarke, Gene 9900 Green Oak Drive Shreveport, LA 71106	SH	CUI laaggie71@yahoo.com	318-797-4468
Cobb, Patricia T. 1910 Camellia Trace Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808	BR	COJ patcobb316@yahoo.com	225-636-2202
Colvin, Carolyn 4727 Gilbert Shreveport, LA 71106	SH	BGM cmcolvin@bellsouth.net	318-868-2870
Connell, Anna 929 Iris Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	LC	DMT	337-439-4426
Conrad, Kathleen C. 107 Kansas Street Lafayette, LA 70501	AC	COD CON DMT kconrad@hotmail.com	337-235-1941
Core, Byron 300 Pinewood Drive Crowley, LA 70526	LC	DBOL ByronCore@hotmail.com	337-783-1833
Cornejo, Taran N. 1712 Shirley St. Gonzales, LA 70737	BR	BCS tarannicole@yahoo.com	225-276-5449 225-644-3306
Cox, Eloise PO Box 76 Jena, LA 71342	AL	BOD DBOL DMT ethelweese@aol.com	318-443-3213 318-992-5932
Cox, Robbie 1141 Englemead Shreveport, LA 71107	SH	CCR	318-222-6972
Craft, P. Renee 4643 Winbourne Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70805	BR	DBOL DMT rcraft@hopeministriesbr.org	225-355-0702
Crump, Anita Hoover 1037 Townshend North Gretna, LA 70056	NO	BCT BOL COE ahclc256@aol.com	504-251-4735 504-433-8347
Daigle, Clyde 201 Payne Welsh, LA 70591	LC	DCLB	337-734-2406
Davidson, Vanda P. O. Box 30102 Alexandria, LA 71301	AL	CRR	318-487-8071
Davis, Wadsworth 4433 Annette Street New Orleans, LA 70122	NO	CAH	504-282-4259
Dawson, Hallique L. 2624 79th Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	BR	CRR DMT hallique@cox.net	225-355-9506
de Graffenried, Tamara Palmer 313 Magazine Court Bossier City, LA 71111	SH	BCC tamara@fmskid.com	337-433-4570 318-741-7267
DeLaune, James E., Jr. 6043 Willow Glen Dr. Baton Rouge, LA 70809	BR	DCLB jdelaine@bkusa.com	225-925-0930 225-292-0069
Delaune, Jeff 5017 Kenilworth Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	SH	DCLB	318-742-1138

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Denison, John 7338 Sidney Leger Rd. Iowa, LA 70647	LC	DBOL	337-582-7386
Dick, Lori 804 Price Street Logansport, LA 71049	SH	BOD ldick@desotopsb.com	318-422-4720
Doucet, Cindy 206 Bon Mange Circle Lafayette, LA 70506	AC	BGM cdoucet@gfrweb.com	337-993-6699
Douglas, Cathy White 6508 Joyce Alexandria, LA 71302	AL	BOM	318-443-6832
Dove, Carolyn 102 Turner Lane Many, LA 71449	AL	BOL COE DBOL catdove@hughes.net	318-590-2989
Downs, Alfreia 6410 Cypress Point Drive Monroe, LA 71203	MN	CRR	318-343-1111
Doyle, Ella Mae 2431 4th Street Slidell, LA 70458	NO	BOP	985-643-5475
Dumas, Claude 2618 Spruce Circle Bossier City, LA 71111	SH	DCLB	318-742-5706
Dungan, Susan 1844 Glen Cove Drive Benton, LA 71006	SH	DMT Susan.Dungan@cardioconsult.com	318-965-4341
Eglin, A. Bridger 5035 Whitehaven Baton Rouge, LA 70808	BR	CEC bridger@gilico.com	225-383-0355
Elie, Gerri 2257 New York Street New Orleans, LA 70122	NO	DBOL	504-288-6400
Ellett, Jane 2409 Trenton Street West Monroe, LA 71291	MN	BOL DBOL	318-387-9771
Ellis, Samuel 5968 Sumrall Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70811	BR	CSR	225-357-3248
Elrod, Harriette T. 111 DeSoto Street Tallulah, LA 71282-4550	MN	BOL CCR CON harrietteelrod@bellsouth.net	318-574-0158
Evans, Diane 34070 Highway 405 White Castle, LA 70788	AC	BHE jmevans@claiborneplantation.com	225-545-2578
Evans, Evelyn 100 St. Clair Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL	CON eevans8750@aol.com	318-352-8750
Evans, John 34060 Highway 405 White Castle, LA 70788	AC	CFA CON DBOL jmevans9046@yahoo.com	225-545-3246 225-545-2578
Evans, Renee H. 3700 Ridgemont Street Ruston, LA 71270	MN	DMT monroemissioner@bellsouth.net	318-387-7364 318-255-2520
Ewing, Randy 296 Country Lane Quitman, LA 71268	MN	COE	318-259-4976
Ewing, Rosemary U. 296 Country Lane Quitman, LA 71268	MN	COC ruewing@bayou.com	318-259-4976
Fairly, Jr., Robert C. 8337 Jefferson Highway Baton Rouge, LA 70809	BR	CFA CMT rfairly@umf.org	225-346-1535
Falconer, Reid 67 Magnolia Ridge Madisonville, LA 70447	NO	CET	985-845-8983
Feaster, Ron 106 Elmview Lane Houghton, LA 71037	SH	DMT feasterr@bellsouth.net	318-949-5069
Fellows, Dan 9045 Ellerbe Road, Suite 105 Shreveport, LA 71106	SH	DCLB	318-797-9789
Fisher, Buddy 336 Hudson Road Farmerville, LA 71241	MN	DCLB	318-368-3640
Flaherty, Kathryn C 112 Woodcreek Loop Pineville, LA 71360	AL	DMT hunniepie333@yahoo.com	318-641-1842

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Foil, Lynn 1708 Kent Avenue Metairie,, LA 70001	NO	DCOM	504-887-5836
Fontenot, Pam 301 Richland Ave. Lafayette, LA 70508	AC	BOM pamfontenot@cox.net	337-981-0122
Ford, Suzanne 6007 Cambridge Drive Alexandria, LA 71303-2151	AL	DCLB A046397@allstate.com	318-442-4530
Ford, William P.O. Box 12424 Alexandria, LA 71360	AL	BCT	318-442-8899
Fortenberry, Lester 40166 Larochelle Road Prairieville, LA 70769	BR	DBOL	225-688-4292
Foster, Donna S. P.O. Box 157 Sicily Island, LA 71368	MN	DMT methodistflame@aol.com	318-389-8111
Foye, Mary Beth 4333 NW 55th Street Oklahoma City, OK 73112		COR	405-942-7789
Fuller, Vicki L. 209 Camelia Monroe, LA 71203	MN	DBOL vickilfuller@bellsouth.net	318-343-1993
Gardner, Betty 3101 Stowers Drive Monroe, LA 71201	MN	COE	318-388-2362
Garrett, Maxie 2874 Jackson Drive Haynesville, LA 71038	SH	CAH	318-624-0964
Gatlin, James 1425 Manchester Road Iowa, LA 70647	LC	DCLB jgati11@entergy.com	337-436-4444
Gentry, Herschel 2203 Pargoud Boulevard Monroe, LA 71201	MN	CEC	318-322-8992
Gilbert-Wilson, Doret E. 105 Barkley Place Monroe, LA 71203	MN	BCS DMT	318-343-6512
Giles, Dolores 2717 North Day Drive Baker, LA 70714	BR	DBOL DMT gant03@hotmail.com	225-246-8375
Gilmore, Wayne 2145 Delmas St. Opelousas, LA 70571	AC	CET DCLB vgilmore@charter.net	337-942-2067
Goins, Allison 802 Glenn Dr. Winnfield, LA 71483	AL	BOP allisongoins@netscape.net	318-628-3316
Goins, James M 546 Meadowbrook Lane Shreveport, LA 71105	SH	BCC BOP jgoins39@bellsouth.net	318-861-2197
Goodgame, Charles 317 Lawrence Boulevard Pineville, LA 71360	AL	DBOL	318-445-1126
Grantham, Hannah 180 Tacoma Trail Sibley, LA 71073	SH	DBOL DMT sundaytripper09@aol.com	318-377-8338
Green, Gary 2115 Cooktown Road Ruston, LA 71270	MN	DBOL DCLB DMT greendawgfan@hotmail.com	318-255-0647
Green, Helen 101 Scepter Circle Lafayette, LA 70506	AC	DCOM	337-232-0650
Green, Jeanne 9890 E. Wheaton Circle New Orleans, LA 70126	NO	BCS BGM jeannebg01@aol.com	504-241-0842
Gross, Judith C. 123 Hillcrest Road Pineville, LA 71360	AL	DMT umcalxds@bellsouth.net	318-443-3213 318-445-8740
Hale, Jo 601 Fortune Drive Monroe, LA 71203	MN	BOD	318-343-4063
Ham, Claudia 4306 Bon Aire Drive Monroe, LA 71203	MN	DMT cbham@comcast.net	318-345-0984
Handschin, LaJuana 105 Breton Drive Lafayette, LA 70508	AC	DMT lajuana@louisiana.edu	337-856-4665

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Happel, Bonnie 4716 Green Acres Court Metairie, LA 70003	NO	DBOL	504-455-4205
Happel, Doris 4428 Reich Street Metairie, LA 70006	NO	BOL DBOL	504-887-6297
Harris, Mary 1827 Mack Marshall Drive Shreveport, LA 71107	SH	DMT StJummc@yahoo.com	318-226-1792
Hart, Bob 498 East St. Charles Avenue Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	BOD roberthart@bellsouth.net	337-562-9692
Hathorn, Claudia 13545 Lilian Baton Rouge, LA 70809	BR	BOM	225-755-0046
Hebert, Todd 2029 Burdette Street New Orleans, LA 70118	NO	BOM	504-865-8650
Hicks, Delie 2404 Highway 15 Rayville, LA 71269	MN	BOL DBOL	318-248-4952
Hill, Kenneth 5610 Lakeside Bossier City, LA 71111	SH	DCLB	318-746-2714
Hinckley, James L. 7458 Hwy 126 Dodson, LA 71422	MN	BHE jay.hinckley@lmch.org	318-628-3763
Hirst, Sheila 2409 St. Joseph Sulphur, LA 70663	LC	DMT	337-626-0449
Hoffpauir, Shirley G. 1849 West Tank Farm Road Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	BCC COR shoffpauir6@cox.net	337-477-6592
Holman, Jack 281 Chris Drive Minden, LA 71055	SH	BOL DBOL DCLB	318-377-4519
Holts, Terrell 187 Foxfire Lane Alexandria, LA 71302	AL	DCLB	318-443-4319
Hopkins, Nancy E. 320 E. William David Pkwy Metairie, LA 70005	NO	DMT nhopkin@tulane.edu	504-862-3162 504-835-6595
Hortman, Sue 1907 Nolley Street Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL	CUI suehortman@cp-tel.net	318-352-4389
Hughes, Ashley 1111 Georgia Street Sulphur, LA 70663-3607	LC	DBOL	337-625-8797
Hughes, Justin 822 Dalisa Circle Shreveport, LA 71118	SH	BOD jman0205@msn.com	318-687-7353
Hughes, Marvaline 2601 Gentilly Boulevard New Orleans, LA 70122-3097		BHE www.dillard.edu	504-283-8822
Ivie, Juanita L. 10-A Ann Louise Street Harvey, LA 70058	NO	CSR DMT jjai1950@gmail.com	504-368-2698
Jackson, George 2931 Risinger Drive Shreveport, LA 71119	SH	CET GAJarch@msn.com	318-635-8123
Javery, Pauline 60512 North Ridgewood Slidell, LA 70458	NO	BGM	985-646-2715
Jefferson, Freddie H. P. O. Box 233 Angie, LA 70426	NO	BOM DCOM fredjeff141932@eaerthlink.net	985-986-2460 985-986-2460
Jensen, Lauren 2830 Octavia Street New Orleans, LA 70115	NO	BGM thezesty27@hotmail.com	504-715-3887
Johnson, Cameron Louis PO Box 750452 New Orleans, LA 70175	NO	DMT treswashington@yahoo.com	504-236-1907
Johnson, Margaret Strange 9466 W. Damuth Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	BR	DMT mjohnson1222@cox.net	225-267-5600 225-218-4079
Jones, Carolyn 1643 San Jacinto Shreveport, LA 71109	SH	CRR	318-636-0533

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Jordan, Alan 14 Sunrise Way The Bluffs, LA 70748	BR	BCC ajordan@jordantraditions.com	225-215-1455 225-634-3328
Jordan, Audrey Woods 2010 Evans Avenue Monroe, LA 71202	MN	BGM DCLB	318-387-2688
Jordan, Clyde H., Jr. 107 Tupelo Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN	DBOL DCLB chjj2@aol.com	318-323-6905
Jordan, Ken 2501 Brent Keith Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	BOP	337-478-7307
Jordan, Vera M. 107 Tupelo Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN	BOL BOP DBOL DCLB chjj2@aol.com	318-323-6905
Joseph, Gary 2910 Schwing Road New Iberia, LA 70560	AC	DCLB	337-365-9382
Kane, Percival 609 West School Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	CFA	337-477-4472
Keller, Velma P.O. Box 402 Bunkie, LA 71322	AL	DCOM	318-346-4534
Kelley, Joseph A. P. O. Box 430 St. Francisville, LA 70775	BR	BOL CON DBOL DMT joekelley@bsf.net	225-635-6207 225-635-6207
Kent, Diane 837 Sumner Street New Orleans, LA 70114	NO	DMT	504-368-2567
Kirk, Alvin 3328 Lillian Shreveport, LA 71109	SH	BCS captarkirk@cs.com	318-635-9662
Kolwe, John 305 Camberly Circle Lafayette, LA 70508	AC	BOP jkolwe@perretdoise.com	337-262-9000
Kreutziger, Keith L. 135 East Livingston Place Metairie, LA 70005-3963	NO	BCC COI DMT kkreutziger@cox.net	504-840-6555
Kreutziger, Sarah S. 135 East Livingston Place Metairie, LA 70005	NO	BOL CMT CON skreut@tulane.edu	504-840-6555
Lagard, Juanita S. 411 Kidd Street, #5 Morgan City, LA 70380	AC	BCT DBOL	985-384-5773
LaGrone, Harold 121 Shalimar Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN	CON HLAGRONE@jam.rr.com	318-396-6211
Lampkins, Ernest 7393 Waterwood Greenwood, LA 71033	SH	BCC	318-938-1070
Lane, Wes 5032 Bissonet Drive Metairie, LA 70003	NO	DCLB	504-455-7838
Larpenier, Kirby 41300 West Portier Road Ponchatoula, LA 70454	BR	DBOL DMT klarpenier@bellsouth.net	985-386-6107
Lathan, Lana P. 131 Ogden Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70806	BR	BCC lathan131@bellsouth.net	225-383-4380 225-383-4380
LeBlanc, Ingrid P.O. Box 550 Welsh, LA 70591	LC	BCS	337-734-2301
Lecky, Marci 208 Oakwood Drive Lafayette, LA 70503	AC	BOP mleckyl@cox.net	337-984-5684
Lee, Donna 9123 Bliss Road Baton Rouge, LA 70811	BR	DBOL DMT donnaelee813@aol.com	225-355-9666
Lee, Ralph K. 107 Myrtle Oak Drive New Iberia, LA 70563	AC	BOL DBOL ellengondron@16jda.com	337-365-8452
Leming, Paul 4169 Cypress Lake Drive Lake Charles, LA 70611	LC	DBOL DCOM pbleming@bellsouth.net	337-855-6130
Levy, Elaine 1 Ridgecrest Drive Dubach, LA 71235	RS	DCLB	318-255-8333

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Lewis, Levi, Sr. 63389 Foster Town Rd. Angie, LA 70426	NO	DBOL DMT Levillewis@aol.com	985-735-5890
Lightfoot, Richard 318 Margon Court Slidell, LA 70458	NO	BOD rlight98@bellsouth.net	985-649-5736
Lindsay, Katherine 12873 Arlingford Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70815	BR	DBOL DMT kaymlindsay@cox.net	225-778-5490
Lockett, Sandra 738 Pepper Road Jeanerette, LA 70544	AC	DBOL	337-276-7608
Loewen, Audley 430 Copperfield Way Youngsville, LA 70592	AC	DCOM audley1975@aol.com	337-856-4353
Loewen, Randy 430 Copperfield Way Youngsville, LA 70592	AC	DCLB randyloewen@aol.com	337-856-4353
Logan, Billie 5518 East Meadow Drive Bossier City, LA 71112	SH	DMT blogan@fumcshreveport.org	318-742-6255
Lonadier, Stacie 221 Plantation Point Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL	DMT slonadier@hotmail.com	318-354-9345
Loy, O. Fred 4536 Chelsea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70809	BR	CMF COE committeeof100@mindspring.com	225-346-0073 225-926-7769
Luttegharm, Troy 3201 Lake DeSiard Monroe, LA 71201	MN	DCLB	318-330-9788
Lynn, Donna P.O. Box 151 Belcher, LA 71004	SH	DCLB lynnteam@earthlink.net	318-296-4243
Madden, Susanne 3990 College Street Arcadia, LA 71001	SH	CUI susanne@legacycoach.org	318-263-8734
Marsalis, Sarah 1634 Creed Street Pineville, LA 71360	AL	DMT sarahsmiles_1976@yahoo.com	318-451-0683
Martin, C. A. 3509 Lake Desiard Drive Monroe, LA 71201	MN	BCT camiii@centurytel.net	318-387-0419
Martin, Evelyn 6211 Providence Place New Orleans, LA 70126	NO	DBOL Eve1905@bellsouth.net	504-282-7731
Massey, Carol 1002 Carole Street Jonesboro, LA 71251	MN	DCLB	318-259-7104
McConnell, William K P.O. Box 809 Rayville, LA 71269	MN	CET billy@lasallecorrections.com	318-251-2194
McCoy, Emily 7112 Main Hwy. St. Martinville, LA 70582	AC	DBOL	337-394-4784
McDonald, Judith Morino 59 Sandy Lane Elmer, LA 71424	AL	DMT windfingers@centurytel.net	318-793-5612
McGough, Pam 4210 Waterwood Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	BHE	337-477-3807
McKee, Margaret 112 River Oaks Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN	CFA smmckee@msn.com	318-325-1943
McKee, Sonny 112 River Oaks Drive West Monroe, LA 71291	MN	BOM smmckee@msn.com	318-325-1943
McKinney, Mary Lou 915 Burgessville Road Ruston, LA 71270	MN	DCLB	318-255-5150
McLaurin, Lu An McMinn 1802 Dr. Beckcom Drive Deridder, LA 70634	LC	DMT luanmc51@hotmail.com	337-463-8915
McMullen, Lisa 1416 Diane Street Sulphur, LA 70663	LC	CMF	337-625-5054
McNary, Linn 9164 Oxford Place Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70809	BR	BOP linn.mcnary@la.gov	225-292-2945

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Meyer, Amanda C 107 Evangeline Lane Destrehan, LA 70047	NO	BHE CUI DBOL californiasguilt@gmail.com	985-725-0771
Miller, Debbie 5023 Williamsburg Baton Rouge, LA 70817	BR	DCLB damarket@yahoo.com	225-751-6719
Miller, Joe, Sr. 3400 Holly Hill Road Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	DCLB	337-477-3396
Miller, Rachel 5203 Raphael Drive Alexandria, LA 71303	AL	CSR	318-487-9625
Mitchell, Roy 2415 Belmont Street Bossier City, LA 71111	SH	DCLB	318-746-1311
Moffett, Brenda 1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	MN	DMT bmoffett@aol.com	318-322-4454
Morgan, Rachel 18227 Creek Hollow Road Baton Rouge, LA 70817		BCS	225-389-4726
Morris, Gordon 305 Davenport Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70808	BR	DCLB gmorris305@aol.com	225-766-1426
Morrow, Kenny 137 Leo Avenue Shreveport, LA 71105	SH	DMT KMMASIC@aol.com	318-868-4704
Moser, Roger 1707 Applewood Road Baton Rouge, LA 70808	BR	BOP romamoser@cox.net	225-769-7610
Moss, David 3217 Portrush Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	DCLB	337-478-8846
Mouk, Jill 1901 Lexington Avenue Monroe, LA 71201	MN	DMT jillmouk@hotmail.com	318-322-4454
Mount, Willie 205 Shell Beach Drive Lake Charles, LA 70601	LC	COE	337-433-0569
Murray, Catherine 1130 Avenue A Port Allen, LA 70767	BR	CSR DMT	225-383-2939
Myers, Lueburda P.O. Box 36797 Shreveport, LA 71133	SH	BGM BOL BOM CON ljmyers@msn.com	318-221-7657
Napper, Charlotte H. 10230 Mollylea Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	BR	BOD cnapper@broadmoor-umc.org	225-924-6269
Napper, Marshall 3204 Claiborne Circle Monroe, LA 71201	MN	DCLB mnapper@centurytel.net	318-323-9887
Nash, Bob 2711 Hills Road Pineville, LA 71360	AL	BCS DBOL DCLB bobnashpv@aol.com	318-640-0245
Nelson, Gail 7301 Montclair Drive Shreveport, LA 71105	SH	BCT gaandsbn@cs.com	318-797-1314
Nicholson, Ben 106 Ray Drive Monroe, LA 71201	MN	DMT bennicholson292@hotmail.com	318-342-8395
Owen, Jason 1403 Bistineau Street Ruston, LA 71270	MN	DCOM jasonco@cox-internet.com	318-255-5308
Owens, Ray, Sr. 846 East River Road Shreveport, LA 71105	SH	DBOL rayowens@shreve.net	318-865-2157
Page, Joseph P. 617 Greenfield Drive Alexandria, LA 71302	AL	BCC BOL CMF DBOL jpage72602@aol.com	318-449-5085 318-448-0917
Palazzo, Lottie S. 210 Pine Ridge Court Mandeville, LA 70448	NO	CAH lottiepala@bellsouth.net	985-727-3990
Parker, JoAnn 1250 E. Houston River Road Sulphur, LA 70663	LC	CSR jparker@communicomm.com	337-527-5619
Parker, Sr., Walter L. 190 South 2nd Street Ponchatoula, LA 70454	BR	DBOL DMT	985-386-3287

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Patton, Brody 2247 W. Dave Dugas Road Sulphur, LA 70665	LC	DBOL brodypatton@camtel.net	337-558-5625
Paulk, Corine 204 New Orleans Boulevard Houma, LA 70364	AC	CRR corpaulk@aol.com	985-876-7293
Peel, Freida C. 149 Bob Gray Road Chatham, LA 71226	MN	DBOL Dpeel48@aol.com	318-249-2899
Peeples, Adeleine Fane 5902 Annette Shreveport, LA 71105	SH	DCOM Fanedo@aol.com	318-868-9705
Perkins, Arthur 906 Hatchell Lane Denham Springs, LA 70726	BR	BCT CMF DCLB aperkins98@aol.com	225-664-6730
Perry, Bridjette 384 Tot Dr. Alexandria, LA 71303	AL	DBOL DMT brijenewton07@aol.com	318-448-3079
Perry, Mitzi 189 India Shreveport, LA 71115	SH	CMF mitz32@hotmail.com	318-797-1601
Perry, Victor 1705 Palmetto Cove Deridder, LA 70634	LC	BOM	337-463-4795
Phillips, Taylor 607 New Orleans Lake Arthur, LA 70549	LC	DBOL	337-774-2909
Portinari, Curtis 524 Betz Avenue Jefferson, LA 70121	NO	BCS c-portinari@hotmail.com	504-831-1700
Potter, Joan Hardy 1610 Regatta Shreveport, LA 71119	SH	CAH	318-635-9212
Prejean, Wayne 419 Acorn Dr. Lafayette, LA 70507	AC	DBOL wp19@cox.net	337-504-3324
Prophit, Alice M. P. O. Box 1555 West Monroe, LA 71294	MN	DCOM amp04@comcast.net	318-396-3106
Qualls, David 3529 Coachman Sulphur, LA 70665	LC	BCC	337-528-2828 337-583-4602
Randolph, Edward G. 1808 White Street Alexandria, LA 71301	AL	BGM BOL CMT COE DBOL ned.randolph@cityofalex.com	318-449-5230 318-449-3732
Ray, Natalie G 102 Towering Oaks Circle West Monroe, LA 71291	MN	DBOL DMT nnatalieray@001.com	318-397-2813
Reddix, Fannie Perkins 1330 Cambronne Street New Orleans, LA 70118	NO	CRR CUI FanniePerkinsReddix@msn.com	504-865-8181 504-865-8181
Richardson, Robert R 61510 Queen Anne Drive Lacombe, LA 70445	NO	COP cplrick10@bellsouth.net	985-882-5795
Rickey, Libby 200 Karen Drive Lafayette, LA 70503	AC	CUI DCLB luckycat200@aol.com	337-984-5195
Riley, Mark 1013 Roselawn Dr. Lafayette, LA 70503	AC	BCC rileym@onebanc.com	337-993-0850
Ritter, Paul 4318 Hearth St. Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	DCLB	337-477-5270
Roark, Ken 79 Laurel Hill Lane St. Francisville, LA 70775	BR	DCLB	225-634-2000
Roberson, Georgie Lee 138 Cedar Street Delhi, LA 71232	MN	DBOL roberson2124@bellsouth.net	318-878-5563
Roberts, Mark PO Box 361 Natchitoches, LA 71458	AL	DCLB DMT mroberts1@bellsouth.net	318-352-6495 318-352-3440
Roberts, Mary Beth Taylor 3350 Dalrymple Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70802	BR	DMT marybeth@universitymethodist.org	225-344-0343
Robinson, Danny 2543 Stonewood Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70816-5813	BR	DCLB daniel.j.robinson@chase.com	225-751-4503

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Robinson, John M. 512 Weavers Way Bossier City, LA 71111	SH	BOM DCOM	318-742-5798
Robinson, Joyce W. 6860 Bayou Manchac Road St. Gabriel, LA 70776	BR	BOL COC DMT joy2900@bellsouth.net	225-642-5301
Ross, Charles W. 820 Melancon Street Opelousas, LA 70570	AC	BOP COE	337-942-4336
Rucker, Frank 1705 N. Simmons Lake Charles, LA 70601	LC	DCOM	337-431-1431
Salguero, Laura L 312 Marie Street West Monroe, LA 71291	MN	BCS salguero@bellsouth.net	318-387-3069
Sanchez, June F. 5261 Annunciation Street New Orleans,, LA 70115	NO	CMF	504-895-4894
Sanders, Elouise 120 Elouise Lane Arcadia, LA 71001	SH	BGM	318-263-2512
Sarver, Ronald D. 305 Chastant Boulevard Lafayette, LA 70508	AC	DBOL ronummla@aol.com	337-233-7696
Sawyer, Laura 624 Jefferson Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	DMT laura@slsumc.org	337-478-0263
Scheps, Judy 109 Ascot Lane Lafayette, LA 70508	AC	CFA edandjudy0703@aol.com	337-234-7539
Schoeffler, Sarah 3502 E. Simcoe St. Lafayette, LA 70501	AC	DMT CadiStyle@aol.com	337-234-4042
Schwab, Kenneth L. P O Box 41188 Shreveport , LA 71134-1188	SH	BHE CSR kschwab@centenary.edu	318-869-5101
Schwab, Sarah R. 3345 Okaloosa Road Eros, LA 71238	MN	BOL DBOL SSchwab@aol.com	318-249-3607
Scott, Clara 5948 Dixie Lane Alexandria, LA 71301	AL	BOL DBOL DMT pianoclara@cs.com	318-767-5395 318-443-6065
Sellers, Johnette 213 Lake Village Drive West Monroe, LA 71291		BGM seller@opsb.net	318-397-1804
Shea, Charles 840 Dartmoor Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70815	BR	DBOL thesheas840@aol.com	225-275-2618
Shelmire, Donald R. P.O. Box 75431 Baton Rouge, LA 70811	BR	DBOL	225-356-9000
Simms, Raymond 1811 S. Gayoso Street New Orleans, LA 70125	NO	DBOL	504-251-2199
Sims, Dollene W. 1221 Balsam Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70807	BR	BHE	225-775-9864
Smith, Alonzo 4314 Rosary Shreveport, LA 71108	SH	BOD asmith2k@bellsouth.net	318-636-3547
Smith, Annie 4314 Rosary Lane Shreveport, LA 71108	SH	BCT asmith2k@bellsouth.net	318-636-3547
Sparks, Lorraine J. 209 Greenwood Drive Monroe, LA 71202	MN	DCOM vlsaka@comcast.net	318-324-9836
Spitzkeit, Jim 812 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, LA 70601	LC	CEC jim_spitzkeit@fumclc.org	337-436-6656
Stamper, Henry J. P. O. Box 14298 Baton Rouge, LA 70898	BR	CFA stamper6@bellsouth.net	225-297-7631 225-766-1999
Stephens, Margaret M. 2179 Hollydale Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70808	BR	DBOL mstephe@lsu.edu	225-578-7078 225-383-5719
Stephens, Trey 17510 Monitor Avenue Baton Rouge, LA 70817	BR	BHE BOL CMT COE purplehaze_87@msn.com	225-751-6092

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Stewart, Carl 6805 Snowmass Street Shreveport, LA 71119	SH	CFA carl_stewart@ca5.uscourts.gov	318-676-3765 318-636-4829
Stine, Melba 444 Jefferson Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	DCLB mano3@cox.net	337-477-5894
Sutton, Raymond T., Jr. 125 Branton Drive Lafayette, LA 70508	AC	CEC pots1@cox.net	337-981-8196
Sutton, Scott 110 Eldridge Drive Lafayette, LA 70508	AC	BOL DBOL DMT ssutton@teche.com	337-988-1800
Taylor, Jack 4034 Azealea Court Mandeville, LA 70448	NO	DCLB jhtaylor@finsvs.com	504-310-0355 985-727-9153
Teamer, Charles 282 English Turn Drive New Orleans, LA 70131	NO	COR	504-283-5807
Terrill, Steve 7302 Camelback Drive Shreveport, LA 71105-5008	SH	DCLB	318-798-1101
Thibodaux, Joyce 113 Oakdale Loop Houma, LA 70360	AC	BCS DBOL spiderlily246@aol.com	985-868-0100
Thigpen, Doris 316 Nicklaus Street Berwick, LA 70342	AC	BGM	985-702-1471
Thomas, Idelle P.O. Box 972 Zachary, LA 70791	BR	DCLB	225-654-0735
Thomas, Ken 1518 Mallard Circle Shreveport, LA 71106	SH	DCLB	318-797-6109
Thompson, Kay 1021 Waters Edge Circle Shreveport, LA 71106	SH	DCLB	318-797-5683
Tindall, Denise 3005 Heatherbrook Haughton, LA 71037	SH	DMT denisetindall@gm.com	318-949-6878
Townsend, Monty 1009 Parkway Drive Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL	BGM DMT montytownsend@yahoo.com	318-352-6955
Uhl, Gary 704 Jefferson Avenue Metairie, LA 70001	NO	DCLB DMT GaryUhl27@hotmail.com	504-834-8933
Vaughn, Ruben 3517 Silver Maple Court New Orleans, LA 70131	NO	BOL COE vaughnruben@bellsouth.net	504-391-0220
Vick, Ann 487 Santa Anna Drive Lake Charles, LA 70611	LC	BGM CMT aapv219@netscape.net	337-855-3637
Viskozki, Lynette 119 Leo Avenue Shreveport, LA 71105	SH	DBOL lviskozsk@centenary.edu	318-861-2348
Wade, Barbara R 3235 Highway 4 East Columbia, LA 71418	MN	COJ DBOL monroesecretary@bellsouth.net	318-387-7364 318-649-7537
Waguespack, Marilyn B. 7011 Juno Drive Baker, LA 70714	BR	DMT marilynwag@msn.com	225-775-3728
Warner, Kenneth 15407 Schnebelen Baton Rouge, LA 70817-1383	BR	DBOL warner618@cox.net	225-272-5416
Washington, Dwayne P.O. Box 750452 New Orleans, LA 70175	NO	DCLB sigmataildog@yahoo.com	504-236-1907
Watson, Jennifer 4056 Huntwick Boulevard Alexandria, LA 71303	AL	BCS	318-473-1051
Watson, Mark P. O. Box 1711 Alexandria, LA 71309	AL	CFA Mwatson@ssplaw.com	318-487-4910
Watson, Patricia A. 408 Eugene Street Denham Springs, LA 70726	BR	CSR www.watsonpa@bellsouth.net	225-664-4633 225-665-2146
Wayt, Gard 705 Cobblestone Drive Shreveport, LA 71106	SH	DBOL gard@waytinsurance.com	318-868-5950

NAME ADDRESS	D	AGENCY EMAIL	OF PHONE HM PHONE
Weiss, Walter P.O. Box 82916 Baton Rouge, LA 70884	BR	DCOM wrweiss@cox.net	225-766-2867
Welch, Arthur 1039 Carey Scarborough Road Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL	BOL DBOL DCLB artinla2@yahoo.com	318-472-8556
Welch, Frances 1039 Carey Scarborough Road Natchitoches, LA 71457	AL	DBOL welchf@hotmail.com	313573250 318-472-8556
White, Frank 533 Oakwood Drive. Gretna, LA 70056	NO	DMT	504-220-2535
White, Joanne 5501 Jackson Alexandria, LA 71303	AL	BOL DBOL jowhite51@cox-internet.com	
Williams, A.J. P.O. Box 543 Mansfield, LA 71052	SH	CSR DMT ARTJAM0543@aol.com	318-872-0909
Williams, Angelique White 8501 Huntington Park Drive New Orleans,, LA 70127	NO	CSR awhite@lsuhsc.edu	504-487-7569
Williams, Cedric P.O. Box 8656 Alexandria, LA 71306	AL	DCOM clenarr@cox.net	318-484-9955
Williams, Gerald 205 Wicklow Boulevard New Iberia, LA 70560	NO	CEC BrndWi@aol..com	337-256-8195
Williams, Jared R. 1131 Lori Drive Slidell, LA 70461	MN	BOL CMT CSR jaredw@smu.edu	214-549-4655
Williams, LaTonya 22 Waters Edge Drive Monroe, LA 71203	MN	DMT lwilli28@aol.com	318-387-0017
Willis, Judy Whatley 707 North Main Homer, LA 71040	SH	DBOL judywwillis@hotmail.com	318-927-4059
Willis, Sarah 308 Avenue F Kentwood, LA 70444	BR	CRR	985-229-7422
Wilson, Daneyelle		BHE	504-283-8822
Wilson-Sider, Karen 4534 Wilson Avenue New Orleans, LA 70126	NO	DMT	504-246-8448
Wise, Karen 8722 Woodstock Drive Haughton, LA 71037	SH	CMT	318-390-6068
Wooden, Dianne P P.O. Box 872797 New Orleans, LA 70187	NO	BOL DBOL dipiwo@aol.com	504-256-3859 504-256-3859
Wright, Kerry 111 Deer Lane Mansfield, LA 71052	SH	BOL DBOL DCLB	318-872-6653
Wyche, Charlyne 4110 Maidstone Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605-4030	LC	CUI	337-477-5292
Wyche, Jim 4110 Maidstone Drive Lake Charles, LA 70605	LC	DBOL jwyche@suddenlink.net	337-477-5292
Wyche, Shannon 9400 Ellerbe Road Shreveport, LA 71106	SH	DBOL DMT shannon@gracehappens.org	318-865-2070
Young, Jassoni 5238 Fairview Avenue Alexandria, LA 71303	AL	CRR jaybird351@juno.com	318-442-2275



The Laity Session featured a skit to explain lay ministries in the Louisiana Conference.



The Laity Session concluded with a Love Feast and Sending Forth.

VIII. APPOINTMENTS

ACADIANA DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Roger D. Lathan	6
Abbeville:		
Abbeville-Pecan Island	John L. Vining	11
Briggs-Mt. Zion-Fitzgerald.....	(Charles E. Hill ¼ PL)	4
Baldwin, Trinity-Mt. Zion.....	(Barry A. Whittington, Sr. ¾ PL)	8
Belle Rose, St. James-Donaldsonville, St. Peter.....	(Elva Jacobs ¾ PL)	6
Berwick, First	(M. Amanda Carpenter ¾ PL)	3
Clanton Chapel	(Cyril A. Kirby Verret ¼ PL)	19
Donaldsonville, First-Lutcher	(Barbara J. Beaumont ¼ PL)	7
Franklin, First-McGowen.....	Erin J. Oliver	2
Grand River	(Earline T. Guidry ¼ PL)	4
Houma:		
Bayou Blue.....	Jeffrey C. Duke	1
First	Barry Hoekstra	6
Wesley-Vacherie	(Terry A. Lindsey ¼ PL)	6
Jeanerette:		
St. Paul-Franklin, Asbury.....	(Darrel W. Briggs, Sr. ¾ PL)	7
St. Peter-Mallalieu.....	Eugene J.A. Hebert PE	1
Lafayette:		
Asbury	T. Edward Boyd, Jr.	10
Associate.....	(C. Ann Sutton)	9
Associate.....	Ira M. Robinson RM	13
Associate.....	(David L. Bricker FL)	5
Covenant.....	Chris A. Blanchard	1
Faith Community	Cory L. Sparks	1
First	Jan C. Holloway	2
Associate.....	(Fred M. Fraser RA)	1
Immanuel	(Marguerite D. Jenkins ½ PL)	1
Northwood.....	(L. Wayne Howington)	5
Lettsworth, Scott Chapel	(Obie J. Southall RL)	1
Lutcher Chapel	(Sonya Renee Lars ¼ PL)	5
Lydia.....	(Robert W. Cormier ¼ PL)	17
Maringouin, St. Peter-Shiloh.....	(Emmett C. Collins, Jr. ¾ PL)	3
Mathews, Memorial	T.B.S.	
Melville-Palmetto.....	Kenneth B. Chapman RE	10
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel.....	Lamar C. Oliver	2
Walmsley-Mason	(Elaine C. Smith ¼ PL)	2
Mt. Vernon	(Joseph Holland, Sr. ¼ PL)	6
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Albert Holland RL)	29

New Iberia:

First.....	Scott T. Bullock	7
St. James.....	T.B.S.	

Opelousas:

Louisiana Memorial	(Pamela Fitch Roy)	1
St. Mark.....	Clifton C. Conrad, Sr. PE	1

Patterson	(Aaron J. Carpenter, Jr. FL)	3
-----------------	------------------------------	---

Plaquemine:

First	Stephen C. Fleming	7
Hurst-St. Luke.....	(Thomas A. Wesley ½ PL)	24

Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Lottie, Wilson Memorial	Cage M. McLemore RM	1
--	---------------------	---

Rosedale:

Hartzell.....	(Ulysse Stephens RA)	14
Rosedale-New Roads, First.....	Jeremy S. Jones PE	2

Thibodaux:

Calvary-Magnolia.....	(Robert E. Johnson, Sr. ¾ PL)	2
First.....	Joseph E. Hamilton	1

Waxia, St. Paul	(Marvette J. Thomas ¼ PL)	1
-----------------------	---------------------------	---

Wiley-Green Chapel.....	Laurence E. Hall RM	4
-------------------------	---------------------	---

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Ramonalynn W. Bethley	3
------------------------------	-----------------------	---

Alexandria:

First.....	Timothy J. Neustifter	2
Associate Pastor.....	(Veronica Kay Pritchard FL)	2

Horseshoe Drive.....	R. Don Ross	10
----------------------	-------------	----

Associate.....	Juan Carlos Huertas PE	3
----------------	------------------------	---

Newman	Derrick D. Hills	6
--------------	------------------	---

St. Mark's	T.B.S.	
------------------	--------	--

Trinity-Hineston, Fellowship	(Robert E. Guth, Jr. FL)	2
------------------------------------	--------------------------	---

Wilton.....	(Jason W. Jacob ¼ SL)	6
-------------	-----------------------	---

Beulah-Campti, First-St. Maurice	T.B.S.	
--	--------	--

Boyce:

Lahey Chapel.....	T.B.S.	
-------------------	--------	--

Union.....	Derrick D. Hills	1
------------	------------------	---

Bunkie, David Haas Mem.-Trinity-White's Chap.....	Joe A. Hoover	5
---	---------------	---

Campti, St Paul-Mt.Zion	T.B.S.	
-------------------------------	--------	--

Cheneyville, St. Paul	(Mary L. Jones ¼ PL)	4
-----------------------------	----------------------	---

Colfax	(Gloria L. Youngblood FL)	5
--------------	---------------------------	---

Couley-Sanders Chapel.....	(Thomas G. May ¼ PL)	7
----------------------------	----------------------	---

Evergreen.....	Gary L. Van Horn RM	2
----------------	---------------------	---

Ferriday-Vidalia	Barry D. Dennis OF	6
------------------------	--------------------	---

Glenmora-Boyce, First	(William K. McDonald RL)	10
-----------------------------	--------------------------	----

Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	Lyndle R. Bullard	2
-----------------------------------	-------------------	---

Jonesville-Harrisonburg	(David C. Carlton FL)	9
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville.....	(Ross C. Ford, Jr. FL)	7
Many.....	C. Frances Hooton	4
Marksville-Effie, Oak Grove-Simmesport.....	(Antonio E. Ranero FL)	2
Melder, St. Mark's	T.B.S.	
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta	T.B.S.	
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Emmanuel	James A. Graham	20
College Ave.	John M. Higginbotham, Jr.	2
First	Donald R. Avery	3
Associate.....	James M. Poole RM	13
Associate	Jacqueline E. C. King PE	2
Oak Grove-Provencal.....	John R. Foster ¾ OF	7
Olla-Urania-Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden.....	(P. Curtis Carroll, Jr. FL)	5
Palestine.....	Katherine G. Howell	1
Pineville:		
First	Jon E. Tellifero	2
Associate.....	(R. Clay Williams, Jr. FL)	2
Pleasant Grove-Bethel	(Katherine S. Morris ½ PL)	2
Wesley-Booneville, Wesley.....	(James E. Ray, Sr. ¾ PL)	14
Pollock-Liberty Chapel	Eddie Carpenter ¾ OF	6
Strange.....	T.B.S.	
Weaver.....	T.B.S.	
Winnfield.....	Mark J. Goins	2

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Larry G. Miller	3
Amite-Independence	Brady S. Whitton	3
Ascension Parish, NewSong	Frank S. Harris, III	1
Baker:		
Blackwater	William A. Moon III	2
First-Pride, Bethel	E. Eugene Rives, Jr.	4
Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor	Clifford C. Wright, Jr.	3
Minister of Congregational Care	Kenneth M. Carroll	17
Minister of Disabilities	Carol A. Civils PD*	1
Minister of Discipleship & Faith Formation	R. Lee McKinzie OE	1
Minister of Evangelism	Augustus M. Allen	3
Minister of Missions & Prayers.....	Virginia P. Allen PE	2
Min. of Sen. Care and Residential Ministries	Lusinda M. Warren ¼ FD	6
Minister of Vietnamese Ministries	(Tuyet Tran FL)	2
Camphor Memorial.....	Darlene A. Moore	6
Associate.....	Mary Ann Robinson ¼ OF	2
First	Christopher H. Andrews	19

Associate	Elaine M. Burleigh PE	2
Associate.....	Michael L. Hammett	2
Francis Asbury	W. Odell Simmons RM	6
Hope Community	(H. Louis Jones ½ PL)	6
Minister of Education	Brunetta A. Shamlin ¼ FD	5
Hughes Memorial-Watson, Andrew Chapel	Diane L. Bentley PE	2
Ingleside	Kibbie E. Hatfield	5
Jefferson	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	1
Associate.....	Stephen Dale Berger PE	4
Jordan	Davis W. Clark	2
Neely	Arnold V. Brown	16
Minister of Education	Linda A. Joseph FD*	5
St. Andrew's	Larry D. O'Dell	4
St. John's	Timothy E. Lawson	2
Associate.....	(Russell S. Clunan FL)	1
St. Luke's-St. Paul's	(Kimbra H. Hammett ¾ PL)	5
St. Mark.....	Joseph D. Awotwi	8
University, William B. Reily Memorial	Steven M. Spurlock	3
Associate/LSU Wesley Foundation.....	Donald L. Meeks	2
Associate.....	Shannon C. DeLaureal PE	3
Wesley.....	E. Andrew Goff	9
Associate.....	(Yvonne P. Dayries PL*)	1
Clinton:		
Beech Grove.....	(Inita L. Smith ¼ PL)	1
First-Clear Creek.....	Robert E. Townsend	3
Mt. Zion-Ethel, St. Paul	(Willis Laws ½ PL)	2
St. Peter-Jackson Chapel-Mt. Carmel	(Cherless H. Miller, Jr. ½ PL)	6
Convent, St. James	(Gaynell B. Simon ¼ PL)	11
Day's-Center-Darlington.....	Larry D. Robertson RM	11
Deerford-Pine Grove	(Jimmie S. Parker ¾ PL)	2
Denham Springs:		
First	Robert L. Deich	1
Minster of Visitation & Senior Adults	(Gwendolyn Hoyt-Owens ½ PL)	1
Minister of Youth & Education	Sarah W. Shoup PD	3
Minister of Instrumental Music & Pastoral Care	Rita M. Chiasson ¼ PD	1
Roberts-St. Luke	Erica R. Jenkins	1
Associate.....	(Constance R. Saizon ¾ PL)	2
Galvez, Carpenter's Chapel	(L. John Locascio FL)	2
Gonzales:		
First	Gary Don Willis	8
Associate.....	(Joy Lynn Comeaux ½ SP)	1
St. Landry	(Constance R. Saizon ¾ PL)	2
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel.....	LaMarylis S. Cotten PE	2
Greenwell Springs, Magnolia.....	Franklin R. Pennington PE	2
Hammond, First.....	Joseph M. Donakey	1
Huff Chapel	(Milton E. Bourque, Jr. ¼ PL)	1

2	Jackson-Ethel.....	Rhonda E. Feurtado	2
2	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	(Percy M. Frazier RA)	6
6	Livingston Parish, Faith Crossing	Leslie G. Stephens	1
6	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	Lorris M. Wimberly	3
5	Nesom Memorial	(E. Rand Guy RL)	7
2	Pine Ridge-Tangipahoa	(James W. Reid)	3
5	Ponchatoula:		
1	First	J. Thomas Logan	1
4	Wesley Chapel-James Chapel-Lee's Landing	(Mark A. Lubbock ½ PL)	7
2	Port Allen, Scott	(Willie Laws)	2
6	Prairieville, Meadows Chapel	(Tim A. Gilmore ¼ PL)	1
5	Minister of Outreach and Reconciliation	Cathy J. Arends FD*	4
4	St. Amant, Faithful- New River	(W. Madison Turner, Sr. ¾ PL)	5
2	St. Francisville.....	Daniel P. Gleason	3
1	Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(Betty A. McCarver ½ PL)	3
5	Spillman, New Hope-Concord	T.B.S.	
8	Springfield:		
3	First	(Emile E. Tosso, III FL)	3
2	St. James	(Marguerite W. Rheams ¼ PL)	3
3	Tangipahoa Parish, The Well	M. Jack O'Dell	1
9	Tunica.....	T.B.S.	
	Walker:		
	First	Jerry L. Johnson PE	1
	Friendship-Corbin-Montpelier.....	(Lewis M. Morris, Jr. ½ PL)	18
	Mangum Chapel-Livingston	(Thomas C. Beeler FL)	2
	Watson, Live Oak.....	(Mark E. Crosby)	12
	Associate	(Richard W. Davis ¼ PL)	1
	Wilson, Wesley-Asbury	(Gregory McClay, Sr. ¼ PL)	3
	Zachary:		
	First	Gregory R. Davis	5
	Moses Chapel.....	(Glorious M. Wright ¼ PL)	6

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

	District Superintendent.....	Jerry G. Hilbun	1
	Church Point-Crowley, Wesley.....	Richard O. Teeter RM	1
	Crowley, First	K. Dale Hensarling	1
	Associate	(Virginia Cutrer RL)	4
	DeQuincy.....	Gerald R. Crise PE	1
	DeRidder, First	Michael D. McLaurin	2
	Ebenezer-Branch	Charles L. Floyd, Jr. ¾	7
	Elton-Oberlin-Basile	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr. RM	4
	Eunice, First-Iota.....	(Truman P. Stagg FL)	2
	Fairview	T.B.S.	
	Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	(Raymond H. Leidig, Jr. RL)	6

Gueydan-Kaplan.....	Douglas E. Milliron	1
Holly Grove.....	T.B.S.	
Hopewell-Elizabeth-Pine Grove	(Mark S. Theriot ¾ PL)	12
Indian Bayou-Rayne, Centenary	(Byron J. Aucoin FL)	2
Iowa.....	David R. DeWitt ¼	15
Jennings:		
Jennings.....	Joshua D. Milliron	3
Mallalieu	(Roy A. Jefferson ¼ PL)	2
Kinder.....	(Tony W. Moss FL)	2
Lake Arthur	(Susan C. Pugh ¾ PL)	9
Lake Charles:		
First	Richard H. Humphries	1
Associate.....	Louis G. Blankenbaker RM	3
Oak Park.....	(Shawn Thomas Hornsby FL)	1
St. Luke-Simpson.....	Karl S. Klaus	6
Associate.....	Roger H. Templeton	2
University.....	Charles R. Langford	2
Warren.....	(Lawrence P. Gaines FL)	1
Leesville:		
First	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr.	4
Korean.....	Yong Seok Jung ¾ OE	1
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	(Dianne Allen Jones ½ PL)	1
Merryville-DeRidder, Wesley	(Steven W. Bush ¾ PL)	5
Moss Bluff.....	J. Penn Morgan	1
Oakdale-Pine Prairie	Corrie M. Cieslukowski OP	2
Raymond-Roanoke.....	Lisa E.L. Turnbull	1
Squyres	T.B.S.	
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial.....	Roy Bryan Moore	2
Associate.....	Stephen N. Fife PE	2
Associate.....	Heather H. Leyland	3
Maplewood	Nancy E. Wofford	2
Wesley-Hackberry	Leon A. Boggs	15
Sweetlake-Cameron Methodist Ministry	Robert E. Hollis	1
Associate.....	James B. Moore	2
Vinton, Welsh Memorial.....	(Owen H. Peyton, Sr.)	2
Welsh:		
First-Hayes.....	Charles W. Crews	2
Jones.....	(John H. Whaley ¼ PL)	1
Westlake	Elizabeth M. Northen	3

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Robert L. Burgess	3
Ansley-Centerpoint	T.B.S.	

Bartholomew-Beekman.....	(Lloyd E. Scott RL)	2
Baskin.....	(Mary Anne Collie ¼ PL)	7
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston.....	Mark B. Benge, Sr.	2
Memorial-Mer Rouge.....	Samuel P. Emanuel OF	1
Mt. Olive.....	(Marcus M. Gaut ¼ PL)	4
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield.....	Johnie W. Adkins, Jr. OF	7
Boeuf Prairie.....	Rex S. Barker ½ OF	2
Chatham.....	(Lala B. Cooper ½ PL)	2
Choudrant-Indian Village.....	T.B.S.	
Clay.....	(John E. Finch, Jr. ¼ PL)	2
Columbia-Hebert.....	M. Stuart Sherman	1
Crew Lake-Mangham.....	(Eddie Carroll Johnson FL)	5
Delhi-Crowville.....	(Christan L. Thomas FL)	1
Douglas.....	M. Rolly Walker RM	4
Downsville-Bethel.....	Carolyn B. Valentine	2
Dubach-Harmony Chapel.....	T.B.S.	
Epps-Pioneer.....	T.B.S.	
Eros-Antioch, Eros.....	Jack D. Phelps RM	3
Farmerville.....	(John G. Hankins)	10
Grayson.....	Howard L. Hudson, Jr. RM	8
Holly Ridge.....	T.B.S.	
Jonesboro-Hodge-Dodson-New Hope.....	(Bill E. Strawbridge FL)	3
Co-Pastor.....	(Letty L. Strawbridge ¼ PL)	3
Lake Providence.....	(William H. McLain FL)	6
Little Creek-Union.....	(W. Wayne Ray ¼ PL)	2
Marion-Bird's Chapel.....	(Matthew D. Foreman ¾ SP)	2
Memorial-Salem.....	(Ross W. Genger FL)	5
Monroe:		
First.....	R. Larry Stafford	13
Associate.....	William N. Sheffield PE	1
Associate.....	(JoAnn Cooper ¾ PL)	3
Minister of Music.....	Kem F. Alexander FD	8
Hope.....	(Johnny M. Riley, Jr. ½ PL)	4
Lea Joyner Memorial.....	Weldon C. Bares	8
Associate.....	(Betty L. Swanson ½ PL)	7
Associate.....	(Lisa Thomisee Mayo ¼ PL)	2
Minister of Visitation.....	Isaac A. Patton, Jr. RM	16
Memorial.....	Paul E. Sabin	3
Reveille.....	(Marcelle F. Crow ¼ PL)	4
St. James.....	Robert A. Bradford, Jr. ¼ OE	2
St. Mark's.....	Lysbeth B. Cockrell	3
St. Paul.....	(Jackie Holmes, Jr. ¼)	9
St. Paul's.....	J. Roddy Taylor	1
Associate.....	Susan M. Ferguson PE	2

Mt. Nebo-Washington Chapel-Mt. Sinai	T.B.S.	
Mount Zion-Beulah	(Wanda S. Cosentino FL)	3
Newellton	T.B.S.	
Oak Grove-Kilbourne-Locust Grove	Byron W. Putnam	5
Quitman	Jimmie D. Pyles RM	1
Rayville	Ted D. Freeland	3
Ruston:		
Grace	A. Wayne Evans	6
Trinity	Fred B. Wideman	13
Associate.....	Andy R. Hurst	8
Associate.....	(W. Brian Mercer FL)	7
Associate.....	Joseph Zhong Guo PE	4
Associate.....	Connie Breaux ¾ FD	5
Minister of Music	R. Michael Cloud FD	15
Wesley Chapel	Dalton R. Shovan RE	4
St. Andrew's-Oak Ridge.....	Donald L. Wilkinson	5
St. Joseph.....	Raymon L. Owens, Jr. PE	1
St. Peter-Lawson Chapel	(Sonia D. Gee ¼ PL)	4
Sicily Island-Gilbert	(William F. Foster FL)	5
Simsboro, Antioch.....	(Reginald D. Colvin ¼ PL)	6
Tallulah.....	Jean M. Foreman	3
West Monroe:		
Asbury-Woodlawn	(Newton M. Horne, Jr.)	1
Claiborne-Wilhite	T.B.S.	
Faith	James W. Barrett, Jr.	1
Associate.....	Jimmy L. Owens PE	3
First	Ricky L. Willis	3
Associate.....	(Marla C. Munn ¼ PL)	1
McGuire	Michael T. Head	11
Winnsboro	Henry M. Hamilton, Jr.	2
Wisner	(Frances I. Guy ¼ PL)	8

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	W. Ralph Ford	2
Angie, Wesley Ray-Mary's Chapel-Live Oak	Terrence S. August	3
Belle Chasse	Peggy B. Foreman	1
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	Alan D. Einsel	5
Director of Christian Education.....	Barbara C. Einsel ¼ FD	5
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel.....	(Louis A. Smith ½ PL)	17
Buras, Trinity.....	(Gene M. Faurie FL)	12
Bush.....	Karl D. Wood RM	38
Covington:		
First	Van A. Stinson	3

Fitzgerald	(Roy J. Price, III ½ PL)	4
Destrehan, St. Charles	Juliet A. Spencer	1
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher	Steven J. Porter	2
Winan-Hayes Chapel	Bruce L. Brown, Sr. PE	3
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	(Regina B. Hickman)	7
Gretna	Timothy M. Smith	1
Hahnville, St. James	T.B.S.	
Kenner:		
El Mesias	Samuel Calvo OE	9
Thomas	Anice N. Moses PE	3
Lacombe	(William V. Turner ¼ PL)	2
LaPlace:		
First	Mark A. Bray	4
Ninde Chapel	T.B.S.	
Luling	T.B.S.	
Madisonville, North Cross	Flint E. Shea	9
Mandeville:		
Newell	(Nolan M. Robinson ¼ PL)	17
St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore	James W. Mitchell	13
Associate	W. Scott Adams	3
Associate	(Robert H. Chance, Jr. ¼ PL)	10
Associate	(Carol R. Richardson FL)	6
Associate	Andrew D. Durbin PE	4
Pastor Emeritus	J. Lawrence Maddin RM	8
Director of Adult Education & Evangelism	Lylln G. Brinkman DM	3
Metairie:		
Munholland	M. Eugene Finnell	5
Associate	George A. Duerson RM	7
Associate	John D. Deschner	1
Director, Christian Education	Janet C. Cavalier FD	8
St. Matthew's	Henry R. Stone	1
New Orleans:		
Algiers	Ray L. Varnado PE	2
Asbury-St. Matthew	Andrew J. Douglas RM	20
Aurora	Kenneth R. Bowman	1
Associate	Simon Chigumira PE	1
Bethany	Hadley R. Edwards	11
Associate	Marva L. Mitchell RL	1
Boynton	(Kermit C. Roberson ½ PL)	1
Cross-town Co-operative Parish		
Team Member	Eunice Chigumira PE	2
Team Member	Elenora M. Cushenberry ¾ PE	1
Team Member	William L. Jones, Sr.	17
Team Member	Connie M. Thomas OE	1
Team Member	Deborah B. Williams PE	2

Team Member	Rodney D. Wooten	2
Team Member	T.B.S.	
First-Grace	Shawn M. Anglim	1
Associate.....	LeKisha L.M. Reed PE	2
First Street PW.....	Brownyl Lance Eden PE	3
Associate.....	Bennie R. Kirk PE	1
Korean.....	Hyunsu Lee OE	4
Lake Vista	Norwood N. Hingle, III	9
New Orleans East Co-operative Parish.....	James F. Haynes RM	8
Team Member	Jeffery D. Conner	2
Team Member	Rebecca D. Conner	2
Team Member	Barbara L. Murray ½ FD	1
Rayne Memorial-Parker Memorial.....	Carol S. Winn Crawford	5
Associate.....	William E. Thiele, Jr. OF	1
Associate.....	Maximilian O. Zehner	1
St. Luke's	Irvin J. Boudreaux	2
Associate.....	Monica G. Monk	1
St. Mark's.....	(Anita C. Dinwiddie ¼ PL)	3
West New Orleans Co-operative Parish	Tracy L. MacKenzie	2
Team Member	Dale E. Branch	11
Team Member	Jon M. Lord	2
Team Member	Sharon D. Zehner PE	4
Pearl River.....	Benjamin N. McGehee	1
Slidell:		
Aldersgate	Marie P. Williams	3
Co-Pastor	John N. Williams	3
First	Wybra J. Price, II	1
Associate.....	(Pattyé D. Hewitt FL)	3
Hartzell Mt. Zion	(Ernest E. Scott)	6
Sun.....	T.B.S.	
Varnado	(Lawrence K. Benson, Jr. ¼ PL)	2
Waldheim	(Christopher S. Fryou ½ PL)	3

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent.....	Douglas L. Cain	3
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah.....	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	3
Associate	Steven R. Kelly ¼	3
Arizona- Colquitt.....	T.B.S.	
Athens.....	(Charles R. Penuell ¼ PL)	12
Benton	T. Lynn Malone, Jr.	5
Associate	(Cheryl L. Nelson ½ PL)	3
Bethel.....	(Ashley J. Cockburn ½ SP)	1
Bienville	T.B.S.	

Bossier City:

Asbury.....	Douglas B. de Graffenried	1
Associate.....	Kathryn L. McKay PE	1
Barksdale.....	Paul C. Carroll, Sr. RM	12
Fellowship.....	David R. Melville, Jr.	2
First.....	David B. Dietzel	3
Associate.....	John Robert Black PE	3
Brushwood.....	(John Lavo RA)	3
Castor.....	(Stephanie T. Kidd ¼ PL)	1
Cotton Valley-Whitehall.....	T.B.S.	
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel.....	Jonathan S. King	1
Cross Roads-Hall Summit.....	(Carl D. Munyon RL)	7
Doyline.....	William G. Sewell OF	3
Evergreen.....	T.B.S.	
Gibbsland-Oak Grove.....	Dorothy J. Smith	3
Gilliam-Hosston.....	Emile A. Rousseau, Jr. OF	7
Greenwood-Bethany.....	(Clinton P. Lovell, Sr.)	5

Haughton:

Haughton.....	(Thomas E. Dungan ¼ PL)	6
Love Chapel.....	Mollie A. McGee PE	1
Haynesville-Shongaloo.....	Richard L. Cockburn	1
Heflin.....	(Carol D. Heard ½ PL)	8
Homer, First - Homer, Wesley Chapel.....	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	3
Minister of Education.....	Patricia Teel Bates ¾ PD	2
Ida.....	(Kendall R. Docter ¼ PL)	2

Keithville:

Fairview.....	(Ricky R. Myles ¼ PL)	4
Keithville.....	M. Theresa McConnell ¾	4
Lisbon.....	Terry C. Willis RM	3

Logansport:

Logansport-Longstreet.....	S. Kemper Smith	1
Mt. Zion-McDonald.....	(Linda B. Gatlin ½ PL)	2

Mansfield:

First-Grand Cane.....	Kenneth D. Norton	3
Wesley-Bonchest.....	Beverly Hubbard Connelly	2

Minden:

First.....	John A. Cannon	1
Associate.....	(Linda K. Shepard RL)	4
Lakeview.....	David J. Sheehan	2
Mooringsport-Oil City.....	(Michael G. Miller FL)	3
Pilgrim Rest.....	(Samuel L. Bradley ¼ PL)	15
Pine Grove.....	(Jerry G. Brannen ¼ PL)	2
Plain Dealing.....	(Cheryl L. Nelson ½ PL)	1
Pleasant Hill-Pelican.....	(Doris R. Sheppard RL)	8
Pleasant Valley.....	T.B.S.	
Ringgold.....	John E. Dilworth	1

Rosa	T.B.S.	
Shiloh-Keatchie	(R. Dean Register, Jr. ¼ PL)	3
Shreveport:		
Broadmoor	Kenneth W. Irby	3
Associate	Mark R. Martin	3
Associate	Matthew B. Rawle PE	1
Associate	(Kathy S. Wafer FL)	6
Associate	Conrad P. Edwards RM	9
Christ	Willis W. Dear RM	1
Associate	Ellen B. Montegudo	4
Ellerbe Road	(Judith D. Bazer)	7
Fairfield-Shady Grove	Joe D. Connelly	2
Faith-Pleasant Valley-New Light	(Oscar E. Player)	18
First	R. Pat Day	15
Associate	Thomas L. Howe, Jr.	6
Associate	Jonathan W. Beck	2
Minister of Music	(Will K. Andress FL)	36
Scholar in Residence	Donald A. Webb RM	15
Minister of Sr. Spiritual Life & Women's Ministry	Regina L. Wren ¾ FD	10
Minister of Spiritual Formation	Pamela G. Crews FD	10
Grace Community	Robert A. Weber	16
Associate	Sione H. Tu'uta	6
Associate	Ellen R. Alston	2
Associate	(Richard P. Varner ¼ PL)	5
Associate	(Stacy E. Hood ¾ PL)	4
Lakeview	W. Mark Strickland	1
Mangum	Steven W. Caraway	5
Noel	David F. Fortuna	5
Associate	H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta	2
Minister of Service & Outreach	Rachel L. Scott ¼ DM	2
North Highlands	Burton F. Blair	1
Northpoint	Steven W. Fowler PE	1
Round Grove	(Donny R. Nedd ¼ PL)	11
St. James	Willie L. Henry ¾	15
St. Luke's	Terry A. Love	1
St. Paul	Kenneth M. Fisher	8
Summer Grove	Robert G. Rowland	3
Sibley	(Milton K. Geltz ¼ PL)	3
Springhill	Walter L. Parker, Jr.	1
Vivian	Kevin D. Smith OF	3
Walker's Chapel	T.B.S.	
Zwolle:		
Haskin Chapel	T.B.S.	
Zwolle-Bayou Scie	Richard C. Hooton	4

* Without Pension

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

Conference Staff

Director of Multicultural Ministries	Alonzo J. Campbell BR	1
Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries	Donald C. Cottrill BR	5
Youth Director.....	Thomas E. Dolph BR	6
Coordinator of Ordained Ministry.....	John Edd Harper FD BR	5
Director of Disaster Preparedness	Freddie C. Henderson BR	2
Consultant.....	Judy E. Nelson BR	1
Director of Volunteers in Mission.....	Larry D. Norman BR	10
Sr. Advisor/Consult., LA UM Foundation.....	Kenneth R. Reed RM BR	10
Executive Director of Administrative Services/ Treasurer/Secretary/Statistician	Carl E. Rhoads, III BR	10
Church Extension & Transformation	H. E. Stephens BR	4
Director of Christian Education	Dawn B. Young ¼ PD SH	1

Center for Pastoral Effectiveness

Director of Academies	Carole Cotton-Winn NO	10
Mentor Emeritus.....	John M. Winn, Jr., RM NO	18
Director of Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	W. Craig Gilliam SH	5

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions

Associate Professor, Curriculum & Instruction, LSU.....	Ann M. Trousdale PD BR	3
Assoc. Prof. Of History Of Christianity & United Methodist Studies, Phillips Theological Seminary, Tulsa, OK.....	Ellen J. Blue NO	6
Asst. Prof. Of Theology, St. Joseph's University, Philadelphia, PA.....	Millicent C. Feske NO	15
Oxford College, Emory University	Judith A. Shema NO	5
President & Prof. Of Ethics & Leadership, Iliff	David G. Trickett NO	2
Theological Studies Coordinator, Christian Leadership Ctr, Centenary College	Coney L. DeHart PD SH	1
Chaplain/Dir. Chr. Leadership Ctr.	(Betsy B. Eaves FL) SH	5
Perkins School of Theology, Assoc. Dir. of Internship	Barry E. Hughes SH	2
Professor, Bossier Parish Comm. College	Dawn B. Young PD SH	3

Campus Ministers

Wesley Foundation, Univ. of Louisiana at Lafayette.....	Daniel M. Hixon PE AC	1
Wesley Foundation, Northwestern State Univ.....	John M. Higginbotham, Jr. AL	2
Wesley Foundation Southern Univ	(Willie Laws) BR	4
Wesley Foundation, Louisiana State Univ.....	Donald L. Meeks BR	2
Wesley Foundation, Southeastern La Univ.....	(Emile E. Tosso, III FL) BR	3
Wesley Foundation, McNeese State Univ.....	Angela C. Bulhof LC	5

Wesley Foundation, Grambling State Univ.	Connie Breaux ¾ FD MN	5
Wesley Foundation, Louisiana Tech Univ.	Scott E. Wright MN	10
Tulane University	Maximilian O. Zehner NO	5

APPOINTED TO OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES

Texas	Douglas M. Baker BR	1
North Carolina	Jimmy Lee Owens (Effective 7/1/07) PE MN	1
Southwest Texas	Germaine Tropez Mathis ¼ PE NO	2
Oklahoma	Victor T. McCullough NO	3
North Texas	Inez D. Williams FD NO	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Armed Forces and Veterans Administration Chaplaincy

U.S. Military	M. Quinn O'Bannon BR	3
U.S. Air Force Reserves, Deputy Command Chaplain	William H. Willis, Sr. BR	3

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries

Chaplain, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lafayette	Walton C. Dunbar AC	9
Director, Abbeville Recovery Station	Kathy C. Fitzhugh PE AC	2
Chaplain, Tri-Cities Hospice & Counseling Center Kennewick, WA	Jose Garcia AC	9
Paracletia, Inc.	Cathy J. Arends FD BR	4
Speech-Lang. Pathologist, DynaVox Technologies	Carol A. Civils PD BR	1
Exec. Dir., Wesleyan Sr. Living Foundation	Ronald D. Dauphin BR	7
Chaplain, Good Shepherd Hospice, Lakeland, Florida	Deborah L. Drash BR	2
Staff Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake Hosp., BR	Janet D. Hogstrom FD BR	3
La Attorney Disciplinary Board	Bernadine Johnson FD BR	9
Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Facility	James W. Jones RM BR	7
Director, Recovery Ministries	Amy K. Mercer FD BR	2
Staff Chaplain, Univ. of Alabama Hosp., Birmingham	Virginia D. Millet BR	13
Capital Area Alliance for the Homeless, Exec. Dir.	Randall K. Nichols BR	4
Chaplain/Bereavement Coordinator, Highland Hospice & Palliative Care	Christine A. Roberts FD BR	3
Exec. Vice President, Victorious Christian Living	John H. Sewell BR	15
Transformation Consultant	Richard T. Stiltner RM BR	2
Exec. Director, Recovery Ministries	Darryl A. Tate BR	2
Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles	David R. DeWitt LC	15
Chaplain, Harris County Psych. Center, Houston, TX	A. Swindell Hodges LC	9
Chaplain, Houston Hospice, Houston TX	Daniel H. Miller LC	10
Site Manager, Recovery Ministries	Tony W. Moss FL LC	2
Chap./Dir. of Christ. Ed., Methodist Child. Home	Mickey D. Stringfield MN	14
C.P.E., E. Jefferson General Hospital, Metairie	Alfred C. Bakewell, III NO	3

Organizational Effectiveness Spec., E. Jeff. Hosp.....	M. Janet Davis PD NO	2
McFarland Institute, Chaplain W. Jefferson Hospital.....	Barbara S. Duke NO	2
Hospitality & Volunteer Coordinator.....	Curtiss D. Eden RM NO	1
Chaplain, St. Luke's Episcopal Hosp., Houston, TX.....	Cindy M. Graber NO	5
Chaplain/Pastoral Counselor, M.D. Anderson Hospital, Houston, TX	Maria J. Kennedy NO	9
Belief-Focused Care & Healing, Springfield, IL	Roy B. Nash RM NO	8
Director, Mission Zone	Martha M. Orphe NO	2
Resource Manager.....	Wayne G. Taylor NO	2
Wesley Comm. Center, Atlanta, GBGM.....	William C. Taylor NO	25
Pool of Siloam, Counseling.....	Beverly Hubbarad Connelly SH	2
Neonatal Nurse Practitioner/Sutton Children's NICU, Schumpert Health System, Shreveport.....	Hubert F. Debo FD SH	3
Community Outreach Coordinator, Cancer Treatment Center, Christus Schumpert Health System, Shreveport	Mary M. McDowell PD SH	1

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH

Exec. Dir., Community Media, Inc. Durham, North Carolina	Cathy S. Carlson MN	32
---	---------------------	----

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School

ITC.....	Elenora M. Cushenberry PE NO	4
Cliff College.....	S. Brian Yeich SH	1

Incapacity Leave

William A. Rowell, Jr.	AC	3
Sidney Earl Irving	AL	27
Jerry L. Johnson PE.....	BR	3
J. Sidney Montegudo FD.....	BR	8
(Charles R. Cosentino FL)	MN	9
Lance E. Brown PM.....	NO	11
T. Nichols Evans, Jr.	NO	3

Leave of Absence

Debra K. Brazzel	AC	10
C. David Billings.....	NO	1
Gregor A. Dike.....	NO	4

Gregory G. Mann	NO	4
Karen F. Williams	NO	6
R. Michael Boyett	SH	6
Bryan S Dauphin	SH	6
Heide L. Davis.....	SH	2
Walter L. Parr, Jr.	SH	7
Benjamin Santana-Ruiz PE	SH	7

Family Leave

JoBeth Kee-Rees PM	NO	2
--------------------------	----	---

Deaconesses

Carolina Labrada R	AL
Outreach Ministries, Southern University.....	Elsie Cyrus BR
Community Ministries, Baton Rouge.....	Hallique L. Dawson BR
Juanita L. Ivie R	NO

Transferred Out

Nathan E. Firman PD	Central Texas	June 1, 2007
Mary Beth Foye FD.....	Oklahoma	June 1, 2007
Carol Diane Sparks PE.....	North Texas	June 1, 2007

Transferred In

Augustus M. Allen FE.....	Mississippi	June 1, 2007
Virginia Phillips Allen PE.....	Mississippi	June 1, 2007
Bennie Ray Kirk PE	Mississippi	June 1, 2007

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on the 4th day of June, 2007, I
ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Standing Left to right: **Cory L. Sparks, James B. Moore, Katherine G. Howell,
Maximilian O. Zehner**
Seated Left to right: **Lysbeth B. Cockrell, Heather H. Leyland,
Beverly A. Connelly**

Bishop William W. Hutchinson
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on the 4th day of June, 2007, I
ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS DEACON IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Cathy J. Arends

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "William W. Hutchinson". The ink is dark and the script is fluid.

Bishop William W. Hutchinson

The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on the 4th day of June, 2007, I
received under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS ASSOCIATE MEMBER IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Clinton P. Lovell, Sr.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "William W. Hutchinson".

Bishop William W. Hutchinson
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONING

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on the 4th day of June, 2007, I
commissioned under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS PROBATIONARY ELDERS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Standing left to right: **Steven D. Berger, Jeremy S. Jones, John R. Black,
Matthew B. Rawle, Steven W. Fowler, Clifton C.
Conrad, Sr., Gerald R. Crise**

Seated left to right: **Daniel M. Hixon, LeKisha L. Reed, LaMarylis S. Cotten,
Kathryn L. McKay, Kathy C. Fitzhugh, Eugene J.A. Hebert**

William W. Hutchinson

**Bishop William W. Hutchinson
The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**

CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONING

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT, at Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on the 4th day of June, 2007, I
commissioned under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central
Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church

AS PROBATIONARY DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Left to Right: Carol A. Civils, Coney L. DeHart, Rita M. Chiasson

Bishop William W. Hutchinson

The Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church



RETIREES 2007

Standing Left to Right: Willis W. Dear, Richard O. Teefer, Carol L. Sherer, M. Douglas Ezell
Seated Left to Right: Barbara M. Hamilton, Elizabeth A. Wyatt, Judy E. Nelson, Curtiss D. Eden

IX. PASTORAL RECORDS

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. **Explanation of Abbreviations:** RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; IncL = Incapacity Leave; FamL = Family Leave; FE = Full Member; PM-PE-PD = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; FD = Deacon in Full Connection and FTLTP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Adams, James L.	RM	TN	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	1989
Adams, W. Scott	FE	LA	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Akin, Frank B.	RM	LA	1990	1993	1990	1993		2005
Alexander, Kem F.	FD	LA	1999	1999				
Allen, Augustus M.	FE	MS	1977	1979	1977	1979	2007	
Allen, Virginia P.	PE	MS	2006				2007	
Alston, Ellen R.	FE	L.Rock.....	1988	1992	1988	1992	1991	
Andress, Will K.	FTLTP	LA						
Andrews, Christopher H. ...	FE	LA	1970	1974	1970	1974		
Anglim, Shawn M.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Arends, Cathy J.	FD	LA	2004	2007	2007			
Asbury, Lou Ann	FE	L.Rock.....	1988	1991	1988	1991	1994	2006
Aucoin, Byron J.	FTLTP	LA						
August, Terrance S.	FE	LA	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C.	RM	LA	1948	1951	1951	1954		1985
Avant, Nathan T., Jr.	RAM	LA			1986			1987
Averett, Clyde W.	RM	LA		1970		1951	1969	1993
Avery, Donald R.	FE	SN Eng	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Awotwi, Joseph D.	FE	LA	1997	2001		2001		
Babin, Harold B.	RLP	LA			1971			2005
Babington, Thomas M., III.	RM	LA	1957	1961	1957	1961		1999
Bailes, Homer V.	RAM	LA			1971			1990
Baker, Arthur M.	RM	LA	1951	1955	1953	1955		1989
Baker, Douglas M.	FE	TX	1989	1992	1989	1992	2002	
Baker, Walter L.	RM	LA	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Bakewell, Alfred, III.	FE	LA	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Bares, Weldon C.	FE	LA	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Baringer, John F.	RM	LA	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barrett, James W., Jr.	FE	LA	1997	2000		2000		
Bates, Patricia T.	PD	LA	2006					
Bazer, Judith D.	AM	LA			2000			
Beck, Jonathan W.	FE	VA	1994	1996	1994	1996	1998	
Beeler, Thomas C.	FTLTP	LA						
Bell, Burnell	RLP	LA						2007
Benge, Mark B., Sr.	FE	LA	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W.	RM	LA	1950	1952	1952	1953		1997
Bentley, Diane L.	PE	LA	2006					
Berger, Steven D.	PE	LA	2007					
Bergeron, Tommy R., Sr. ...	RM	LA	1961	1963	1961	1963		2001
Bethley, Ramonalynn	FE	LA		2001		1996		
Bevill, Lillard R.	RM	LA	1961	1963	1961	1963		1998
Billings, C. David	LOA	LA	1979	1986	1979	1986		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Black, John R.....	PE	LA	2007					
Blair, Burton F.	FE	MS	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, William C.	RM	LA	1956	1959	1957	1959		1999
Blakeman, H. Warren	RM	LA	1956	1959	1958	1959		1999
Blanchard, Chris A.	FE	LA	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Blankenbaker, Louis G.	RM	LA	1971	1974	1971	1974		1999
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	RM	MS	1953	1955	1953	1955	1953	1992
Blue, Ellen J.	FE	LA	1994	1997	1994	1997		
Boggs, Leon A.	FE	LA	1981	1985	1981	1985		
Boudreaux, Irvin J.	FE	LA	2003	2006		1979		
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	RM	LA	1950	1954	1950	1954		1992
Bowman, Kenneth R.	FE	LA	1985	1988	1985	1988		
Boyd, T. Edward, Jr.	FE	LA	1978	1981	1973	1981		
Boyett, Richard Michael....	LOA	TX	1997	1999		1999	1997	
Braden, M. John	RM	IA	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	1992
Branch, Dale E.	FE	LA	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Branton, L. Ray	RM	LA	1955	1959	1955	1959		1998
Bray, Mark A.	FE	LA	1993	1995	1993	1995		
Brazzel, Debra K.	LOA	LA	1985	1989	1985	1989		
Breaux, Consuella F.	FD	LA		1999	1999			
Brent, Wilson H.....	RM	MS	1961	1963	1961	1963	1986	1992
Bricker, David L.....	FTLP	LA						
Brown, Arnold V	FE	LA	1988	1990	1988	1990		
Brown, Bruce L., Sr.	PE	LA	2005					
Brown, Joe, Jr.	RLP	LA			1974			1998
Brown, Lance E.	IncL	LA	1993		1993			
Brown, Margaret L.	RLP	LA						2001
Bulhof, Angela C.....	FE	C.PA.....	1999	2006		2006	2003	
Bullard, Lyndle R.	FE	LA	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Bullock, Scott T.	FE	LA	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Burgess, Robert L.	FE	LA	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Burleigh, Elaine M.	PE	LA	2005					
Cady, M.C.	RM	LA	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Cain, Douglas L.	FE	LA	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W.C., Sr.	RM	LA	1963	1965	1963	1965		2003
Campbell, Alonzo J.	FE	LA	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Cannon, John A.	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Caraway, James J.	RM	LA	1949	1951	1950	1951		1991
Caraway, Steven W.	FE	LA	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W.	RM	LA	1955	1958	1955	1958		1998
Carlson, Cathy S.	FE	LA	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carlton, David C.	FTLP	LA						
Carpenter, Aaron J., Jr.	FTLP	LA						
Carroll, Kenneth M.	FE	LA	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Carroll, P. Curtis, Jr.	FTLP	LA						
Carroll, Paul C., Sr.	RM	LA	1959	1961	1960	1961		1996
Carruth, Angus L.	RM	LA	1949	1952	1952	1953		1990
Carter, Paul W.	RM	VA	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	1993
Carter, Robert C.	RM	S.GA.....	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E.	RM	LA	1958	1960	1954	1956		1984
Cavalier, Janet C.....	FD	LA		2003	2003			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Chambers, Curtis A.	RM	OH E.		1954		1954	1986	1990
Chiasson, Rita M.	PD	LA	2007					
Chigumira, Eunice	PE	LA	2005					
Chigumira, Simon.....	PE	LA	2005					
Childs, Howard B.	RM	L.Rock.....	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	1994
Church, Percell, Sr.	RAM	LA			1988			1999
Civils, Carol A.	PD	LA	2007					
Clark, Davis W.	FE	LA	1998	2001		2001		
Cloud, R. Michael.....	FD	LA		1997	1997			
Clunan, Russell S.....	FTLP	LA						
Cockburn, Richard L.	FE	LA	1998	2001		2001		
Cockrell, Lysbeth B.	FE	LA	2004	2007		2007		
Coker, John C., Sr.	RM	LA	1965	1967	1965	1967		2005
Comer, James F.	RM	N.MS.....	1976	1978	1967	1978	1981	1996
Connelly, Beverly A.	PE	LA	2004	2007		2007		
Connelly, Joey Darnell.....	FE	LA	1995	1999		1995		
Conner, Jeffery D.	LOA	LA	1989	1994		1994		
Conner, Rebecca D.	FE	LA	1990	1999		1990		
Conrad, Clifton C., Sr.....	PE	LA	2007					
Corie, Finas P.	RAM	LA			1950	1951		1983
Corley, J. David.....	RM	LA	1959	1963	1961	1963		1989
Corrigan, Michael D.	RLP	LA						2003
Corrigan, Retha V.....	RLP	LA						2000
Cosentino, Charles R.	IncL	LA						
Cosentino, Wanda S.	FTLP	LA						
Cotten, LaMarylis.....	PE	LA	2007					
Cotton-Winn, Carole	FE	LA	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C.	FE	TN	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B.	RM	LA	1940	1944	1944	1961		1981
Crawford, Carol Winn.....	FE	LA	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Crews, Charles W.	FE	LA	1992	1994			1994	
Crews, Pamela G.	FD	LA		2001	2001			
Crise, Gerald R.	PE	LA	2007					
Crofoot, Raymond M.....	RM	LA	1961	1964	1952	1954		1990
Crosby, Mark E.	AM	LA				1995		
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.	RM	MS.....	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	1991
Cunningham, George B.	RM	LA	1960	1962	1960	1962		1998
Cushenberry, Elenora M.....	PE	LA	2004					
Daniels, Nathan, Jr.	RM	LA	1967	1969	1967	1969		1999
Dauphin, Bryan S.	LOA	LA	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Dauphin, Ronald D.	FE	LA	1980	1986	1980	1986		
Davis, Abraham E.	RM	LA	1958	1961	1959	1961		2005
Davis, Gregory R.	FE	LA	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Davis, Heidi E.	LOA	LA	1983	1988	1983	1988		
Davis, M. Janet	PD	LA	2006					
Davis, Paul D.	RM	N.AR	1952	1956	1952	1956	1988	1995
Day, R. Pat.....	FE	TX	1973	1976	1973	1976	1993	
Dear, Willis W.	RM	LA	1966	1970	1966	1970		2007
Debo, Hubert F.	FD	LA		1998	1998			
de Graffenried, Douglas	FE	LA	1984	1989		1984		
DeHart, Coney L.	PD	LA	2007					

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Deich, Robert Lee.....	FE	N.AL	1986	1988	1986	1988	1986	
DeLaureal, Shannon C.....	PE	LA	2005					
Deschner, John G.	FE	LA	1992	1996	1992	1996		
DeWitt, David R.	FE	LA	1985	1990	1985	1990		
Dietzel, David B.	FE	LA	1987	1989	1987	1989		
Dike, Gregor A.	LOA	NC.NY	1985	1987	1985	1987	1996	
Dilworth, J. Edwin.....	FE	LA	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Dolph, Thomas E.	FE	LA	1986	1990	1986	1990		
Donakey, Joseph M.	FE	LA	2001	2005	1989	2005		
Douglas, Andrew J.	RM	LA	1971	1979	1971	1979		1998
Drash, Deborah L.	LOA	LA	1982	1985	1982	1985		
Duerson, George A.....	RM	NY E.	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	2000
Duke, Barbara S.	FE	LA	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Duke, C. Jeffrey.....	FE	LA	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Dunbar, Thomas A.	FE	TX	1971	1974	1971	1974	2003	2006
Dunbar, Walton C.	FE	NM	1974	1976	1974	1976	2001	
Durbin, Andrew D.....	PE	LA	2006					
Durbin, Paul G.	RM	LA	1959	1962	1960	1962		2001
Eaves, Betsy B.	FTLP	LA						
Eden, B. Lance	PE	LA	2005					
Eden, Curtiss D.	RM	LA	1993	1998	1993	1998		2007
Edwards, Conrad P.	RM	LA	1955	1958	1955	1958		1996
Edwards, Hadley R.	FE	NW. TX....					1997	
Edwards, Oakley E.	RM	LA	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D.	FE	KS W.....	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Einsel, Barbara Cain.....	FD	LA		1997	1997			
Ellzey, Howard D.	RM	MS.....	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	1994
Eubanks, Wm. I.	RM	LA	1957	1962	1957	1962		2000
Evans, A. Wayne	FE	LA	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O.	RM	LA	1956	1959	1956	1959		1988
Evans, T. Nichols, Jr.	IncL	N.AR	1970	1973	1970	1973	1990	
Ezell, M. Douglas.....	RM	LA	1987	1990		1987		2007
Fairley, J. Vernon.....	RM	LA	1959	1962	1961	1962		1999
Fant, E. Benjamin.....	RM	FL.....	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	1998
Faurie, Gene M.	FTLP	LA						
Ferguson, Susan M.	PE	LA	2006					
Feske, Millicent C.	FE	LA	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Feurtado, Rhonda E.	FE	LA	1992	1994	1992	1994		
Fife, Stephen N.....	PE	LA	2006					
Finnell, M. Eugene	FE	LA	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fisher, Kenneth M.	FE	LA	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fitzhugh, Kathy C.	PE	LA	2007					
Fleming, Stephen C.	FE	LA	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Floyd, Chas. L., Jr.	FE	LA	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fogle, Joseph E.	RM	LA	1960	1962	1960	1962		1990
Ford, Ross C., Jr.	FTLP	LA						
Ford, W. Ralph	FE	LA	1993	1995		1993		
Foreman, Jean M.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
Foreman, Peggy B.	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Forman, Brady B.	RM	LA	1951	1953	1952	1953		1992
Fortuna, David F.	FE	LA	1983	1986	1983	1986		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Foster, Carolyn O.	FD	LA		1998	1998			2006
Foster, William F.	FTLP	LA						
Fowler, Steven W.	PE	LA	2007					
Franklin, McKinley I.	RM	N.IL	1964	1967	1964	1967	1985	1996
Fraser, Fred M.	RAM	LA			1993			2004
Frazier, Percy M.	RAM	LA			1992			2002
Freeland, Ted D.	FE	Memphis...	1981	1985	1981	1985	1989	
Friedrich, Roland K.	RM	LA	1951	1953	1953	1955		1991
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr.	RM	LA	1962	1964	1962	1964		1996
Gaines, Lawrence P.	FTLP	LA						
Galatas, Robert I.	RM	LA	1953	1957	1954	1957		1994
Garcia, Jose.....	FE	LA	1988	1993	1988	1993		
Genger, Ross W.	FTLP	LA						
Gentry, R. Donald.....	RLP	LA						2001
Gilliam, W. Craig	FE	LA		2004		1996		
Ginn, DeWitt M.	RM	LA	1969	1971	1969	1971		2000
Gleason, Daniel P.	FE	LA	1990	1994	1990	1994		
Goff, E. Andrew	FE	LA	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Goins, Mark J.	FE	LA	1997	2000		2000		
Gore, Bryant E.	RLP	LA						1993
Graber, Cindy McManus	FE	LA	1997	2003		2003		
Graham, James A.	FE	LA	1968	1971	1968	1971		
Graham, Kenneth M., Jr.	FE	LA	1987	1991	1987	1991		
Griffin, Bertrand.....	RM	LA	1962	1964	1962	1964		1998
Guo, Joseph Z.	PE	LA	2004					
Guth, Robert E., Jr.	FTLP	LA						
Guy, E. Rand	RLP	LA						1998
Hagan, Linda M.	RLP	LA						2007
Hall, Donald J.	RM	LA	1961	1963	1961	1963		1991
Hall, William T., Jr.	RM	LA	1952	1953	1952	1954		1972
Hamilton, Barbara M.	RD	LA		1998	1998			2007
Hamilton, Henry M., Jr.	FE	LA	1994	1998	1994	1998		
Hamilton, Joseph Evan.....	FE	LA	1996	2000	1996	2000		
Hammett, Michael L.	FE	LA	1997	2000	1987	1987		
Hammond, Ester L.	RM	LA	1977	1981	1977	1981		1993
Hankins, John G.	AM	LA			1995			
Harper, John E.....	FD	FL		1997	1997		2004	
Harrington, H.A., Jr.	RM	LA	1963	1967	1963	1967		2005
Harris, Frank S., III.....	FE	TX	1995	1999	1995	1999	1997	
Hatfield, Kibbie E.	FE	LA	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Hayes, Robert D.	RLP	LA						2007
Haynes, James F.	FE	LA	1993	1996	1993	1996		2006
Head, Michael T.	FE	LA	1988	1992	1988	1992		
Hebert, Eugene J.A.....	PE	LA	2007					
Henderson, Freddie C.	FE	LA	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henry, Willie L.	FE	LA	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Hensarling, K. Dale	FE	N.MS	1977	1982	1977	1982	1986	
Hewitt, Pattye D.	FTLP	LA						
Hickman, Regina B.	AM	LA			2001			
Higginbotham, J.M., Jr.	FE	LA	1986	1990		1986		
Hilbun, Jerry G.	FE	Memphis...	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Hillard, Clarence L.	RM	LA	1977	1979	1968	1979		2003
Hills, Derrick D.	FE	LA	1996	1999	1996	1999		
Hingle, Norwood N., III	FE	LA	1995	1997	1995	1997		
Hixon, Daniel M.	PE	LA	2007					
Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr.	FE	LA	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hoekstra, Barry	FE	LA	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Hogstrom, Janet D.	FD	TX					2005	
Hollis, Robert E.	FE	L.Rock.....	1989	1991	1989	1991	1994	
Holloway, Jan C.	FE	LA	1999	2002		2002		
Holmes, Jackie, Jr.	AM	MS.....			1995		1999	
Holt, M. Ray	RM	M.Phil.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	1996
Hood, Boyd	RAM	LA	1977		1977			1984
Hooton, C. Frances.....	FE	LA	1993	1996	1993	1996		
Hooton, Richard C.	FE	LA	1994	1996	1994	1996		
Hoover, Joe A.	FE	FL.....	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Horne, Newton M., Jr.	AM	LA			2000			
Hornsby, Shawn T.	FTLP	LA						
Horton, J. Ryan, Jr.	FE	LA	1964	1967	1964	1967		2006
House, Edwin H., Jr.	RM	LA	1958	1962	1960	1962		1991
Howe, Thomas L., Jr.	FE	SW.TX	1981	1984	1981	1984	1982	
Howell, Katherine G.	FE	LA	2004	2007		2007		
Howington, L. Wayne	AM	LA			1995			
Huber, Sandra B.	RM	LA	1990	1993	1990	1993		2005
Hudson, Howard L., Jr.	RM	LA	1951	1954	1951	1955		1997
Huertas, Juan C.	PE	LA	2005					
Hughes, Barry E.	FE	LA	1991	1994	1991	1994		
Humphreys, James H.	RM	S.GA.....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	2002
Humphries, Richard H.	FE	LA	1984	1987	1984	1987		
Hunter, Joe E.	RLP	LA						1996
Hurst, Andy R.	FE	NW.TX.....	1985	1988		1988	2000	
Irby, Kenneth W.	FE	LA	1985	1987	1985	1987		
Irving, Sidney E.	IncL	LA	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jenkins, Erica R.	FE	LA	1995	2002	1995	2002		
Johns, John R.	RM	LA	1960	1963	1960	1963		2000
Johnson, Bernadine.....	FD	LA		2001	2001			
Johnson, E. Carroll	FTLP	LA						
Johnson, Jerry L.	IncL	LA	2004					
Jones, Frank M.	RM	LA	1962	1968	1962	1968		2001
Jones, James W.	RM	LA	1963	1965	1963	1965		2000
Jones, Jeremy S.	PE	LA	2007					
Jones, Kenneth R.	RM	N.GA.....	1958	1962	1958	1962	1987	1998
Jones, William L., Sr.	FE	LA	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Joseph, Linda A.	FD	LA	2003		2006			
Kee-Rees, Josephine E.	FamL	LA	1995		1995			
Kelly, Steven R.	FE	LA	1984	1990	1984	1990		
Kennedy, Maria J.	FE	LA	1987	1991	1987	1991		
King, Jacqueline E.C.	PE	LA	2006					
King, Jonathan S.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Kirk, Bennie R.	PE	MS.....	2007				2007	
Klaus, Karl S.	FE	N.TX.	1982	1987	1982	1987	1993	
Koelemay, John B.	RM	SW.TX.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Langford, Charles R.	FE	LA	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	RM	LA	1959	1961	1959	1961		1995
Lathan, Roger D.	FE	LA	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John H.	RAM	LA			1986			1996
Laws, Willie	AM	LA			2003			
Lawson, Timothy E.	FE	LA	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L.	RM	LA	1952	1955	1954	1955		1992
Lee, Chang Kyu.....	RM	WY					1985	1998
Lee, John M.	RM	LA	1966	1968	1961	1963		1995
Leidig, Raymond H., Jr.	RLP	LA						2002
Leyland, Heather H.	FE	LA	2003	2007		2007		
Locascio, L. John.....	FTLP	LA						
Logan, J. Thomas	FE	LA	1978	1980	1978	1980		
Lord, Jon M.	FE	LA	1997	2000		1982		
Love, Terry A.	FE	LA	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Lovell, Clinton P. Sr.....	AM	LA			2007			
Lyons, D. Dale.....	RM	MS.....	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	1999
MacKenzie, Tracy L.	FE	LA	1989	1992	1989	1992		
Maddin, J. Lawrence	RM	SW.TX	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	2000
Malone, T. Lynn, Jr.	FE	LA	1997	2001		2001		
Mann, Gregory G.	LOA	LA	1996	2002	1996	2002		
Marcussen, Helen P.	RM	LA	1978	1982	1978	1982		1988
Martin, Mark R.....	FE	LA	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Mathis, Germaine T.....	PE	LA	2005					
Maxwell, G. Larry, Sr.	FE	L.Rock.....	1966	1968	1966	1968	1970	
Mayo, William F.	RM	LA	1945	1947	1945	1947		1986
McClain, Joe W.	RM	L.Rock.....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	2001
McConnell, M. Theresa	FE	LA	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCullough, Victor T.	FE	KS W.....		1990		1990	1998	
McCutcheon, William M....	RM	FL.....	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	1990
McDowell, Mary M.	PD	LA	2006					
McGee, Mollie A.	PE	LA	2005					
McGehee, Benjamin N.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
McGuire, Douglas L.	RM	ME.....	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	1985
McKay, Kathryn L.....	PE	LA	2007					
McLain, William H.	FTLP	LA						
McLaurin, Michael D.	FE	LA	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLemore, Cage M.	RM	LA	1984	1989	1984	1989	1973	1996
Means, Jerry A.	RM	NC.....	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R.	RM	LA	1958	1962	1958	1962		1992
Meeks, Donald L.	FE	IL. G.R.					2005	
Melville, David R., Jr.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
Mercer, Amy K.....	FD	LA	2000	2003	2003			
Mercer, W. Brian.....	FTLP	LA						
Miller, Daniel H.....	FE	LA	1988	1994	1988	1994		
Miller, Larry G.	FE	LA	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Miller, Michael G.	FTLP	LA						
Miller, Robert R.....	RM	N.TX	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	1985
Millet, Virginia D.	FE	LA	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Milliron, Douglas E.	FE	LA	1990	1997		1982		
Milliron, Joshua D.	FE	LA	2000	2003		2003		

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Milton, Wm. Spiller.....	RM	L.Rock.....	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	2005
Mitchell, James W.	FE	LA	1982	1986	1982	1986		
Mitchell, Marva L.	RLP	LA						2002
Monk, Monica G.	FE	LA	1997	2006		2006		
Montegudo, Ellen B.	FE	LA	1993	1997	1993	1997		
Montegudo, J. Sidney, Jr. ..	IncL	LA		1997	1997			
Moon, William A., III.....	FE	LA	1989	1993	1991	1993		
Moore, Darlene A.	FE	LA	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Moore, James B.	FE	LA	2003	2007		2007		
Moore, Roy Bryan.....	FE	LA	1996	1999		1996		
Morgan, Donald R.	RM	LA	1977	1981	1977	1981		2002
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr.....	RM	TX	1959	1961	1959	1961	1977	1999
Morgan, J. Penn.....	FE	LA	1969	1971	1969	1972		
Morgan, Jarrell R.	RLP	LA						1998
Moses, Anice N.	PE	LA	2005					
Moss, Tony W.	FTLP	LA						
Mouser, Roy E.	RM	N.TX	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	1987
Murray, Barbara L.	FD	LA		2000	2000			
Nash, Roy B.	RM	OHW.	1963	1966	1963	1966	1965	2002
Nelson, Judy E.	RM	LA	1983	1990		1983		2008
Neustifter, Timothy J.....	FE	NM					2002	
Nichols, Randall K.	FE	LA	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, William E.	RM	LA	1954	1958	1955	1958		1995
Norman, Larry D.	FE	N.MS.....	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983	
Norris, Leslie P.	RM	LA	1962	1964	1962	1964		2001
Northen, Elizabeth M.	FE	LA	1997	2002		2002		
Norton, Kenneth D.	FE	LA	1963	2003	1963	1966		
O'Bannon, M. Quinn.....	FE	LA	1999	2002		2002		
O'Dell, Larry D.....	FE	LA	1975	1979	1975	1979		
O'Dell, M. Jack.....	FE	LA	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Oliver, Erin J.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
Oliver, Lamar C.....	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Olmsted, Lewis L.	RM	LA	1978	1981	1978	1981		2001
Orphe, Martha M.	FE	W.PA.....					2006	
Owens, Jimmy L., Jr.	PE	LA	2005					
Owens, Raymon L., Jr.	PE	LA	2005					
Parker, Walter L., Jr.	FE	LA	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Parr, Walter L., Jr.	LOA	SW.TX	1968	1972	1969	1972	1985	
Patton, Isaac A., Jr.....	RM	LA	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Peel, L. Alton, Sr.	RLP	LA						1998
Peeples, William D.....	RM	LA	1964	1967	1964	1967		2005
Pennington, Franklin R.....	PE	LA	2006					
Peterson, Robert W.....	RAM	N.MX			1970		1977	1993
Petty, Benjamin A.	RM	N.England.	1943	1944	1945	1947	1947	1991
Peyton, Owen H., Sr.	AM	LA			1999			
Peyton, Robert L.....	RM	MS	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Phelps, Jack D.	RM	LA	1963	1988	1963	1988		1999
Player, Oscar E.	AM	LA			1987			
Poole, Franklin P.	RM	LA	1958	1963	1958	1963		1999
Poole, James M.....	RM	LA	1951	1954	1952	1954		1995
Porter, Steven J.....	FE	LA	1984	1987	1984	1987		

<u>Name</u>	<u>Rel.</u>	<u>Conf.</u>	<u>Pro.</u>	<u>F.C.</u>	<u>Deac.</u>	<u>Eld.</u>	<u>Trans.</u>	<u>Ret.</u>
Potter, Robert L.	RM	LA	1954	1958	1954	1958		1999
Price, Wybra J., II.....	FE	LA	1991	1995	1991	199		
Pritchard, Veronica K.	FTLP	LA						
Putnam, Byron W.	FE	TX	1988	1990	1988	1990	1994	
Pyles, Jimmie D.....	RM	LA	1969	1971	1969	1971		2002
Ranero, Antonio E.	FTLP	LA						
Ramsey, W. Dwight	FE	SW.TX	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	2006
Rawle, Matthew B.	PE	LA	2007					
Ray, James E., Sr.	FTLP	LA						
Raymond, Fulton A., Sr.....	RAM	LA			1990			1994
Reagan, Wesley C.	RM	La	1987	1989		1989		2001
Reed, Lekisha L.....	PE	LA	2007					
Reed, Kenneth R.....	RM	C.TX.....	1952	1955	1953	1955	1972	1998
Reeves, Samuel D.....	RM	LA	1985	1992		1985		2005
Reid, James W.	AM	LA			2003			
Rhoads, Carl E., III.....	FE	Memphis...	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Richardson, C. Gerald	RM	LA	1978	1982	1978	1982		2007
Richardson, Carol R	FTLP	LA						
Rives, E. Eugene, Jr.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Roberts, Christine A.	FD	LA	2002	2005	2005			
Robertson, Larry D.	RM	LA	1959	1961	1959	1961		1997
Robertson, Minns S.	RM	LA	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M.	RM	LA	1956	1958	1956	1958		1992
Roper, Charles B.	RM	LA	1983	1987		1983		2002
Ross, R. Don	FE	LA	1976	1977	1976	1979		
Rountree, Joseph L.	RAM	LA			1973			2004
Rowell, William A., Jr.	IncL	LA	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G.	FE	LA	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Roy, Pamela F.	AM	LA			2001			
Sabin, Paul E.	FE	MS.....	1964	1967	1964	1967	1995	
Sanfiel, Marta L.	RM	LA	1984	1986	1960	1986		2000
Santana-Ruiz, Benjamin	LOA	NY.....					1994	
Schaub, James R.	RM	LA	1983	1984		1967		2004
Scott, Charles E.	RM	LA	1959	1998	1959	1962		1999
Scott, Ernest E.	AM	LA			1995			
Scott, Lloyd E.	RLP	LA						2001
Scott-Welch, J. Richard	RM	LA	1974	1980	1974	1980		2005
Sewell, John H., Jr.	FE	LA	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shamlin, Brunetta A.	FD	LA		1998	1998			
Shea, Flint E.	FE	LA	1995	1999	1995	1999		
Sheehan, David J.	FE	LA	1992	1995	1992	1995		
Sheffield, William N., III....	PE	LA	2005					
Shema, Judith A.	FE	LA	1997	2000		2000		
Shepherd, Linda K.	RLP	LA						2004
Sherer, Carol.....	RD	LA		1998	1998			2007
Sherman, M. Stuart	FE	LA	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Shirley, Fred O.	RM	N.GA	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	1988
Shoup, Sarah W.	PD	LA	2005					
Simmons, W. Odell	RM	LA	1963	1965	1963	1965		2001
Singletary, Paul C., Sr.	RAM	LA			1974			1993
Skinner, James C.	RM	C.TX.....	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	1995

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Smith, Elaine C.	FD	LA	2000	2003	2003			2006
Smith, Gordon L., Sr.	RAM	LA	1987		1987			1994
Smith, H. Austin	RAM	LA			1978			1987
Smith, S. Kemper	FE	LA	1984	1989		1989		
Smith, Timothy M.	FE	LA	1991	1993	1991	1993		
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	RM	LA	1947	1949	1948	1949		1993
Solomon, Joe D.	RAM	LA			1977			1992
Southall, Obie J.	RLP	LA						1994
Sparks, Cory L.	PE	LA	2004	2007		2007		
Spencer, Juliet Deschner	FE	LA	1989	1995	1989	1995		
Spiller, Ray R.	RM	LA	1964	1968	1964	1968		2005
Spitzkeit, James W.	RM	LA	1946	1948	1946	1948		1993
Spurlock, Steven M.	FE	LA	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Stafford, R. Larry	FE	LA	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Stagg, Truman P.	FTLP	LA						
Standley, Theo S.	RM	N.MS	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	1999
Stephens, Harrell E.	FE	NW.TX	1980	1984	1980	1984	1996	
Stephens, Leslie G.	FE	LA	2003	2006		2006		
Stephens, Ulysse	RAM	LA			1995			2003
Stiltner, Richard T.	RM	L. Rock	1991	1993		1993	1991	1999
Stinson, Van A.	FE	E.OH	1996	2001	1996	2001	2000	
Stokes, William M., Jr.	RM	MS	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	1988
Stone, Henry R.	FE	NW.TX	1999	2006		2006	2002	
Strawbridge, Bill E.	FTLP	LA						
Strickland, W. Mark	FE	LA	1992	1995		1992		
Stringfield, Mickey D.	FE	LA	1971	1973	1971	1973		
Sutton, C. Ann	AM	LA			2001			
Tate, Darryl A.	FE	LA		2000	1992	2000		
Taylor, J. Roddy	FE	LA	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Robert E.	RM	LA	1952	1955	1953	1955		1996
Taylor, Wayne G.	FE	NC	1977	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, William C.	FE	LA	1977	1985	1977	1985		
Teeter, Richard O.	FE	LA	1986	1991	1986	1991		
Tellifero, Jon E.	FE	LA	1989	1991	1989	1991		
Templeton, Roger H.	FE	LA	1992	1996	1992	1996		
Thomas, Christan L.	FTLP	LA						
Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L.	RM	LA	1960	1971	1960	1971		1999
Tippin, Oscar, Jr.	RLP	LA						1998
Tohline, Daniel W.	RM	LA	1951	1960	1952	1960		1992
Tosso, Emile E., III	FTLP	LA						
Townsend, Robert E.	FE	LA	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	FE	LA	1984	1988	1984	1988		
Tran, Tuyet	FTLP	LA						
Trickett, David G.	FE	LA	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trousdale, Ann M.	PD	LA	2005					
Turnbull, Lisa L.	FE	LA	1996	2001	1996	2001		
Tu'uta, H. Elizabeth Love ..	FE	LA	2000	2003		2003		
Tu'uta, Sione	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Van Horn, Gary L.	RM	LA	1969	1971	1969	1971		2002
Varnado, Ray L.	PE	LA	2006					

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Vining, John L.	FE	S.GA.....	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	
Vining, Kirby A.	RM	LA	1953	1955	1954	1956		1994
Volentine, Carolyn B.	FE	LA	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Wade, Leland D.	RM	NW.IN.....	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	2001
Wafer, Kathy S.	FTLP	LA						
Walker, M. Rolly	RM	LA	1977	1980	1977	1980		2000
Walker, Samuel W., Sr.	RM	LA	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Wallace, Jefferson C.	RM	LA	1959	1959	1959	1962		1973
Warren, B. Ramon	RM	LA	1981	1985		1981		1997
Warren, Hulen C., Jr.	FE	LA	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, Lusinda M.	FD	LA		1997	1997			
Watson, Grayson B.	RM	LA	1962	1964	1962	1964		2004
Webb, Donald A.	RM	W.OH	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	1991
Weber, Robert Alan	FE	LA	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Weber, Theodore R.	RM	LA	1947	1950	1949	1950		1997
Welch, Carlos A.	RM	Delhi,India	1952	1953	1952	1953	1986	1997
Whitton, Brady S.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Wideman, Fred B.	FE	LA	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wilkinson, Donald L.	FE	LA	2002	2005		2005		
Williams, Deborah B.	PE	LA	2006					
Williams, Inez D.	FD	LA		2001	2001			
Williams, John N.	FE	LA	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Karen D.	LOA	LA	1986	1989	1986	1989		
Williams, Marie P.	FE	FL	1972	1976	1972	1976	1973	
Williams, Randall C., Jr.	FTLP	LA						
Willis, Gary D.	FE	LA	1988	1991	1988	1991		
Willis, Ricky L.	FE	LA	1987	1990	1987	1990		
Willis, Terry C.	RM	LA	1971	1975	1969	1975		2003
Willis, William H., Sr.	FE	LA	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William A.	RM	R.Mt	1955	1958		1958	1958	1986
Wilson, James E.	RM	KY	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	2000
Wilson, Joseph R., Sr.	FTLP	LA						
Wilson, Thomas A.	RAM	LA			1968			1996
Wimberly, Lorris M.	LOA	LA	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Windham, Joe H.	RLP	LA						1996
Winn, John M., Jr.	RM	LA	1953	1955	1953	1955		1998
Wofford, Nancy E.	FE	LA	2001	2004		2004		
Wood, Karl D.	RM	S.IN	1955	1957	1955	1957	1985	1994
Woodland, J. Philip, Jr.	RM	LA	1951	1955	1952	1955		1997
Wooten, Rodney D.	FE	CME		2000			2000	
Wren, Regina L.	FD	LA		1997	1997			
Wright, Cliff C., Jr.	FE	MS	1982	1982	1985		2005	
Wright, Scott E.	FE	LA	1998	2001		2001		
Wright-Butler, Helena W.	RM	LA	1989	1992	1989	1992		1998
Wyatt, Elizabeth	RAM	LA			2002			2007
Yeich, S. Brian	FE	LA	1995	1999	1995	1999		
Young, Dawn B.	PD	LA	2005					
Youngblood, Gloria L.	FTLP	LA						
Youngblood, William L.	RM	MS	1963	1967	1963	1967	1992	2005
Zehner, Maximilian O.	FE	LA	2003	2007		2007		
Zehner, Sharon D.	FD/FTLP	LA		2000	2000			

PERSONS IN EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Salary and Other Compensation

MINISTER	CHARGE	DIST.	INCOME
Arends, Cathy Joy	Paracletia, Inc.	03	\$600
Baker, Douglas M.	Marvin Assoc., Texas	03	\$106,000
Bakewell, Alfred C., III	C.P.E., E. Jefferson Hospital, Metairie	06	\$24,000
Bethley, Ramonalynn W.	District Superintendent	02	\$83,033
Blue, Ellen J.	Assoc. Prof. of History of Ch. & Meth. Studies, Phillips Theological Sem., Tulsa, OK	06	\$53,107
Breaux, Connie	Wesley Foundation, Grambling	05	\$21,700
Bulhof, Angela C.	Wesley Foundation, McNeese	04	\$25,425
Burgess, Robert L.	District Superintendent	05	\$83,033
Cain, Douglas L.	District Superintendent	07	\$83,033
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Dir. of Multicultural Ministries	03	\$59,200
Carlson, Cathy S.	Exec. Director, Community Media, Inc.	05	\$22,800
Civils, Carol A.	Speech-Lang. Pathologist, DynaVox Tech.	03	\$46,000
Connelly, Beverly H.	Pool of Siloam, Counseling	07	\$20,000
Cotton-Winn, Carole	Director of Academies	06	\$60,575
Cottrill, Donald C.	Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries	03	\$83,033
Cyrus, Elsie	Kids Hope USA/Ecumenical Faith	03	-0-
Dauphin, Ronald D.	Exec. Dir., Wesleyan Sr. Living Foundation	03	\$48,000
Davis, M. Janet	Organizational Effectiveness, E. Jefferson Hospital	06	\$81,000
Dawson, Hallique L.	Community Ministries	03	-0-
Debo, Hubert F.	Neonatal Nurse Pract./Sutton Children's NICU	07	\$95,000
DeHart, Coney L.	Theo. Studies Coord., Chr. Ldrshp Ctr., Centenary	07	\$30,000
DeWitt, David R.	Chaplain, Memorial Hosp.	04	\$55,235
Dolph, Thomas E.	Conference Youth Director	03	\$46,200
Drash, Deborah L.	Chaplain, Good Sheperd Hospice, Lakeland, FL	03	\$20,150
Duke, Barbara S.	McFarland Inst., Chaplain, W. Jefferson Hosp.	06	\$40,000
Dunbar, Walton C.	Chaplain, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lafayette	01	\$40,603
Eaves, Betsy B.	Chaplain, Dir., Chr. Leadership Ctr., Centenary	07	\$38,015
Eden, Curtiss D.	Hospitality & Volunteer Coordinator	06	\$31,559
Feske, Millicent C.	Asst. Prof. of Theology, St. Joseph's Univ.	06	\$48,336
Fitzhugh, Kathy C.	Director Abbeville Recovery Station	01	\$41,200
Ford, W. Ralph	District Superintendent	06	\$83,033
Garcia, Jose	Chaplain, Tri-Cities Hospice & Couns. Ctr., Kennewick, WA	01	\$40,718
Gilliam, W. Craig	Director, Center for Pastoral Effectiveness	07	\$40,796
Graber, Cindy M.	Chaplain, St. Luke's Episc. Hosp., Houston	06	\$26,500
Harper, John Ed	Coordinator of Ordained Ministry	03	\$58,700
Henderson, Freddie C.	Director of Disaster Preparedness	03	\$63,000
Higginbotham, John M., Jr.	Wesley Foundation, Northwestern	02	\$22,652
Hilbun, Jerry G.	District Superintendent	04	\$83,033
Hixon, Daniel M.	Wesley Foundation, U. of L, Lafayette	01	\$40,600
Hodges, A. Swindell, Jr.	Chaplain, Harris County Psych. Center	04	\$50,070
Hogstrom, Janet D.	Staff Chaplain, Our Lady of the Lake, B.R.	03	\$37,440
Hughes, Barry E.	Assoc. Dir. Of Internship, Perkins	07	\$72,500

MINISTER	CHARGE	DIST.	INCOME
Johnson, Bernadine	LA Attorney Disciplinary Board	03	\$60,000
Jones, James W.	Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute	03	\$36,233
Kennedy, Maria J.	Chap., Past. Counselor, M.D. Anderson Hosp.	06	\$57,950
Lathan, Roger D.	District Superintendent	01	\$83,033
Laws, Willie	Wesley Foundation, Southern	03	\$23,000
Mathis, Germaine T.	Southwest Texas	06	\$45,043
McCullough, Victor T.	Oklahoma	06	\$65,000
McDowell, Mary M.	Comm. Outreach Coord., Cancer Treatment Ctr., Christus Schumpert Health Sys., SH	07	\$50,000
Meeks, Donald L.	Wesley Foundation, L.S.U.	03	\$40,429
Mercer, Amy K.	Director, Recovery Ministries	03	\$51,500
Miller, Daniel H.	Chaplain, Houston Hospice, North Office	04	\$42,000
Miller, Larry G.	District Superintendent	03	\$83,033
Millet, Virginia D.	Chap., Univ. of Alabama Hosp., Birmingham	03	\$46,008
Moss, Tony W.	Site Manager, Recovery Ministries	04	\$35,000
Nash, Roy B.	Belief-Focused Care & Healing, Springfield, IL	06	\$37,206
Nelson, Judy E.	Consultant	03	\$65,000
Nichols, Randall K.	Capital Area Alliance for the Homeless, Ex. Dir.	03	\$51,466
Norman, Larry D.	Director of Volunteers in Mission	03	\$54,200
O'Bannon, M. Quinn	U. S. Military	03	\$46,539
Orphe, Martha M.	Director Mission Zone	06	\$70,558
Owens, Jimmy L.	North Carolina	05	\$53,147
Reed, Kenneth R.	Senior Advisor/Consultant of LA United Methodist Foundation	03	N/A
Rhoads, Carl E.	Executive Director, Administrative Services/Treasurer/Secretary	03	\$83,033
Roberts, Christine A.	Chaplain & Bereavement Coord., Highland Hospice	03	\$19,500
Sewell, John Howard	Exec. Vice President, Victorious Christian Living	03	\$24,000
Shema, Judith A.	Oxford College, Emory University	06	\$42,000
Stephens, H. E.	Dir. Church Extension & Transformation	03	\$59,436
Stiltner, Richard T.	Transformation Consultant	03	\$7,992
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Chaplain, Director of Christian Ed., Methodist Children's Home	05	\$37,200
Tate, Darryl A.	Exec. Director, Recovery Ministries	03	\$50,752
Taylor, Wayne G.	Resource Manager	06	\$47,200
Taylor, William C.	Wesley Comm. Ctr., Atlanta, GA	06	\$29,000
Tosso, Emile E., III	Wesley Foundation, SLU	03	\$19,777
Trickett, David G.	President & Prof. Of Ethics & Leadership, Iliff	06	\$48,000
Trousdale, Ann M.	Assoc. Professor, Curriculum & Instr., LSU	03	\$64,000
Williams, Inez D.	Hamilton Park, Assoc. , North Texas	06	\$15,000
Willis, William H., Sr.	U.S. Air Force Reserves	03	\$93,625
Winn, John M., Jr.	Mentor Emeritus	06	-0-
Wright, Scott E.	Wesley Foundation, La Tech	05	\$41,961
Young, Dawn B.	Prof., Bossier Parish Comm. Coll./Conf. Dir.of Christian Education	07	\$80,000
Zehner, Maximilian O.	Wesley Foundation, Tulane	06	\$33,000

CLERGY SERVING IN ARMED FORCES RESERVES

Acadiana District

None

Baton Rouge District

Frank S. Harris III,
1st Lt.-LA. Army
Nat'l. Guard

New Orleans District

W. Scott Adams
Maj., U.S. Air Force Reserves

Alexandria District

Timothy J. Neustifter
Major, Sr. Protestant Chaplain
LA Air National Guard

Lake Charles District

None

Shreveport District

Willie L. Henry, G11
Chaplain, VA Hospital,
Shreveport

Monroe District

None

SEMINARY STUDENTS NOT UNDER APPOINTMENT IN LOUISIANA

Acadiana District

None

Alexandria District

Linda Clark – Garrett
Brad Franklin – Drew
Darrius Hills – Garrett

Baton Rouge District

Karlene Marie Crawford – Candler
Alan Jordan – Perkins
John Derek Reese – Asbury
Susie Thomas – Drew

Lake Charles District

Megan Saucier Williams – Perkins
Bruce Wilson – Garrett

Monroe District

Cathalyn Brewton – St. Paul
John Kavanaugh, Jr. – Asbury
Christopher McLain – Perkins
Joseph Robideaux – Candler
LaSheena Simmons – Perkins
Mary Ann Stewart – Asbury
Jared R. Williams – Perkins

New Orleans District

David Elmore – St. Paul
Barbara J.C. Gibson – Perkins
Daniel Lund, III – Duke
Joseph Wilson – Asbury

Shreveport District

Todd Malarie – Candler
Valerie Olson Robideaux – Candler
Samantha Smith – Wesley

X. CONFERENCE STRUCTURE AND RULES

CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

ARTICLE I: ANNUAL CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

The membership of the Annual Conference is described and set forth in ¶ 32 of the Constitution of The United Methodist Church.

A. ELECTION OF LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Each Charge shall elect annually a lay member of the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4) Each charge served by more than one clergy shall be entitled to as many lay members, as there are clergy members.

B. ELECTION OF YOUNG ADULT MEMBERS

1. Young Adult

The young adult representative on the Conference Ministry Team shall serve as the "equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization" and shall be a member of the Annual Conference. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

2. College Student

The Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall elect a student who shall serve as "the chair of the annual conference college student organization" and shall be a member of the Annual Conference. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

C. LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

In accordance with *The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church*, the membership of the Annual Conference shall be equally composed of clergy and laity. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4)

1. Clergy Members

The composition of clergy membership is prescribed in the *Book of Discipline*. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 368, 602.1) Accordingly, the clergy membership shall consist of deacons and elders in full connection (¶¶ 329, 334), probationary members (¶ 327), associate members, affiliate members (¶¶ 344.4, 586.4), and local pastors under full-time and part-time appointment to a pastoral charge (¶ 317). (See also 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 32 B.ELECTION OF MEMBERS)

Each clergy member of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts.

2. Lay Members

The composition of lay membership is prescribed in the *Book of Discipline*. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 32, 602.4) Accordingly, the lay members of the Annual Conference include the following:

- a. A lay member, or the appropriate number of lay members, elected by each charge
- b. The Diaconal Ministers
- c. The active Deaconesses under Episcopal appointment within the Annual Conference
- d. Conference President, United Methodist Women
- e. Conference President, United Methodist Men
- f. Conference Lay Leader
- g. District Lay Leaders
- h. President or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization
- i. President, Conference Council on Youth Ministry
- j. Chair of the Annual Conference college student organization
- k. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district, elected by the District Ministry Team

These persons shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

The Conference Committee on Credentials, in consultation with the District Superintendents, shall determine the number of clergy members in each district, and shall determine the number of laypersons in each district who are members by virtue of their office. The Conference Committee on Credentials shall then determine the number of additional lay members needed to equalize the clergy and lay membership of the Annual Conference. The total number of additional lay members needed

shall be prorated to the districts based upon church membership of the districts as reported in the most recent audit of the Conference.

The additional lay members shall be designated "at-large members," and shall be elected by the respective District Conference or District Ministry Team, after nomination by the District Committee on Nominations. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference or to the District Ministry Team.

In the nomination process, special attention shall be given to inclusiveness in keeping with policies for conference agencies. (See 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 138, 609.5)

ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration is mandated and described in *The Book of Discipline*. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 610 – 618) The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be amenable and report directly to the Annual Conference. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 611.6)

A. MEMBERSHIP

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall consist of twelve members. There shall be at least one lay member more than clergy members. Churches of fewer than two hundred members shall be represented on the council. The voting membership shall not include members or employees of any conference agency, nor shall it include members, employees, trustees, or directors of any agency or institution participating in the funds of any conference budget. (See 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 611.2)

Ex officio members are prescribed in the *Book of Discipline* (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 611.2c) Accordingly, they are the following:

1. Executive Director, Administrative Services/Conference Treasurer *
2. Members of the General Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the Conference (See 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 611.2c(2) for additional provisions)
3. Presiding Bishop*
4. One District Superintendent chosen by the cabinet*
5. Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries*
6. President/Chief Executive Officer, United Methodist Foundation*

* Without vote

B. ELECTION OF MEMBERS

The election of members and officers shall be as described and set forth in the *Book of Discipline*. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 611.2, 3)

The Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations for membership on the Council, subject to additional nominations, if any, from the Annual Conference. In the nomination process, special attention shall be given to inclusiveness in keeping with policies for conference agencies. (See 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 138, 609.5)

C. CONFERENCE TREASURER/EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

The election of the Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services and the functions of the office are prescribed in the *Book of Discipline*. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 618)

The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services shall be elected by the Annual Conference on nomination of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. As an employee, the incumbent shall be directly amenable to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services shall be amenable to the general oversight of the Bishop regarding the fiscal operation of the Annual Conference.

D. ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

Administrative and support staff in Administrative Services shall be employed as directed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. The Conference Treasurer/Executive Director, Administrative Services will be responsible for supervision of the administrative and support staff.

Funding for staff positions shall be derived from the Conference Administrative Fund, upon recommendation of the Joint Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team and approval by the CFA.

E. OFFICERS

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall elect from its voting membership a president, vice president, secretary, and such other officers as it may find necessary. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 611.3) The Executive Director Administrative Services shall be the treasurer of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. (2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 611.3)

F. AUDITING

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration may elect an Audit Review Committee of not more than twenty-five members; at least half [of whom] should be persons who are not members of the Council and who are chosen for their expertise in areas related to the work of the committee. The authority and responsibility with respect to the auditing of financial records are as described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (¶ 616) Consideration shall be given to inclusiveness in the selection of persons to serve on the committee. (See 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 124, 138)

The Bishop shall be an *ex officio* member of the Audit Review Committee.

G. COMPLIANCE WITH DISCIPLINE

In all respects, including those not addressed in the foregoing paragraphs, the CCFA shall comply with and function in accordance with the provisions of the *Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

The Conference Ministry Team has the responsibility of providing for the functions, connectional relationships and related ministries of the Annual Conference as described in (¶ 607), of the 2004 *Book of Discipline* and additional functions as described in Article I (W) of the Conference Rules.

A. MEMBERSHIP

The Conference Ministry Team will be comprised of the following members:

Voting Members:

1. Chair
2. Conference Lay Leader
3. Representative of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry
4. Young Adult
5. Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society
6. Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship
7. Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries
8. Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
9. Chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
10. Representative of the Commission on Religion and Race
11. Chairperson of the Conference Mission Finance Committee
12. Representative of the Board of Ordained Ministry
13. Representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women

Non Voting Members:

14. Bishop
15. Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries
16. Cabinet Representative
17. Liaison Representative of the Council on Finance and Administration
18. Representative of the United Methodist Foundation
19. Executive Director of Administrative Services
20. Communications Specialist
21. Director of Volunteers in Mission
22. Director of Special Ministries
23. Director of Youth Ministries

- 24. Director of Church Extension and Transformation
- 25. Director of Christian Education
- 26. Director of Mission Education

Either two or four At-large members may be added for the purpose of inclusiveness.

VISION TEAM OF CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

There shall be a Vision Team to provide a visioning process as a means of establishing priorities of the Annual Conference. These priorities will be presented to the Conference Ministry Team for adoption, and then presented to the finance committee to request appropriate funds according to the vision priorities. The visioning process will include opportunities for dialogue with the Cabinet, Conference Ministry Team, districts, local churches, laity and clergy, as well as other groups identified by the team. Short-term task forces with a duration of one year or less may be formed to assist the Vision Team in its work.

The Vision Team will be composed of 9 members, to include the Bishop and three members of the Conference Ministry Team: 1) Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries, who will chair the Vision Team; 2) Chair of the Conference Ministry Team; 3) One member of the CMT, elected by the CMT for the quadrennium.

Five other members (none of whom shall be members of the CMT) will be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominations Committee and elected by the Annual Conference to serve for no more than one quadrennium. Membership should reflect the diversity of the Annual Conference and be inclusive of age, race and gender, with equal representation of lay and clergy (excluding the Bishop).

B. CONFERENCE MISSION FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Conference Mission Finance Committee shall be composed of two representatives from each district who are to be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations. It is suggested that in the nominations, special attention be given to inclusiveness, in keeping with policies for general church agencies. (See 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶¶ 124, 138, 609.5) The Committee will elect its own officers, and the chairperson shall be a member of the Conference Ministry Team.

The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries, the Executive Director, Administrative Services, and a representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be *ex officio*, without vote.

C. OTHER COMMITTEES

"The Annual Conference may appoint additional committees for the purpose of promoting the work of The United Methodist Church within the bounds of the said Annual Conference and may prescribe their membership and their Powers and Duties." (2004 *Book of Discipline*, ¶609.2)

D. CONFERENCE MINISTRIES STAFF

1. Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries

The Bishop, in consultation with the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team, shall appoint the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries to focus and guide the mission and ministry of the Annual Conference. The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries shall serve as an officer of the Annual Conference and shall sit on the Appointive Cabinet, without vote.

The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries shall be amenable to the general oversight of the Bishop.

2. Conference Mission and Ministries Staff

Upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and approval of the Conference Ministry Team, other persons may be employed in the areas of discipleship, mission, evangelism, restorative justice, age-level ministries, special needs ministries, resourcing, and communications. If the person to serve in any of these areas is a Deacon or an Elder, the employment shall not be effective until the Bishop appoints that person to the position. The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries will supervise the Mission and Ministries Program staff.

Program staff positions may be amended by action of the Conference Ministry Team, so long as such changes are within budgeted funds and consistent with the missional priorities adopted by the Annual Conference.

3. Administrative Staff

Administrative and support staff in Conference Mission and Ministries will be employed as directed by the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team and the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries. Funding for administrative assistants and clerical support staff positions shall derive from the Conference Administrative Fund, upon recommendation of the Joint Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration and the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team. The CCFA shall review and approve this allocation before its inclusion in the proposed Conference budget.

The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries will be responsible for general supervision of the administrative and support staff. Annual staff performance evaluations will be the responsibility of the designated supervisor.

4. Personnel Policies and Procedures

The Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team, in partnership with the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries, will develop and maintain appropriate personnel policies and procedures for approval and adoption by the Conference Ministry Team.

At least once each quadrennium, the Personnel Committee shall meet with Mission and Ministries program staff concerning their relationship with the Conference Ministry Team, including priorities to be given in the use of their time and skills in facilitating the goals and objectives set by the Conference Ministry Team. The Personnel Committee or any member of the Program Staff may initiate the quadrennial consultation.

Should the performance or conduct of a conference staff member make continuation of employment a cause for concern, that person shall be given notice of the specific concerns and an opportunity to respond to those concerns. Should termination of employment become necessary, that action shall be the responsibility of the Personnel Committee of the Conference Ministry Team. If the person to be terminated is a Deacon in full connection or an Elder, the Personnel Committee shall consult with the Bishop before terminating the employment.

ARTICLE IV: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES**A. GENERAL RULES****1. Executive Committee**

The officers of any Board or Agency shall form the executive committee with additional members as deemed necessary by the individual boards.

2. Membership

In the nomination and election of the membership of boards, commissions, and agencies, guidelines for inclusiveness shall be followed. (See 2004 *Book of Discipline* ¶ 609.5) The 2004 *Book of Discipline* mandates that members of general agencies shall serve as *ex officio* members of the corresponding annual conference agency or its equivalent structure. (¶¶ 609.6 and 710.5)

Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. If deemed necessary by the Cabinet and by a board or agency of the Conference, the Bishop will appoint a Cabinet liaison to that Conference Board or Agency. Such board or agency shall pay the expenses of the Cabinet Liaison.

B. BOARDS**1. Conference Board of Church and Society**

The Conference Board of Church and Society shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (¶ 628) Members of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and seven clergy-at-large.
- b. A person 18 years of age or younger, elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.

- c. A young adult (18 to 32 years of age).
- d. A Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.
- e. The mission coordinator for Mission Social Action of the United Methodist Women.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

The board shall name a Conference Peace with Justice Coordinator who will be responsible for administering the Conference Peace with Justice Special Sunday Offering receipts and for coordinating peace and justice ministries. (§ 628.2)

2. **Conference Board of Discipleship**

The Conference Board of Discipleship shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 629) Areas of responsibility include Christian Education, Evangelism, Worship, Stewardship, Spiritual Formation, and Ministry of the Laity. Membership of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and seven clergy-at-large.
- b. A person 18 years of age or younger, elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- c. Six members at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 32 years of age.)
- d. A cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex-officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

3. **Conference Board of Laity**

The Conference Board of Laity shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 630) The membership of the Board of Laity shall include the following:

- a. Conference Lay Leader
- b. The presiding Bishop or his/her designee
- c. The Associate Conference Lay Leader
- d. The Conference Secretary
- e. The Conference Treasurer
- f. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking and Training Ministries
- g. The Conference Director of Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund
- h. The Conference Director of 1000 Club
- i. The president of the Conference United Methodist Women (UMW)
- j. The president of the Conference United Methodist Men (UMM)
- k. The president of the United Methodist Youth Council (UMYC)
- l. The president of the United Methodist Young Adults (UMYA)
- m. The District Lay Leaders, who shall be nominated by their respective district nominating committees, or its counterpart, and elected according to the district election process.
- n. At large members who should include at least one (1) layman, at least one (1) laywoman, one (1) youth, and one (1) young adult.
- o. A District Superintendent recommended by the Cabinet as Cabinet liaison.
- p. The immediate past Conference Lay Leader.
- q. The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.
- r. The following shall serve as honorary members without vote: All former Conference Lay Leaders, all lay delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences not already serving by election or by virtue of their offices held.
- s. At one meeting per year, which shall be the Laity Session of the Annual Conference, all lay delegates to the Annual Conference shall be considered members and shall have voting rights on all matters that may come before the Conference Board of Laity.

The Conference Lay Leader shall chair the Board of Laity. Other officers shall be elected as deemed necessary. (§ 630.4)

4. **Conference Board of Global Ministries**

The Conference Board of Global Ministries shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 632) Membership of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and seven clergy-at-large.
- b. Conference Secretary of Global Ministries.
- c. Six members-at-large, including one young adult layperson (18 to 32 years of age.)
- d. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- e. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
- f. Conference Lay Leader.
- g. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
- h. Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the Conference United Methodist Women.
- i. Volunteers-in-Mission Coordinator.
- j. Cabinet liaison assigned by the Bishop.
- k. Conference Staff Liaison assigned by Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries. (*Ex officio*)

In addition to its general areas of work, the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall also be responsible for the following functions:

- a. Support and assist the United Methodist Committee on Relief.
- b. Health and Welfare Ministries.
- c. Parish and Community Development (See ¶632.5).
- d. Cooperation with the Conference United Methodist Women.

5. **Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (¶633) Membership of the Board shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One layperson from each district and seven clergy-at-large.
- b. One representative from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- c. Two campus ministers/directors to be elected by their peers.
- d. Two college students who are active in Wesley Foundation work.
- e. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- f. A cabinet liaison if assigned by the Bishop.
- g. *Ex officio*: Conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

6. **Conference Board of Ordained Ministry**

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (¶ 634) The *Discipline* provides that "two-thirds of the members who are elders shall be graduates of seminaries listed by the University Senate." (¶ 634.1) "At least six ordained elders and deacons in full connection and, when possible, at least two associate members or local pastors who have completed the course of study shall be included as members of the board." (¶ 634.1) The Annual Conference shall elect at least one-fifth, and up to one-third, laypersons to the membership of the board. The membership shall include women and ethnic persons, at least one ordained clergyperson in the retired relationship, at least one ordained clergyperson in extension ministry, and a District Superintendent named by the Bishop to represent the Cabinet. The chairpersons of the Orders of Deacons and of Elders shall be members of the board and its executive committee.

The Bishop shall nominate members of the board after consultation with the chairperson of the board, the executive committee, or a committee elected by the board of the previous quadrennium, and with the Cabinet. The Bishop shall fill vacancies after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The responsibilities of the Board of Ordained Ministry include caring for the needs of certified persons, diaconal ministers, local pastors, deacons, and elders.

7. **Conference Board of Pensions**

The Board of Pensions shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (¶ 638) In addition to membership recommended in the

Discipline, the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer shall be a member. The three directors of the Woolworth Foundation shall be *ex officio* members, with vote.

8. Conference Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (§§ 639, 2512.1-7) The members of the board shall be residents of the State of Louisiana, and of legal age. Lay members shall be members in good standing of local churches within the bounds of the Conference. The clergy members shall be members of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

C. COMMISSIONS

The officers of any Commission shall form the executive committee, with additional members as deemed necessary by the individual commission.

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

The Commission on Archives and History shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 640) The membership shall consist of seven persons and a Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop, and conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

2. Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 641) The membership shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall consist of:

- a. One lay person from each district, who shall be a full member of a local church, who shall be the district coordinator for Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns and shall serve as liaison with local church ministry areas on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.
- b. One clergy person from each district.
- c. Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries, and the Conference Ecumenical officer(s), if elected.

The membership of the Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall be Louisiana Conference representatives to the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 642) The membership shall consist of a minimum of twelve elected for the quadrennium and consist of:

- a. One lay person from each district and seven clergy-at-large. One of the district representatives shall be the district director of religion and race.
- b. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
- c. A young adult.
- d. A Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop.

Ex officio: Conference staff as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

4. Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted, organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 643) The membership shall be elected for the quadrennium and shall be composed of fifteen persons. In addition, there may be a Cabinet liaison, if assigned by the Bishop, and a Conference staff liaison as assigned by the Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.

5. Conference Commission on Equitable Compensation

The Commission on Equitable Compensation shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 624) The membership shall be elected for the quadrennium, and shall consist of ten persons, an equal number of lay and clergypersons. At least one lay member and clergy member shall be from churches of fewer than two hundred members. One District Superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

D. COMMITTEES**1. Conference Committee on Administrative Review**

The Committee on Administrative Review shall be organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 635) The *Discipline* provides that three clergy in full connection and two alternates, who are not members of the Cabinet or Board of Ordained Ministry, shall be nominated by the Bishop and elected quadrennially by the Clergy Session of members in full connection.

2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

The Committee on Episcopacy shall be constituted, organized and function as mandated and described in the 2004 *Book of Discipline*. (§ 636) The membership shall number fifteen. "Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older adults, and people with disabilities." (§ 636.1) No member of the Conference staff or any of its agencies, nor any immediate family member of such staff, shall serve as a member of the committee, except as allowed by the *Discipline*.

3. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium, which shall have such duties as described in Article I (M) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of six persons.

4. Committee on Credentials

The Bishop shall appoint no more than three persons to serve as the Committee on Credentials. The members are appointed for the quadrennium, and shall meet once each year for the purpose of determining the number of additional lay delegates, if needed, which must be elected to equalize the lay and clergy membership to Annual Conference.

5. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation, to be constituted and function as mandated by the *Discipline* (§2703.2) When the respondent is a clergy member of the Annual Conference, clergy on honorable or administrative location or a local pastor, the Committee on Investigation shall consist of seven clergy in full connection, two laypersons, and six alternate members, five of whom shall be clergy in full connection and one of whom shall be a layperson. The committee shall be nominated by the Bishop in consultation with the Board of Ordained Ministry, and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference. None of the members or alternates shall be members of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Cabinet, or immediate family members of the above. Seven members or alternates seated as members shall constitute a quorum. (2004 *Book of Discipline* §2703.2)

6. Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministry, to function as mandated by the *Discipline* (§2703.3). The committee shall consist of not fewer than three Diaconal Ministers or members of the Church who are not members of the Board of Ordained Ministry, nominated by the Bishop, and elected by the Annual Conference. Two alternate members shall be elected. (2004 *Book of Discipline* § 2703.3) Three members or alternates seated as members shall constitute a quorum.

7. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium. Membership shall consist of two clergy and two lay members, the duties of which shall include those described in Article I (N) of the Conference Rules.

8. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members:

- a. Bishop.
- b. Conference Lay Leader.
- c. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
- d. Conference President, United Methodist Men.
- e. President, Conference Council on Youth Ministry.
- f. One Representative from each District, lay or clergy.
- g. Six Members-at-Large shall be appointed by a committee composed of the Bishop, Conference Lay Leader, Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and Chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race. Consideration shall be given to the inclusion of racial and ethnic persons, youth, young adults, older

adults, women and men, clergy and laity, persons with a handicapping condition, persons from small-membership churches, distribution by geographic area and differing theological perspectives.

The Bishop shall serve as the chairperson of the Committee. The Committee may elect other officers, as the Committee deems necessary. The Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries and the Conference Secretary shall serve as consultants to the Committee.

District representatives and members-at-large shall serve for the quadrennium. Laypersons shall be full members of local churches within the district they have been elected to represent. Relocation outside the district during the quadrennium shall require that a new district representative be elected.

The Committee shall nominate to the Annual Conference such officers and members of Boards, Councils, Teams, Committees and Commissions as the law of the Church or the Rules of the Conference require, or as the Conference deems necessary to its work.

9. Conference Committee on Petitions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Petitions elected for the quadrennium, upon nomination by the Conference Nomination Committee at Annual Conference, having such duties as described in Article I (G) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of five persons.

10. Conference Committee on Rules

There shall be a Committee on Rules appointed by the Bishop for the quadrennium having such duties as described in Article I (S) of the Conference Rules. The membership shall consist of six persons, equally clergy and laypersons.

E. TEAMS

1. Ad Hoc Evaluation Team

There shall be an Ad Hoc Evaluation Team appointed by the Conference Ministry Team to have such duties as described in Article I (P) of the Conference Rules. Members of the Team shall not be members of the Conference Ministry Team. The Team will serve for one year at the beginning of each quadrennium. Every four years thereafter a team will be selected to serve for one year. A person may not serve for more than two consecutive terms. There shall be twelve members constituted as follows:

- a. An equal number of clergy and laypersons.
- b. An equal number of women and men.
- c. At least one third shall be ethnic minority persons.
- d. At least one third shall be persons with prior experience with the Conference structure and operations.
- e. At least one third shall be persons with no prior experience with the Conference structure and operation.
- f. One person shall be a consultant familiar with the process of evaluation.

2. Conference Church Extension Team

There shall be a Church Extension Team elected for the quadrennium to have such duties as described in Article I (Q) of the Conference Rules. Membership of the Team shall consist of:

- a. One representative from each District Board of Church Location and Buildings, at least four of whom shall be clergy.
- b. Chairperson, the 1000 Club.
- c. Treasurer, the 1000 Club.
- d. Bishop, *ex-officio*, without vote.
- e. District Superintendents, *ex-officio*, without vote.
- f. Provost, Director of Connectional Ministries.
- g. Ex-officio, without vote, Conference Director of Church Extension and Transformation.

The District Boards of Church Location and Buildings will submit the names of a layperson and a clergy person to the Conference Committee on Nominations from which nominations will be made to the Annual Conference.

ARTICLE V: DISTRICTS

A. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM COMPOSITION

1. There shall be a district Ministry Team in each district, having such functions & duties as described in Article I (X) of the Conference Rules. The District Ministry Team shall have a maximum of 12 members nominated and elected as set forth hereinafter, and shall include the following:
 - a. Chairperson *
 - b. Lay Leader (vice-chair)
 - c. District Superintendent
 - d. Education Coordinator
 - e. Mission Outreach Coordinator
 - f. Spiritual Transformation Coordinator
 - g. Congregational Life Coordinator (Worship, Stewardship, etc.)
 - h. Communication Advisor
 - i. One Youth
 - j. Up to two persons at large

* To be nominated by the District Nominating Committee from persons not serving in another office on the DMT.

2. There shall be a District Personnel Committee in each district, which shall be composed of four persons from the DMT, one of whom shall be the District Lay Leader, the other members of which shall be nominated by the District Superintendent, be approved by the DMT and serve for staggered four year terms, so that two will rotate off every two years. The District Superintendent shall be a member of the Personnel Committee.
3. The District Committee on Nominations shall nominate the following annually: Chairperson of the DMT, Education Coordinator, Mission Outreach Coordinator, Spiritual Transformation Coordinator, Congregational Life Coordinator, Communication Advisor, and a youth member of the DMT. Members of the DMT shall be limited to serve on the DMT no more than two consecutive quadrennia or portions thereof. They must then remain off the District Ministry Team for one year before they can be nominated to serve on the DMT again.
4. The District Conference shall be responsible to elect for the ensuing Conference year the membership of the District Ministry Team upon recommendation of the District Committee on Nominations with the exception of the District Lay Leader. In the event that there is no District Conference the Annual Conference shall be so responsible.

The District Board of Laity shall elect the District Lay Leader annually, who shall serve for a maximum of four years. In the event that there is no District Board of Laity, then the District Committee on Nominations shall nominate the District Lay Leader.

The District Ministry Team shall elect all District Boards, Councils and Committees, and other officers, required and necessary, in accordance with *The Book of Discipline* and Conference Rules.

B. DISTRICT SUPPORT STAFF

Each district shall provide funding for at least a three-quarter-time Administrative Assistant to assist the District Superintendent and the District Ministry Team, to be hired by and under the supervision of the District Superintendent. Administrative Assistant compensation and benefits are to be included in the district budget.

C. DISTRICT COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairperson; District Lay Leader; President of the United Methodist Women; President of the District United Methodist Men; four laypersons (two of whom shall be young adults) named by the District Board of Laity; two youth named by the District Youth Council; four ministers, named by the District Superintendent.

D. DISTRICT COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of at least four laypersons and three ministers residing within the district boundaries. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional and General Conference members of the Council on

Finance and Administration residing within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members of the respective District Council on Finance and Administration. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation.

E. DISTRICT BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

There shall be in each district a District Board of Church Location and Building, to be constituted, organized and function as provided in the 2004 *Book of Discipline* (§2518), and having such duties and responsibilities as described in paragraphs 2519, et seq. of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*.

F. LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS

Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts, and special gifts.

CONFERENCE RULES

ARTICLE I: GENERAL RULES FOR THE CONFERENCE

A. APPORTIONMENTS

All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal as recommended by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, (in accordance with ¶ 612.3 and 614 of the 2004 *Book of Discipline*) to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last two published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

1. Pastor's base compensation
2. Associate pastor(s)' base compensation
3. Housing, related allowances and utilities
4. Reimbursements paid to/for pastors
5. Other cash allowances paid to/for pastors
6. Diaconal minister(s)/Deacons total compensation
7. Other staff compensation and expenses
8. Current expenses for program including church school
9. Other current operating expenses

(Explanatory Note: In the Statistical Tables the following numbers will relate to the items listed above: 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, and 71.)

B. APPROPRIATIONS

Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference, as required by and in accordance with *The Book of Discipline*.

C. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR

The calendar year shall be the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the current year shall be conveyed to the Conference Treasurer's office not later than the date which shall be set by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration during their annual January meeting; and the pastor's reports No. 1, No. 2 and No. 3 shall be turned in and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

D. ADMINISTRATION OF FUNDS FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS, AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Local Church treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution.

All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies when the surplus exceeds a

reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. Provisions of this paragraph shall not apply to institutions, the Board of Pensions, or the Commission on Equitable Compensation. Investment income generated by funds of the Ministerial Education Fund shall be retained in that account.

Each board, agency, and institution of the Conference shall, by April 15 each year, submit to the Conference Treasurer a financial audit report of its most recent fiscal year. The financial audit report shall include statements of assets, liabilities, revenues, expenditures, investments, and the returns therefrom. The Audit Committee shall review audit reports within sixty days of receipt and report to the Council on Finance and Administration compliance or lack of compliance. A listing of specific deficiencies in the Audit Report with recommendation for compliance shall be submitted by the Audit Committee in its report to the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall notify boards, agencies, and institutions individually of the findings from the Audit Committee. Boards, agencies, and institutions shall within thirty days after notification, submit a response and/or plan to correct any noted deficiencies in the Audit Report.

E. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

The base compensation and expenses to be paid each District Superintendent by the Annual Conference for the ensuing fiscal year shall be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported in the Pre-Conference Reports. It is recommended that the base compensation of each District Superintendent be adjusted on the basis of the percentage of increase or decrease of the Conference average salary.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Conference Treasurer, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to the expense accounts of the District Superintendents. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Annual Conference.

F. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS

All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall send their Annual Conference reports, resolutions, and recommendations to the Conference Secretary seventy-five (75) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference Session. The Conference Secretary shall compile and distribute via printed or other available means these reports to each minister and each lay member of the Annual Conference thirty (32) days before the Session convenes. Any reports, resolutions, or recommendations not included in the Pre-Conference Reports must be duplicated at the expense of the author or maker and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken on them, or on any portion thereof. This rule shall not apply, however, to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

G. COMMITTEE ON PETITIONS

Any petition, proposed by an individual member or a duly elected body of the local church or a district, shall first be presented to the Committee on Petitions, no later than seven (7) days prior to the opening session of the Annual Conference. The Committee shall meet to review all petitions so presented to it and assign them to the proper body for consideration by such body when it meets on the opening day of the Annual Conference. Each body to which a petition is thus assigned shall make recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence therewith when it makes its report to the Conference.

H. DATA FOR MEMOIRS

The District Superintendent in whose district a Conference member or spouse or surviving spouse of a minister, dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased which shall be reported to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the appropriate memoirs to be published in the Conference Journal.

I. SURVIVING SPOUSES

A directory of surviving spouses of deceased Conference Clergy members of the Annual Conference shall be published in the Journal.

J. DISTRICT CONFERENCES

Each District Ministry Team, in consultation with the Cabinet, shall determine whether an annual District Conference shall be held. When a District Conference is to be held, each charge shall be authorized to elect five (5) lay members, and at least two (2) reserve members, as delegates to the District Conference; provided, however, that each church within the District shall have at least one member delegate to the District Conference.

K. CONFERENCE NOMINATING PROCESS

The Conference nominating process shall be as follows:

1. Prior to January 1 of the year preceding each new quadrennium, the Secretary of the Annual Conference shall give each District Superintendent a list of all offices for which nominations shall be made for the ensuing four years.
2. Prior to January 15, the District Superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors and local churches' Lay Leaders copies of the list of all offices for which elections shall be held at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Local church Nominating Committees may propose nominees for the listed positions. They shall submit with each nomination the following information: the person's address, phone number, name and membership size of local church, a brief resume (including interests and experience in specific church work), and vital information including the person's age, sex, ethnic status and any handicapping condition.
3. Prior to February 10, the District Committee on Nominations shall meet to nominate persons for the offices in question. The Committee shall give priority to names submitted by local church Nominating Committees, but it shall not be limited to those names. It shall not be required to nominate a person for every vacancy, but shall nominate only those persons it considers adequate to the task.
4. Prior to March 1, the District Committees on Nominations shall submit their lists of nominations to the Secretary of the Annual Conference, accompanied by the information about each nominee specified in "2" above. The Conference office shall maintain computer records of current and prior service in Conference elective offices and shall make this information available to assist The Conference Committee on Nominations. The Conference Secretary shall compile and circulate nominations submitted and its computer records of prior service to members of the Conference Committee on Nominations at least five days prior to its initial meeting.
5. Prior to April 1, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall meet and make nominations for all Conference offices that must be filled in the next quadrennium. It shall give priority to the lists of names submitted by the Districts, but it may consider other names. The nominations shall be mailed to the lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference as part of the Pre-Conference Reports.
6. All persons nominated for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District or Conference committee placing their names in nomination to determine whether the persons so nominated are willing to serve.
7. Nominating committees shall examine all nominations to ensure appropriate representation of ethnic minority persons, lay and clergywomen, lay and clergymen, persons with handicapping conditions, youth, young adults and older adults.
8. Following the elections at the beginning of a new quadrennium the newly elected bodies shall meet at the site of the Annual Conference session. The District Superintendents shall convene the newly elected bodies and shall call for the election of a chairperson. Each body shall elect its chairperson and other officers upon nomination from the floor.
9. When vacancies occur during a quadrennium, the Conference Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to fill the vacancies at the ensuing session of the Annual Conference. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall retain the records of persons nominated in the process described above. The Committee shall use these records to assist its work. It shall not be limited to persons previously nominated. These nominations shall be published in the Pre-Conference Reports.

L. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP

The term of membership of any individual on any Council, Board, Commission, Committee shall not exceed eight (8) years, served in two consecutive quadrennia except as may be further limited by the rules or bylaws of any such body, with the exception of the Board of Ordained Ministry, which the Book of Discipline provides with the possibility of persons to serve up to twelve years. When one has served the maximum time allowed, then reappointment to the same council, board, commission, or committee shall not be permitted until a full quadrennium has lapsed. This shall not prohibit service on other councils, boards, commissions, or committees in the following quadrennium.

M. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

N. CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON JOURNAL

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

O. INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and *The Book of Discipline* of The United Methodist Church, including without limitation ¶ 2552 of The 2004 *Book of Discipline*. The names of those nominated to serve as members of the Board of Directors/Trustees of Conference institutions for later election by the Annual Conference shall be submitted to the appropriate board of the Conference no later than March 15th each year.

P. AD HOC EVALUATION TEAM

The Ad Hoc Evaluation Team shall design a process to determine effectiveness in fulfilling the mission of the Conference. The evaluation will include a response from all staff members and team members of the District and Conference Ministry Teams. Responses will be collected for review by the Ad Hoc Evaluation Team.

An annual report shall be made to the Conference Ministry Team. The CMT shall review the report in establishing priorities needed to fulfill the vision of the Conference and as a basis for decision-making and for recommendations to the Conference.

Q. CONFERENCE CHURCH EXTENSION TEAM

The Conference Church Extension Team shall assist in the planning and organizing of new congregations, merging existing congregations, and assisting in the development of transitional congregations within the bounds of the Annual Conference. Such responsibilities shall include the coordination of research and data gathering related to congregational development, the oversight of the rental or purchase of land or buildings, the establishment of guidelines for Church Extension, the promotion of Church Extension, and the management of funds related to Church Extension. The Team shall cooperate with the Bishop and Cabinet, the District Boards of Church Location and Building, the Conference Board of Trustees, the 1000 Club, and other Conference agencies related to establishment of new congregations.

R. MISSION FINANCE COMMITTEE

There shall be a Conference Mission Finance Committee, which shall be composed of fourteen members, consisting of two representatives from each district who are nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations in accordance with the Conference Rules.

The Mission Finance Committee shall submit a budget for the Conference program agencies (Benevolence Fund) and Campus Ministry Fund to the Conference Ministry Team. It shall be responsible for the recommendation of the allocation of funds to the appropriate agencies for the following: the Campus Ministry Funds, the United Methodist Student Day scholarship funds, the Christian Education Sunday Funds, church building, extension, or relocations as recommended by the District Committee on Church Location and Building, funds for expenses of Boards, Commissions, Teams, or Task Forces and any special grants. The proposed budget shall be submitted by the Conference Ministry Team to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration in keeping with Disciplinary requirements.

Funds shall be provided from the Conference Benevolence Fund, if available and approved by the CMT and the CFA to meet expenses of those boards, commissions and any task force created to accomplish assigned tasks of the CMT.

S. CHANGE IN RULES

Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chair of the Rules Committee no later than the last day of February. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Reports.

Amendments to proposals to change the Conference Structure and Rules which have been presented to the members of the Annual Conference in the Pre-Conference Reports may be

considered by the Annual Conference session and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote for adoption.

T. SUSPENSION OF RULES

The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference session effective for up to one year. The motion must also state, where appropriate, what provision shall be in effect during the suspension of the rule. During such year in which a rule is so suspended, a committee shall be appointed by the Bishop to determine if there is a need for a permanent change in the rule that has been suspended. The committee's recommendation shall be printed in the Pre-Conference Reports for consideration by the following Annual Conference regular session.

U. CALENDAR

In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no Conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the CMT Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CMT Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, Conference events, any scheduled event that involves the Conference, etc. In case of unusual circumstances, a meeting may be put on the calendar by a two-thirds vote of the Executive Committee.

V. ITINERATION

The Conference Year is from June 1 to May 31. When a minister moves to a new appointment at Annual Conference, he/she shall receive compensation and expenses from his/her new appointment or charge from June 1. When a minister leaves an appointment at Annual Conference, he/she will receive compensation and expenses from the appointment or charge he/she is leaving only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she will likewise receive compensation and expenses only through May 31. If the minister lives in a parsonage, he/she shall be responsible for paying the utilities for the month of May and for leaving the parsonage in good condition. The chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall certify to the District Superintendent on the form provided by the District Superintendent that the provisions of this rule have been met by the minister before leaving the charge. If a minister is given a housing allowance, the chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee shall give the District Superintendent a copy of the contract for the period of time to be covered by the housing allowance. This form, which is to be provided by the District Superintendent, shall be sent to the District Office at the beginning of the appointment.

W. FUNCTION OF THE CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM AND STAFF

The mission of the Conference Ministry Team (CMT) shall be to promote the vision of the Annual Conference in becoming a community of local churches who make disciples for Jesus Christ. Each quadrennium, the CMT shall identify one or more emphases to lead the Annual Conference in fulfilling that vision. The CMT shall also serve as a catalyst in leading the Conference in raising up spiritual leaders who make disciples for Jesus Christ, and in evaluating the degree to which such mission is being realized.

The CMT, in consultation with the Conference staff, shall determine those services to be provided to the district and the local churches, which shall include:

1. Communication, information and services, and relations with the general church and general public;
2. Media, audio-visual, human resources, and print resources from the Conference Resource Center;
3. Assistance to the District Ministry Teams and to the district staffs as needed;
4. Collection of data and information for ongoing mission.

X. DISTRICT MINISTRY TEAM FUNCTION

The District Ministry Team (DMT) shall be the primary group servicing the local churches and the campus ministry units within the district. District Staff shall be available to assist the DMT in fulfilling the following functions:

1. Develop and provide training and consultation services;
2. Assist with Conference-sponsored ministries;
3. Aid local churches in developing and implementing their own ministries;
4. Help with outreach ministries;
5. Promote new church development and support existing churches in upon transformation;
6. Support individual and/or corporate praise and celebration activities;

7. Be a communication link between the churches and the Conference, and
8. Assist in establishing and maintaining the Conference Resource Bank.

Y. MANUAL

The Manual, "Design for a New Day," as modified to comply with Judicial Council Decisions #835, #878, #900, and #983, provides additional guidelines for the operation of the structure of the Annual Conference and CMT as it relates to the Annual Conference.

Z. SYSTEM OF VOUCHERS

The Annual Conference shall serve as the depository of funds and provide bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards, and Agencies. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets.

AA. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET

It shall be the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to present the Conference benevolence budget recommendations to the Annual Conference. The recommended allocations to Conference program agencies should reflect agreement between the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Ministry Team.

ARTICLE II: RULES OF ORDER FOR CONFERENCE SESSIONS

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS:

Morning: Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
Afternoon: Conference Business
Evening: Programs as planned

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS:

After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on Journal of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Report of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIR:

The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by the Bishop, shall be the presiding officer of the Annual Conference. He or she shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, deemed necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member, which appeal shall be considered without debate; except that the chairperson and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order he or she shall cite, by number, the rule claimed to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his/her discretion and to reconvene at such time as he/she shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER:

When the chairperson stands in his/her place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand while the chairperson stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES:

No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall be absent from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairperson.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR:

When a member desires to speak to the Conference, he/she shall arise at his/her designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Bishop", or "Mr./Madame Chairperson," and after recognition, proceed to a microphone and announce the Church or Charge which he/she represents; which, in turn, the Chairperson shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER:

No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH:

No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, nor more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, nor longer than three minutes unless his/her time shall be extended by the Conference.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE:

A member claiming the floor at any time for what he/she believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question; and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he/she may proceed at his/her pleasure or until the chairperson judges that he/she has exhausted such privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE:

Only members within the area designated as the bar of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All members within the bar at the time a question is put shall vote or abstain, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES:

Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on motion of any member, without debate supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on motion of any member without debate, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the members shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION:

Before a vote is taken any member shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he/she indicates. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second, without debate, which division shall be allowed upon approval of a majority of the members present and voting.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER:

The ministerial and lay members shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any member, seconded by another member of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay members shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of members. In cases of such a vote the order calling it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. (2004 Book of Discipline ¶159-61)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS, UNNECESSARY:

Whenever a report of a committee, signed by the chairperson and secretary thereof, and otherwise in compliance with the General Rules of this Annual Conference shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS AND AMENDMENTS:

All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.:

When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

In order to provide an efficient manner to inform the Annual Conference of any intention to introduce changes, deletions, or additions to the printed CFA recommended budget, such intentions must be provided in writing to CFA no later than two weeks prior to the opening of Annual Conference.

The presenter of the budget amendment shall introduce the amendment during the "Introduction of New Business" on the day of Annual Conference. In addition, the presenter shall provide sufficient copies of the Budget Amendment Form* to distribute to the Annual Conference in accordance with conference rules. All proposed budget amendments shall be presented to the conference for deliberation when CFA presents the printed budget for adoption. At this time, the Chairperson of CFA shall state CFA's response to the budget amendments received. No additional budget amendments will be accepted from the floor without the Annual Conference suspending this conference rule.

* A Budget Amendment Form can be obtained from the Conference Treasurer's office and must be returned to the Chairperson of CFA by the above deadline. The required form shall identify, (1) the person, church, or agency making the proposal; (2) the Report Number in the CFA proposed budget; (3) the line item proposed to be changed, deleted, or added; (4) the proposed dollar amount adjustment to the line item, and (5) the basis for which such proposed adjustment is being made.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS:

The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally
2. To suspend the rules
3. To lay on the table
4. To take from the table
5. To call for the previous question
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate
8. To call for the orders of the day
9. To alter voting procedure
10. To divide the question (if objection by a delegate is made).

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION:

The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS:

If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject to amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)
2. To adjourn
3. To take recess
4. To order the previous question
5. To lay on the table
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate
7. To postpone to a given time
8. To commit or refer
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment)
10. To postpone indefinitely

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS:

No motion, which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC.:

It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution, which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES:

When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action

upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION:

When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), he/she shall indicate to what he/she intends it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he/she does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH:

It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE:

A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION:

A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion proposed for reconsideration is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE:

The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar, and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken out of its order.

When a committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT:

The motion to adjourn, when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a member has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action thereunder is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST:

When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he/she recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he/she proposes to speak; and he/she shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desires to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairperson or duly authorized member

representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, has been recognized by the presiding officer to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairperson and/or duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken. This right of the chairperson and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE:

All actions of the Annual Conference shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the *Discipline*.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES:

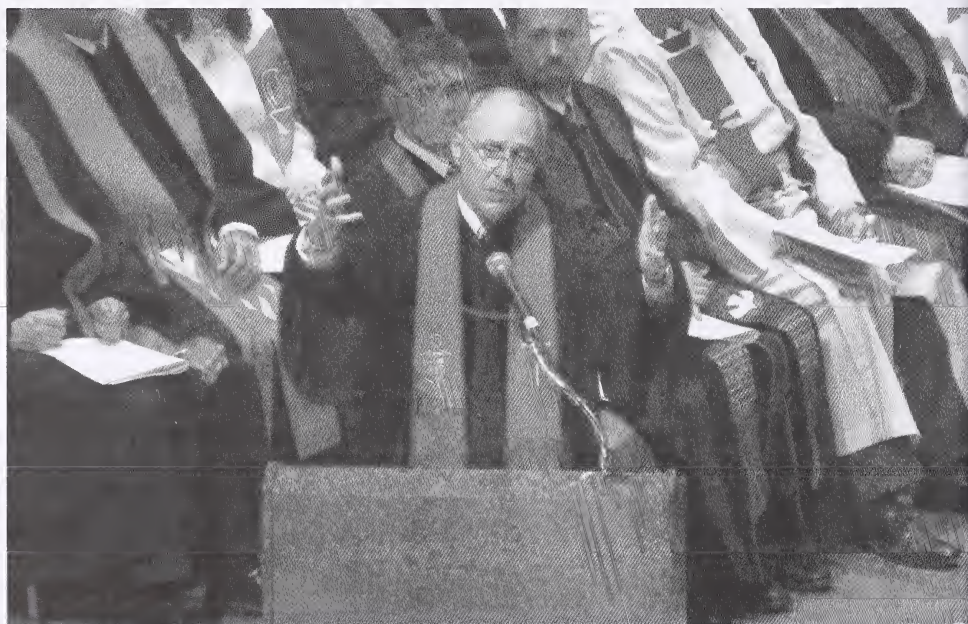
The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY:

In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of Robert's Rules.



Service of Ordination and Commissioning at the River Center.



In Memoriam
The Honored Dead
June 2006- May 2007

Clergy

Donald L. Huguley
Russell L. Jones
Harold W. Longfellow
Terral T. Lowe
S. Alvin Mayo
Murdock M. Snelling, Jr.
Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.
Melvin D. Zerger

Diaconal Minister

Gloria Claire Chapman

Spouses of Clergy

Marilyn S. Blount (Mrs. Henry C., Jr.)
Connie I. Cupples (Mrs. J. T.)
Eunice Franklin (Mrs. Adam)
Adelaide H. Frazier (Mrs. Clyde)
Earline L. Herr (Mrs. Cleveland)
E. Louise McCutcheon (Mrs. William M.)
Mabel B. McGuire (Mrs. Douglas L.)
Evelyn G. Merrill (Mrs. Merlin)
Glennie D. Shearer (Mrs. John)
Jane Sherman (Mrs. George)
Leona Smith (Mrs. James)
Sunny B. Walker (Mrs. Charles)
Eva Jo Williams (Mrs. Lloyd)
Mary Wineinger (Mrs. Donald)

XI. MEMOIRS

MARILYN SPEEDE BLOUNT APRIL 28, 1928 – JULY 5, 2006

Marilyn Speede Blount was born April 28, 1928 in Richton, Mississippi. She finished high school in Hattiesburg, and graduated from Belhaven College, Jackson, Mississippi in 1949. Her parents were John R. and Carrie Speede. She is survived by two sisters: Mary Anne Catlett of Meridian, and Myrna Ludlow of Biloxi, Mississippi.

Marilyn married Henry Blount in Meridian, Mississippi, and they had five children: Becky Watkins, Mona Cotton, Cindy Price, Steve Blount, and Chris Blount. They also have 11 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Marilyn died of heart congestion in Kinsley Place, Alexandria, Louisiana on July 5, 2006. Her memorial service was held at First UMC, Alexandria. Burial was in the Methodist cemetery in Pineville, Louisiana.

Saint Paul wrote of the *“fruit of the spirit.”* He said it is *“love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control.”* (Galatians 5:22)

Words create images for us and the image these words bring to my mind is the smiling, gentle and beautiful face of Marilyn Blount. If ever there was one who embodied these words, it was Marilyn.

The earth was kinder because Marilyn lived upon it. Like all truly kind people, Marilyn blessed us by just being herself. Soft-spoken and welcoming, Marilyn helped others feel better just because they were in her presence.

I met Marilyn in my early teenage years. I was just wading into the big scary river of being on my own. I was up to my knees in relationships, up to my waist in school and studies, and way out over my head trying to figure out what my life was to be about. So Marilyn and Henry tossed me a life preserver in the form of love and acceptance. They took me into their home and made me feel part of the family.

Marilyn became for me a bouquet of grace. Like any bouquet worth its pollen and petals, she smelled good. And it wasn't just what she dabbed on her neck and wrists. She smelled like home. She could walk into a room and her presence gave everything and everyone the sweet aroma of belonging. The pleasing perfume of welcome. The friendly fragrance of knowing you're home.

Many times, after a long and tedious week at school and work, (and there were plenty of those,) I would go over to the Blount house on a Saturday and Marilyn would offer me a blossom of grace with a smile and hug. She scattered her grace blossoms to a large brood of children, yet always had more to spare for a truly lonely young man. She always seemed to have enough flowers in her bouquet to go around.

Everyone loved her, but none more than Henry. Marilyn was a beautiful woman. A head-turner. And Henry adored her. Our straight-laced minister could be reduced to a puddle of marshmallow cream when Marilyn dressed up and sashayed into the room. And Henry was not only enamored of her in finery. He proved himself the hallmark of loyalty to Marilyn as she spent her last years in the ethers of Alzheimer's.

Grace – like joy and all fruit of the spirit – usually shows up when you least expect it. And often when you most need it. There's no predicting grace. You can't pin it down or nail it up or make it happen. Mercurial by nature, you can no more hold on to it than you can cage the wind or curb love's passion. As potent as the tides and as gentle as baby breath, grace can reshape your landscape and redecorate your living room.

Marilyn graced my life and so many others with her abundant blossoms of kindness. She's gone now; but I can smell her still. The sweet aroma of acceptance. The fragrant perfume of welcome. The blessed scent of home.

Rest well, dear Marilyn. You have been a blessing to all fortunate enough to have known you.

The Rev. Dr. Chris Andrews
Friend (and "Adopted" Son)

GLORIA CLAIRE ELIZABETH DIX CHAPMAN **NOVEMBER 3, 1924 – OCTOBER 16, 2006**

Gloria Claire Elizabeth Dix Chapman was born in Oriole, Maryland on November 3, 1924, the daughter of Ellis Belle Adams and the Rev. Seldon G. Dix. She died on October 16, 2006.

Gloria was a graduate of Bennett College in Greensboro, North Carolina, where she earned a Bachelors of Arts degree in English and French. She went on to attend Howard University and earn a Master of Arts degree in English. She then began her profession in education in 1945, by accepting a position in the English Department at Florida A & M University, Tallahassee, Florida.

Gloria met and married the love of her life while on staff teaching at F.A.M.U., Carlyle Horatio Chapman. Gloria and Carlyle were married for fifty-two (52) years. In 1947

they moved to Baton Rouge, Louisiana, where they resided and lived their lives together. They were blessed in their union to have two sons, Carlyle, Jr. and Seldon Edward.

Gloria, upon moving to Baton Rouge, started a 40-year career in the East Baton Rouge School System by accepting a position in teaching at Cheneyville High School.

In 1964, Gloria earned a Master of Arts degree in Guidance and Counseling from the University of Texas. She then returned to Baton Rouge and was placed at McKinley Junior High as an Assistant Principal, then Capitol Senior High School, and then she was appointed to Tara High School at the same position.

Gloria's position at Tara High School was a historical milestone in the community of Baton Rouge. She was the first African-American person, male or female, to hold a position with title and authority at a school with a predominately white student population in East Baton Rouge School System. Gloria Chapman effectively held the Assistant Principal position at Tara High School for twenty years.

She was a member of Camphor Memorial United Methodist Church for more than fifty years. She was very active and faithful in the Combined Choir and United Methodist Women. She felt strongly, upon the retirement from the school system, that she wanted to do more for God, the church, and the community. She broadened her strong, sincere, and servant commitment by pursuing studies and the discipline required to become a Diaconal Minister. She was active with the Evangelism and Shepherding Ministry at Camphor. Between 2000 and 2004 she suffered three strokes. Even though she suffered the strokes and started residing at the Lakewood Quarters Assisted Living Community, Gloria frequently taught Bible study, led prayer meetings, played in the hand bell choir, and wrote words for the youth at Camphor to make songs while residing there.

Gloria Claire Elizabeth Dix Chapman had a warm smile, encouraging spirit, loving heart, quick wit and ever-youthful beauty that were the hallmarks of her life. She was a courageous wife, mother, educator, and minister. Her concern for others and commitment to share with others were even evident in her connections with numerous civic and community organizations. She was a member of Alpha Kappa Alpha Sorority, Inc., The Links, Inc., and The Flower Lover's Garden Club.

Gloria loved her family, church and community, but she also loved reading literature, poetry and the Bible scriptures. On July 4, 2006 she suffered her fourth stroke. She was not able to completely recover. Her son wanted to give her the best care. Carlyle moved her to Dallas to reside near him where she died on October 16, 2006.

She leaves to mourn her death and to celebrate her faithful life, her son Attorney Carlyle Chapman, Jr. and his wife Gloria Oglesby Chapman of Dallas, Texas; her granddaughter Dr. Erin D. Chapman of Oxford, Mississippi; her grandson, Carlyle Chapman III of Dallas, Texas; and a host of relatives and friends.

Gloria was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Carlyle Sr., and her son, Seldon Edward.

*In Heavenly love and abiding,
No change my heart shall fear,
And safe is such confiding,
For nothing changes here.
The storm may roar without me.
My heart may low be laid.
But, God is round about me
And can I be dismayed.*

*Apples of Gold
By Jo Petty*

Rev. Darlene A. Moore

CONSTANCE MAE INGRAM YANCEY CUPPLES MARCH 28, 1937 – AUGUST 11, 2006

Constance Mae Ingram Yancey Cupples was born March 28, 1937, in San Diego, California. She was the only child of Milton T. Ingram and Anne Hoffler Ingram. Her father was in the Navy and traveled throughout the United States. The family settled in Louisiana near relatives upon his retirement from the Navy.

Connie attended Louisiana College upon completing high school, majoring in education. After attaining her degree she taught school in Georgia and Arkansas, as well as her home state of Louisiana. She retired the second time from teaching from Northwood High School as a Title I math teacher in May 2006.

She married Robert Yancey and had three children: Turner, Anita, and Sarah. Later she married Rev. J.T. Cupples. His children became hers and are still considered part of the extended family. Ms. Connie helped with his ministry at several churches in the Central Louisiana area until his death in 2000.

Ms. Connie was an affectionate, caring wife, mother, teacher, friend and above all a Christian. She was the prayer warrior for her family and friends. When called upon she was ready and willing to serve for her Lord. When asked to help, you could always find Ms. Connie or "Nana" in the kitchen or fellowship hall. She enjoyed food, whether preparing or sharing. You would often find her volunteering in the neighboring churches Vacation Bible Schools, helping fix and/or serve the food for their bodies and also serving scripture for their souls.

God called a great saint home on August 11, 2006. Her family, friends, and colleagues miss her smile, laughter, and her prayers.

ADELAIDE HENRY FRAZIER APRIL 1, 1923 - JANUARY 13, 2007

Adelaide Henry was born April 1, 1923, in Concord, North Carolina, a small mill town near Charlotte. She was the youngest of three children. Her father, Charles Aubrey Henry, had a barbershop in town and her mother, Pearl Stuart, was a homemaker.

Before she graduated from high school in Concord, her interest in the theater was evident. She played in a production of "Little Women." This love of the theater endured throughout her life and was indulged by her frequent trips to London with her beloved brother Stuart and also her husband.

In the early 1940's, she moved to Miami, Florida to attend the University of Miami in Coral Gables. During those years she lived with relatives, her aunt Helena. It was there that she met her husband, Clyde Frazier. They married in Jacksonville, Florida on June 3, 1946.

After graduating from college with a degree in English, she and her husband moved to Atlanta, Georgia, where they lived while Clyde attended seminary at Emory University. On August 22, 1947, her first son, Clyde Frazier, III was born. Adelaide returned to her parents' home in Concord for the birth.

The young couple moved to Louisiana in the late 1940's when Clyde was assigned to the Louisiana Methodist Conference. They started their 50-year Louisiana residency in Tensas parish at St. Joseph, Louisiana. Adelaide taught English and was very happy with the move, since it brought her closer to her brother, Stuart, an ordained Presbyterian minister who served as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Natchez, Mississippi from 1937-1955. On January 2, 1950 her daughter, Adelaide Stuart, was born in Natchez.

In 1951 the family moved to New Orleans, where Clyde served as pastor of the Lake Vista Methodist Church, a job he held for 18 years. A year later, on August 16, 1952, William Aubrey Frazier was born. Adelaide kept busy rearing the three children, teaching Sunday school, giving book reviews for women's organizations, leading a Girl Scout troop, playing bridge, square dancing, and playing golf with Clyde. Around 1965 she took a creative writing class at Tulane University. She also taught in a program designed to help poor, unemployed women improve their English skills to re-enter the job market.

Another move occurred in 1969 to Monroe, Louisiana, when Clyde went to St. Paul's. With the two older children away at college, she enrolled in the Master's program at Northeast Louisiana University. She wrote her thesis on the southern writer Carson McCullers. She joined the English faculty at Northeast as an Instructor in the early 1970's and continued teaching for over 20 years.

When Clyde next moved to Lafayette, Louisiana, in 1977, as pastor of Asbury Methodist Church, Adelaide taught at Southwestern. Although she lived in Lafayette for only 2 years, she made lasting friendships with her colleagues at the university.

Adelaide returned to New Orleans in 1979, when Clyde became Senior Minister at Rayne Memorial. She taught briefly at Loyola before joining the faculty at UNO. Combining her knowledge of the Bible with her love of English, she developed a course that was very popular with the students, "The Bible as Literature." She remained in the UNO English department until her retirement in 2001. She was in North Carolina when she died on January 13, 2007.

Della Frazier

EARLINE LEBLANC HERR SEPTEMBER 4, 1929 – OCTOBER 24, 2006

Born in Gretna, Louisiana, before there were bridges to New Orleans, and when folks dressed up to go to town, by way of a ferry, Earline was the oldest of two daughters. She met her future husband, Cleve, at the age of 15, while taking the ferry. She would not date him, unless he went to church with her. He did.

Four years later, they would marry. Six and a half years later the first of two daughters would arrive. Ten more years would rush by. The year is 1965; Earline decides (when most women, are stay-at-home moms, and women's lib is in its infancy) to go to work to help support the family, so Cleve can answer a call from God, at the age of 40, to become a minister.

The 4-year college thing would stretch into a good 10 years, with Cleve graduating from Tulane University in 1973, coinciding with daughter, Stephanie's graduation from high school. There would be another 3 years of seminary before Cleve would go on to be ordained a full fledged minister.

All this time, while working full time at Motors Insurance Corp., Earline managed to still be available for school functions at night, throwing together many a meal on the run, before microwave ovens or decent T.V. dinners. She attended church regularly on Sundays, often teaching Sunday school. She occasionally threw together a play, sang in the choir, played the organ (never having taken formal music lessons), and attended night time prayer meetings.

She was also the keeper of the calendar, reminding everyone where they needed to be and what time to be there. She was the chauffer to school, activities, and doctor appointments.

She proof-read and typed many a school paper for Cleve, as well as daughters, Stephanie and Lisa. She had no maid, and her mother, Grandma Mabel, was the Child Care.

After Cleve passed away in 1998, she continues to attend Gretna United Methodist Church, the church they rejoined after retiring, and moving back to Gretna. This was the church they belonged to, before Cleve went into the ministry.

In 2000, Earline was blessed with a great-grandson, Damion whom she helped raise. She spent two years taking care of her dear sister, Jackie until her passing the day before Earline's 75th birthday, in 2004.

Earline stayed home, alone for Katrina, refusing to evacuate. A week later, when her daughter, Stephanie, and her family came to rescue her, they found her house to be hidden by branches, just as Stephanie had prayed that God hide her house and keep her safe.

Shortly after her birthday, in September 2006, Earline thought she had bronchitis. Subsequently, she developed pneumonia, and then had a stroke, which contributed to her passing at West Jefferson Medical Center in Marrero, Louisiana.

She truly let her light shine. Well done faithful servant!

MAJOR DONALD LEE HUGULEY MARCH 24, 1934 - NOVEMBER 7, 2006

Major Donald Lee Huguley, 72, died Tuesday, November 7, 2006 after a sudden illness. Don was born on March 24, 1934 in Washington, DC to Claude Cayce and Ethel Pitts Huguley as a twin to his brother Robert Lewis Huguley. He grew up in and around Washington, DC and Fairfax, VA. Just prior to junior high he met his future wife, Nancy Roberts Waple Huguely, when he responded as a youth volunteer firefighter to the general store her dad, Raymond Randolph Waple, managed.

Upon graduation from Fairfax High School, Don entered Bullis Preparatory Academy to prepare for entering the US Naval Academy. He was a 1957 graduate of the US Naval Academy. Prior to taking a commission as an Air Force officer, Don was reduced to tears in the Naval Flight Surgeon office when the doctor told him he hoped he didn't have his heart set on flying since he was unable to pass the eye-crossing requirements Naval aviation had. He passed the AF requirements with flying colors and after attending a quick charm school on AF customs and courtesies he was off for AF flight training. It was while at AF pilot training Don Jr. came along --18 days prior to the first of many military moves, this one to Big Springs, Texas for additional graduate flight training. His first active duty flying assignment was in KC97's at Chennault AFB in Lake Charles followed by another assignment in KC97's to Selfridge AFB Michigan where Ann was

born. Following Selfridge, Don was picked to attend graduate school at the University of Oklahoma where he got his BS and MS in Civil Engineering. Norman Oklahoma was where Matthew was born and where he was buried after only spending 4 months in the Huguley family.

Following Oklahoma, Don was sent to fly C-130's in Vietnam. After Vietnam he was assigned as the commander of the RAF Upper Heyford Civil Engineering squadron in Oxfordshire England. David was born at South Ruislip, near London and carried a dual citizenship for a number of years. From England, Don was reassigned to Barksdale AFB where he was again in Civil Engineering running Red Horse units and later flying as a T-39 pilot. He retired from Barksdale AFB, Louisiana in 1979. Just prior to retiring, Don worked on an MBA with Louisiana Tech and with Nancy became business owners of Camp n' Canoe, a Bossier City Louisiana camping store. Don also embarked on a 20 year venture as a business, statistics and business law teacher at BPCC. He had a brief stint as a pilot for Royal Airlines and Shreveport Aviation before Nancy shot down his post AF flying aspirations.

In 1994, Don Jr. asked Don to attend a men's retreat in Kerrville, Texas. Don had for years taught and attended Bible study classes and Sunday school, and even preached on the local pastor circuit in England. Upon returning to Bossier City, Don discovered that an identical Men's Emmaus walk had just taken place the same weekend in Northern Louisiana. He and Nancy then became immersed in the Emmaus community. This led to Don's decision to embark on a third career, and he began the rigorous process of becoming a United Methodist preacher by taking classes in Jackson Mississippi and preaching as Pastor of Pine Grove UMC and Pleasant Valley UMC. Don was an active member of Cross Bayou Emmaus Community and Bossier FUMC, serving as Men's Prayer breakfast speaker, long-time teacher of Midyette Sunday School class and Disciple teacher. He was WM of W.H. Booth Lodge #380 and was a Shriner--Don had been in DeMolay (a youth branch of the Masonic movement) and went through Blue Lodge and Scottish rite in Guthrie Oklahoma and remained active with the Mason's in England.

Don spent many years involved with Norwela Council BSA, having been active in Scouting with Don Jr. in England. Don was a Scoutmaster for Troop 220, having previously spent many years as an adult volunteer with Troop 202. He took Boy Scouts to Philmont in 1972 and 1974. He took a troop to the 1973 National Jamboree. He was a Vigil Honor in Caddo Lodge, was a recipient of the Silver Beaver Award and was a Woodbadger.

Don fed his lifetime love of sailing by being active in the Shreveport Yacht Club since 1994. He sailed on the USNA sailing team and spent many summers with Nancy, his twin Bob and wife Bo sailing the Chesapeake Bay and attended a boat building course in Maine to build a small wooden boat.

Don was preceded in death by his parents, Claude and Ethel Huguley; his brother, Buddy; and his infant son, Matthew. A memorial service was held at First United Methodist

Church in Bossier City, Louisiana. Burial was at Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.

RUSSELL L. JONES, SR.
SEPTEMBER 20, 1948 – JUNE 10, 2006

“And I will pray to the Father, and He shall give you another Comforter, that He may abide with you forever.”

~John 14:16~

On Saturday, June 10, 2006, Reverend Russell L. Jones, Sr. peacefully transitioned into eternal rest with his Father.

Reverend Jones was born to the union of Leonard and Lottie Jones on September 20, 1948 in New Iberia, Louisiana.

Within the New Iberia school system, he attended A. B. Simon Elementary and Jonas Henderson High School. Reverend Jones was an exceptional student, who excelled both academically, as well as, musically. He was a musician who played the saxophone, piano, and organ. Upon graduation from high school, Reverend Jones attended Dillard University in New Orleans where he received a Bachelor of Arts degree in English. He then pursued theological training at the Interdenominational Theological Center-Gammon Theological Seminary in Atlanta, Georgia. After completion of his studies there, he received a Master of Divinity degree.

Reverend Jones was ordained a Deacon in 1967, and subsequently an Elder in 1970, in the United Methodist Church.

Reverend Jones had a dual career as an educator and pastor. He served as principal of Sager Brown Elementary in Baldwin, Louisiana for a year and a half, and later instructed at Carver High School, and Augustine Middle School in New Orleans, Louisiana. He retired after twenty-four years of service in the New Orleans Public School System. Within the United Methodist Church, his conference charges included St. Matthew, Haven, and St. Mark United Methodist Churches. As pastor, Reverend Jones extended himself to his congregations without fail. His legacy was his mastery of the English language, the importance of teaching the Word of God, and his dedication to *ALL* members of his congregation.

Reverend Jones was preceded in death by his first wife, Nancy Hayes Jones and his son, Russell “Rusty” L. Jones, Jr.

He is survived by his wife, Carolyn R. Jones; brother, Reverend William Jones, Sr. (Brenda); nephew, William Jones, Jr. (Maria); niece, Lenita Jones; step-sons, Lumar J.

Ogden and David B. Ogden; step-daughter, Dr. Moira L. Ogden; godchild, Jansen Leray, and a host of other relatives and friends.

HAROLD WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW **OCTOBER 27, 1927 - JUNE 28, 2006**

Harold Longfellow was born October 27, 1927 in Chicago, Illinois and died on June 28, 2006 in Waynesboro, Virginia. He was preceded in death by his wife, Allena J. Longfellow, an English professor at LSU-S. He is survived by his sons, Philip and Jonathan; a daughter, Rebecca; a sister, Nina; two grandsons, Philip, Jr. and Jesse; and three granddaughters, Rachel, Allena, and Alice.

Harold began his ministry in the Texas Conference. He moved to the Virginia Conference where he served churches in the Charlottesville District. In the mid-1960's he moved to the Louisiana Conference where he served at Doyline, Sibley, Wynn Memorial, and Epps. He retired from the Louisiana Conference and spent a lot of time traveling. In his retirement he also became interested in genealogy and enjoyed working on his family tree.

When I think of my father, the phrase, "Practice what you preach," comes to mind. What he said in the pulpit, he did his best to practice in his daily life. Whether it was regular tithing, serving others through support of missionaries and going on mission trips, reaching out to youth and children through youth group activities and camp, or giving clothes to people who needed them, he practiced what he preached. Giving of time, talents, clothes, and money seemed to come natural to him. He continued to reach out to others just months before he died by making a final mission trip to Dulac, Louisiana to help in the recovery effort following Hurricanes Katrina and Rita.

Some will remember him for his sermons; some will remember him for his sense of humor; others will remember his involvement in mission work; and many will remember him for his love of fried chicken. His grandchildren will remember him as "Booger", but to me he will always just be Daddy. He helped me to be the person I am today and he gave me many memories and stories which I will treasure and share with others. I give thanks to God for his life and example.

Rebecca Longfellow Wagner

TERRAL T. LOWE
JANUARY 11, 1927 – OCTOBER 22, 2006

Affectionately known in later years as "Brother T", Terral was born at Route 4, Minden, Louisiana on January 11, 1927. He went home to be with his Lord, Sunday evening, October 22, 2006, following a courageous battle with cancer.

Terral and Evelyn were married December 24, 1947. They had two children, a daughter, Terrie (Lowe) Westbrook, and a son, Timothy.

A graduate of Centenary College, Terral was a full-time Methodist minister in the Ruston, Monroe, and Alexandria districts, pastoring 16 churches (some of them more than once) over a period of 40 years. After his retirement, he and Evelyn managed Caney Conference Center in Minden for 12 years until his second retirement in 2001. He then became pastor of Whitehall United Methodist Church in Claiborne Parish where he was appointed for his fourth year in June of 2006.

Terral was preceded in death by his parents, Perry and Eunice Lowe; brothers Prentiss, William, Herbert, Eldred, and sister Lalia Perryman.

Remaining to cherish his memory are his loving wife of over 58 years, Evelyn Cox Lowe; daughter, Terrie and husband Ben Westbrook; son, Timothy and wife Martha; and grandchildren Leslie Westbrook and wife Laura; Seanna and Aaron Lowe. He is also survived by his sisters, Mary Cassels; Margaret and husband Harry Dodez; brother Winston and wife Eva, and a host of nieces, nephews, and friends.

In 1937, Evelyn remembers her father coming home and telling the family that Mr. Perry Lowe (Terral's father) was killed by a train. After the accident, a ten year old Terral promised God that if he would just take care of him and the family he would never give his mother any trouble, and he kept that vow.

People who knew him would agree that he was a faithful minister of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, and they appreciated his love for people and his wonderful sense of humor.

J. Roddy Taylor

SEAMAN ALVIN MAYO
OCTOBER 10, 1927 - DECEMBER 18, 2006

Seaman Alvin Mayo was born in the Methodist parsonage in Clay, Louisiana on October 10, 1927, to Rev. Claudius Herman Mayo and Lucinda Beula "Dolly" (Hoffpauir) Mayo. He was baptized at the age of five months in Lake Charles at the home of his

grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. A.M. Mayo, by Bishop Sam R. Hay of Houston, Texas, assisted by Rev. R. H. Wynn. Water used was brought from the River Jordan by his grandfather Mayo. Bishop Hay was in Lake Charles for the laying of the cornerstone of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Alvin made a profession of faith at the age of five years and early felt the call to the ministry. His greatest love was teaching the Bible. He enjoyed taking tapes of services to shut-ins and preaching in nursing homes.

He also loved music. He sang, played the auto-harp and other instruments. He and his wife had a radio program in the sixties called "Hymntime, With the Old Fashioned Pump Organ," on KDXI in Mansfield, Louisiana.

He ministered seven years in the Church of the Nazarene in Oklahoma and pastored 31 churches in the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church.

He graduated from Lake Charles High School in 1946 and from Bethany Peniel College, receiving his Th. B., in 1952. He attended the Courses of Study School at Perkins School of Theology in Dallas, Texas.

He was united in marriage to Donalda Jane Baldwin on September 28, 1952, in Bethany, Oklahoma and to this union three children, Donalvin Lee, Delwyn Loy and Cindy Jane were born.

He is "Grandpa" to Shellini, Melinda, Timothy and Jeremy, children of native pastor and wife, Saheed and Merlin Mohamed in Guayana, South America.

He retired to Cushing, Oklahoma near his wife's parents. In his retirement years he served as substitute Sunday School Teacher, taught a U.M.W. Bible Study, did tape ministry and other ministries.

For leisure time he liked rocking while listening to gospel music on radio, tapes and CDs.

He passed away on Monday, December 18, 2006, at his residence. He is survived by his wife of over 54 years, Donalda of the home; two sons, Donalvin of the home, Delwyn of Bethany, Oklahoma; one daughter, Cindy Jane Freeman and her husband David of Marrero, Louisiana; two sisters, Dorothy Helen Daigel of California and Minnie Ruth Sayes of Louisiana; several nephews, nieces and other relatives and friends. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two brothers, Claudius Augustus Mayo and Herman Francis Mayo and one sister Emma Lisa McFillen.

Funeral services were held December 22, 2006, at 2:00 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church, Cushing, Oklahoma.

He is still dearly loved and greatly missed.

LOUISE MELVIN McCUTCHEON NOVEMBER 20, 1925 – FEBRUARY 17, 2007

Louise Melvin McCutcheon was born in Mayfield, Kentucky on November 20, 1925 to "Kentucky Pioneer Stock." Her mother was Stella Summerville, and her father, Edgar A. Melvin, moved his family to Winter Haven, Florida shortly after her birth for reasons of his health and there he opened and operated a dairy farm the rest of his life. There Louise grew up with her brother and two sisters.

Before she was out of elementary school she knew Bill McCutcheon, and in 1941 while she was still a sophomore in high school she started dating him. Five years later, on February 6, 1946, they married. Bill was still in the U. S. Navy. They were married for 61 years and 11 days when Louise died on February 17, 2007 and returned into the care of her Heavenly Father.

Louise's calling in life was as "homemaker," and she pursued that calling with great dedication and love. She made her home a sanctuary for her husband and the four children she produced and raised. Her family was her life.

Louise's "Celebration" Memorial Service was held at the North Highlands United Methodist Church in Shreveport on February 23, 2007 with the Reverend John G. Deschner officiating. It was the church where 43 years previously she and her family had been active members and she had been the Children's Sunday School Superintendent in 1964. It was that year that she and Bill left North Highlands for Bill to attend Candler School of Theology in Atlanta, Georgia in preparation for full time ministry in the Methodist Church.

After the seminary experience, Louise and Bill returned to Shreveport and to the Louisiana Conference for Bill to first serve as Associate Pastor at First Methodist Church for 4 years, until 1971. Along with serving as "pastor's wife," Louise worked with children's puppets and puppet shows.

Following their service at First Church in Shreveport, Louise and Bill served St. Paul's in Baton Rouge, First United Methodist in Winnsboro and Louisiana Memorial in Opelousas. Besides her work with children and teaching children's Sunday School classes, Louise showed a special talent working with women of the church in making creative crafts and products for many church bazaars. She had very creative talents. But her children were always her main calling.

Louise loved being a mother and a grandmother and finally a great-grandmother. Besides her own four children, she had fourteen grandchildren and five great grandchildren. She felt greatly blessed by having so many to love and be loved by. God gave her a great appreciation for and a love of "family." When death was near to Louise and she knew it would not be long, her last words to her daughter were, "I am heart broken, for I will not see my family again in this life." She died six and a half days later having served her husband, her children and her God with every thing she had.

W. M. McCutcheon

MABEL BOWLING MCGUIRE
MARCH 27, 1915 – APRIL 1, 2007

Mabel was born in Durham County, North Carolina, where her father owned and operated two large farms. She was preceded in death by her parents, Bernard P. Bowling and his wife Pryor Bowers Bowling and her brothers B. P. Bowling, Jr. and wife, Verna and Thaddeus R. Bowling and wife, Temesia.

In her early years, Mabel was an honor student and a champion basketball player, president of the local 4H Club, from which she rose to leadership on State and National levels, while teaching Sunday School and serving as organist in her local church. She later earned her way in undergraduate studies by setting hair for classmates at ten cents a head and then pursued graduate studies in Social Work at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. Returning to Durham, she was employed as a case worker in the local Welfare Department and eventually became Supervisor of Public Welfare for all of Durham County.

In 1943, Mabel met a theological student in the Duke University Divinity School, Douglas McGuire from Arcadia, Louisiana. One year later, on October 11, 1944, they were married, and for the next sixty-two years they were sweethearts and partners in ministry for Jesus Christ. Their career ranged from a U.S. Navy Chaplaincy during World War II through pastoral appointments in the Louisiana United Methodist Conference to Downsville, founding Grace Church in Ruston, Park Avenue in Shreveport, First Church in Mansfield, Trinity in Ruston, and Broadmoor in Baton Rouge. Between pastorates they served the Baton Rouge, Monroe, and Ruston District Superintendencies. In every circumstance in which they served, Mabel was known and loved as the epitome of a pastor's wife. Her happy personality, mental agility and dedication to Christ and His Church inspired and challenged all whom she met and came to know. Indicative of this is the fact that, while serving as the Baton Rouge District Superintendent's wife, Mabel was invited several times by the Broadmoor pastor to participate in various studies and programs. Later when there was to be a change in pastors at Broadmoor, the bishop approached the church about sending the McGuires to serve them. The PPR Committee sent the bishop an official word that, if he would send Mabel, they would take Doug!

She is survived by her husband, Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, her daughters and sons-in-law Sandi and John Hebley of Dallas, Texas; Betsy and Hank Teuton of Williamsburg, Virginia; and Vicki McGuire of Ruston, Louisiana; grandchildren Heidi and Jason Stoddard of Allen, Texas; and Bill and Stephanie Hengstenberg of Sherman Oaks, California; and great-grandsons Joshua and Jacob Stoddard and M. J. Hengstenberg.

Mabel, my darling, Philippians 1:3 says it all: "... I thank my God on every remembrance of you..." Amen.

Douglas L. McGuire

GLENNIE BURKHALTER SHEARER **JANUARY 28, 1916 – DECEMBER 24, 2006**

Glennie Burkhalter Shearer was born January 28, 1916, in Corsicana, Texas, the third of Milo and Lucy Hall Burkhalter's ten children. She was raised in Gibsland, Louisiana, and was active in the Gibsland Methodist Church. She graduated from Gibsland High School and began her college studies at Louisiana Tech.

She was an accomplished musician. While a student at Louisiana Tech, she played in the Shreveport and Monroe symphony orchestras when the program required a xylophonist. She also played the piano and organ. Throughout her life, she shared her musical talents when churches required a pianist or organist.

Glennie married the Rev. John B. Shearer on September 12, 1937, at Galloway Memorial Methodist Church in Jackson, Mississippi. John transferred from the Louisiana to the Mississippi Conference and together, they served churches there prior to World War II.

Shortly after the war started, John was drafted as an army chaplain and was stationed in North Africa and Italy from 1942 through 1945. With John overseas, Glennie returned to Gibsland with her child and four stepchildren to live with her father. There Glennie ran the household raising her children and caring for her younger brothers and sister while her mother was suffering from terminal cancer.

When John was discharged from the Army, he transferred to the Louisiana Conference. He served charges in Grand Cane, Trout, Marksville, and Jackson. After raising her children, Glennie began teaching first grade at Jackson Elementary School. She also resumed her college studies, commuting to Baton Rouge for night classes after teaching school. She maintained this schedule several years and proudly completed her baccalaureate in education at Louisiana State University in 1966. Two years later, John had a stroke and retired from the ministry.

She and John moved to Ruston, where Glennie purchased a home and began teaching first grade at Cypress Springs Elementary School. Both were active in Trinity United Methodist Church. During this time, Glennie also served as the pianist at the Simsboro United Methodist Church. She continued teaching and caring for John until his death in 1984.

In addition to her love of music, Glennie had a passion for genealogy. After she began teaching and with her children grown, she finally had the opportunity to treat herself and indulge her love of clothing.

There are many saints of God. Glennie was truly one of them. Her whole life was one of giving – giving of herself to her husband and children, to her siblings, to her many friends and to her church. With Glennie, giving was not an obligation. It was a joy. She was a gentle, but strong and loving person. I cannot imagine anyone being blessed with a more wonderful mother.

Glennie's health began declining in 2003. She had to be moved from her beloved North Louisiana to Huntsville, Alabama. She continued to touch the lives of her caregivers, always being more concerned about them than her own needs. She rejoiced in the many visits she received from her children, grandchildren, sister, nephews, nieces and friends during this time.

Glennie died December 24, 2006. Her extended family and her friends celebrated her life in the Burkhalter Chapel of Trinity United Methodist Church, December 28, 2006. The Rev. Fred Wideman officiated, and the Rev. Rolly Walker delivered the eulogy.

Milo E. Shearer

LEONA P.T. SMITH MARCH 16, 1908 – JULY 29, 2006

Mrs. Leona P.T. Smith was born March 16, 1908 in Waxia, Louisiana to Emanuel Thomas and Louise Trent Thomas. She was lovingly referred to as "Momma".

She was raised in Waxia, Louisiana and was married to Rev. James Smith, Sr. for 68 years. To this union were born nine children. She was a hard worker, firm, and a loving mother. Her loving kindness could best be illustrated as she diligently helped to raise her many grands and great-grand children. She was an inspiration to all that knew her. Her husband, a daughter, parents, and siblings preceded her in death.

She leaves the following loved ones to mourn her passing, to cherish her precious memories and to patiently await the reunion promised to us by our Lord and Savior. Daughters: Georgia Gayton, Dorothy McKinney and Thelma Hill. Sons: Joseph Smith, Theo Smith, T.J. Smith, Daniel Smith and James Smith, Jr., 35 grandchildren, 40 great-grandchildren, 15 great-great-grandchildren and a host of nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

Miss Leona, as she was affectionately called sometimes, would talk and laugh with her children and others all the time. She was a person full of laughter. She laughed until the very end of her life with her daughter-in-law, Gail, and great-great-granddaughter, Ariel. Miss Leona, we love you and we miss your laughter.

"Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee."

Hebrews 13:5

The Children of Leona Smith

MURDOCK M. SNELLING, JR.
OCTOBER 21, 1926 – MAY 16, 2007

For 80 years, Murdock M. Snelling, Jr., lived a life of service to God, Country, family, the City of Monroe and his fellow man. He is survived by Charlene Turner Snelling, his wife of 53 years, and his children, Renee Kerr, Denise Hull, and Allen Snelling.

Murdock grew up in Gulfport, Mississippi, the son of Dr. Murdock and Isabelle Snelling and the grandson of Dr. and Mrs. John Snelling, who served the Louisiana Conference from 1908 to 1965. In World War II, he was a paratrooper preparing for airborne assault on Japan, which was circumvented by their surrender. He was a Golden Glove Boxer in the Army and later served as an officer in the Korean conflict and as Major in the reserves.

Murdock graduated from Tulane University with a degree in Civil Engineering. He was a founder of the Tulane Engineering Society and was active throughout his career. He achieved licensing as a Mechanical Engineer through self study. In individual and corporate practice, he was an accomplished innovator in structural design. Murdock served the City of Monroe as City Engineer for sixteen years. His work in the City's project planning process and flood control benefits the citizens of Monroe today.

Murdock was a founder of Christian Community Ministries in Monroe and deeply cared for the city's homeless. He selflessly gave of his time and modest resources to fulfill God's charge to "feed my sheep." Upon retirement from the City of Monroe, Murdock became a local pastor in the Louisiana Conference and served as pastor of Baskin and Oak Ridge and associate pastor of St. Paul's United Methodist Churches in the Monroe District. In 2001, he edited a narrative of the ministry of Jesus Christ based on the Gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John which was titled *The Resurrection and the Life*.

Throughout the lives of children, Murdock taught by word and example to love one another and to seek to do God's will in their lives.

Allen Snelling

GILBERT H. WADE, JR.
SEPTEMBER 10, 1928 – NOVEMBER 4, 2006

Gilbert H. Wade, Jr. completed his earthly journey on November 4, 2006, in Abbeville, Louisiana, after a long illness. A native of New Orleans, he was born to Gilbert and Blanche Wade, Sr., on September 10, 1928.

His first career was in education, having taught in the Tangipahoa School system early in his adult life. He met the former Mamye Coburn – a colleague teacher and gifted musician – while living in Pontchatoula. In 1949, they married. Their union produced four children, Gilbert Wade, III, Kathleen Wade, Elizabeth Edwards, and Bruce Wade, all of whom survive him.

Gilbert's passion for teaching never left him. Even after answering a call into the ordained ministry of the Church in 1961, Gil saw ministry as a succession of "teaching moments." Whether the subject matter was Scripture, Church History, or the everyday "stuff of life," teaching was the essential quality of his ministry.

Gilbert served several churches. The faithful at Olla, Waterproof, First UMC Alexandria, Colfax, Luling, Zachary, Gonzales, Abbeville, and FUMC Baton Rouge all benefited from his ministry as pastor, preacher, and teacher.

His love for opera, classical music, and gardening was expansive. He also had a commitment to the proper use of the English language, which he had taught, and was not shy about correcting the text of any sermon copy he might have seen. Yet, Gilbert was easy to be with, and often served as a "minister to ministers" who sought his counsel.

Mamye's death in 1990 left a huge and empty space in Gilbert's life. He soon was forced to take Disability Leave because of illness, not the least of which was Parkinson's disease, which he endured the last fifteen years of his life.

A celebration of Gilbert's life and ministry was held in the Abbeville United Methodist Church on November 11, 2006, with this writer as worship leader.

Steve Caraway

WINIFRED B. "SUNNY" WALKER SEPTEMBER 6, 1917 – JUNE 6, 2006

Sunny Walker, 88, of Mart, Texas died at her home Sunday, June 4, 2006. Services were held Friday, June 9, 2006 at the First United Church in Mart with Dr. Summerlin officiating. She was buried next to her husband at Garden of Memories Cemetery in Metairie, Louisiana.

Sunny's given name was Winifred. Her father began calling her Sunny at the age of six weeks. Because of her "sunny" personality she was known by that name her entire life.

Sunny was born September 6, 1917 in Kingston, Missouri to Robert and Audie Bethel, a pioneer family. She was the fifth child born of their eight children. Sister Fern and brothers Richard, Jack and Bob all preceded her in death.

Sunny graduated from Kingston High School and was attending Colorado School of Mines in Greeley, Colorado when she met a graduate student named Charles Summerfield Walker. They were married August 1, 1936 at the home of Charles' parents in New Mexico. His father, the Rev. Charles Walker, performed the wedding ceremony.

Charles and Sunny soon moved to Dallas where Charles attended Perkins School of Theology at SMU. So began her life as a preacher's wife. Her support and devotion to him made it possible for him to give time to the church and his studies.

They served churches in Clovis, Portales, Truth or Consequences, Silver City, Kermit, Marfa, Marathon and Fort Davis in the New Mexico Conference.

Charles and Sunny transferred to the Louisiana Conference, pastoring Gretna, St. Paul's, and Jefferson in the New Orleans area and Oak Grove in North Louisiana. They loved the New Orleans area and all it offered and had planned to retire there before Charles died suddenly in 1973.

Sunny continued to live in Metairie and was a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Church. She was active in all facets of that church life.

In 1997 she moved to Mart, Texas where her daughter and family had moved.

She is survived by her daughters, Ann Bryant and husband Richard of Mart, Texas, Patricia Parker of Denver, Colorado, Celia Sue Newton and husband Mac of Bothel, Washington, her sons Charles R. Walker and wife Linda of Cool, California, and Richard E. Walker of Jackson, Mississippi, sisters Belle Cleveland and Dorothy Hawkey, nine grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

Sunny never met a stranger and was always ready to lend a helping hand. Her friends in Texas and New Orleans remember her as a wonderful and talented seamstress. She loved the church and was a long and faithful servant of the Lord. She lived her life knowing she would be with Him in her heavenly home. Sunny will be celebrated in the memories of her family and all of her church family.

EVA JO WILLIAMS **JANUARY 21, 1915 – SEPTEMBER 16, 2006**

Eva Jo Williams was born Eva Johanna Denson on January 21, 1915 in Slocum, Texas. She was the third child of Joseph Warren Denson and Etta Jalima Hogan Denson. The family moved to Montalba, Texas where Eva Jo attended school. In high school, she was on most of the girls' sports teams. She starred in basketball, softball and tennis.

In 1935, Eva Jo met and married Loyd Elmo Williams who was a licensed preacher in the Corsicana District of the Texas Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church. In the

fall of 1937, she and Loyd, with two small children, moved to Tehuacana, Texas for Loyd to attend Westminster Junior College and at the same time pastor small circuit churches in the area.

Eva Jo soon learned what it meant to be a country preacher's wife. Not only was she expected to have her own family spotless and in attendance at all the services, which sometimes were at three different churches on Sunday and another one on Wednesday, but many times she was also the unofficial youth director and social director for the churches as well.

Eva Jo and Loyd reared four children of their own, Glenda Baker, Laveda Clark, Jimmie Loyd Williams and Cynthia Malone and a niece, Reta Caninenberg. When her children were young, Eva Jo designed and made all of their clothes. She was very good at all kinds of needle work. She did lots of embroidery and at one time designed and made hats. I remember, as a child, watching her cut a pattern out of newspaper to make my sister and me a dress. I'm sure store-bought patterns were too expensive to buy. There was never any talk of not having enough money, but I'm sure it couldn't have been easy to raise five children on a circuit preacher's salary.

As her children grew, Eva Jo became more active with the youth programs at their churches. She and Loyd often provided instruction and entertainment for youth meetings. They performed skits that they themselves wrote.

In 1952, Loyd wrote a book titled, *Queen Without a Crown*, and dedicated it to Eva Jo. She was his inspiration for the book which was about the joys and trials of being a preacher's wife. The book was made into a television program called, *The Pure White Orchid*.

When Loyd passed away in 1970, Eva Jo and Cynthia, with Cynthia's two boys, moved to the Retired Minister's apartments in Ruston, Louisiana. She lived there and cared for the boys while Cynthia went to college. Those apartments were a life saver for her. Later they moved to Monroe, Louisiana where Eva Jo attended Memorial United Methodist Church where Loyd had been pastor in the 1960's. She became very active with the United Methodist Women where she used her talent for writing. She wrote several speeches and poems to use at meetings. She also helped with the annual Gumbo and Craft sale at the church. Her "little pecan pies" became famous. She also developed other recipes that have been passed down in the family. You couldn't beat her chicken and dumplings, her enchiladas, or her German Sweet Chocolate Cake.

After all the years of being a homemaker, Eva Jo decided to try her hand at retail sales. She worked at Selber Brothers in Monroe for many years in their lingerie department where she helped women who had undergone mastectomies to be fitted for bras.

In 1996, Eva Jo moved to The Oaks Nursing Home in Monroe. She lived there until she died from Alzheimer's disease, at the age of 91, on September 16, 2006. She had 10 grandchildren, 16 great grandchildren, and 4 great great grandchildren.

She was buried beside Loyd in Carroll Springs Cemetery near Athens, Texas. Loyd had attended Carroll Springs Methodist Church as a young man and returned there to be pastor in the early years of his ministry.

In his poem, *The Preacher's Wife*, Loyd writes a fitting tribute to Eva Jo and to all preacher's wives.

When her life on earth has ended,
And she leaves this world of sin,
I think she'll hear Saint Peter greet her,
"Mrs. Preacher, enter in!"

Glenda N. Baker

MARY NIHART WINEINGER JANUARY 10, 1916 - DECEMBER 4, 2006

We were blessed to grow up in a home where our mother prayed for us each morning. We knew this as youngsters. We knew this in our thirties. And we knew this--even as we entered our sixtieth years.

Our mother, born Mary Caroline Nihart, on January 10, 1916, in Minneapolis, Kansas, also prayed for others, not just those in her family. We would not know how much she prayed, however, until after her death at 90, in Shreveport, Louisiana, on December 4, 2006--when we found her list of the people she prayed for every morning at the front of her address book. The list went on for several pages.

Mary Caroline Nihart, the eldest of six, grew up in Lake Arthur, New Mexico and carried a heavy load of responsibility for her siblings early in life. But she stayed close to her brothers and sisters even as they spread out over the globe in later years.

Recently, during the two-and-a-half weeks that our mother lay dying, two of her siblings, John Nihart, of Longview, Texas, and Dorothy Chandler, of St. George, Utah, joined us (daughters, Jean Streetman Horn of Raton, New Mexico, Bonnie Mason of Topsham, Maine) and granddaughter, Michelle Marie Mason, of Newburyport, Massachusetts) in singing hymns and reading Psalms.

Although Mother could not actually sing or say the words, she mouthed them. You could tell that she believed every word in every hymn and in every prayer. Her religion was not just a matter of practice. It was ingrained into her very being.

Now of course, we could go on and on about our mother's talents. She had a brilliant mind, which allowed her to excel in science and get accepted into medical school, even though she chose instead to marry her McMurry College sweetheart, Donald Wineinger, in New Orleans in June of 1939. At this point, she entered the Louisiana Conference as a minister's wife in body, mind, and spirit.

After her children, Jean and Bonnie, were born she became involved in their school activities. As a guest speaker in their classrooms, she shared her knowledge of the planetary system and could point out the constellations to anyone who asked. She enjoyed playing dominoes and other board games. And she loved it when my dad teased her, although, of course, she said she did not!

She was organized. Very organized. She knew where every item and every penny she owned happened to be. She never got lost. Her sense of direction was always right on the money and if you were driving and needed a good guide, she was the one to show you.

She loved literature, sewing (actually made both her daughters' wedding dresses), gardening, reading, writing, and current events. And she was no slouch in the politics department either.

Some private matters Mary Wineinger may have kept close to her heart, but her love of other people, her concern for their troubles, and her generosity with her time and money on their behalf, never, ever will die. By way of example, she was active in Church Women United and the Women's Society of Christian Service. And more recently, she gifted Perkins School of Theology and McMurry College with funds upon her death for a scholarship fund and a room in a new theology building.

But most of all, our mother believed in prayer. We can feel them now. And the knowledge that she is still close in our own prayers brings us comfort. We are thankful for her gift of prayer!

Survivors include her siblings, John Nihart, Dorothy Chandler, and Ruth Moran; and daughters, Jean Streetman Horn, and Bonnie Mason; and granddaughter, Michelle Marie Mason.

Bonnie W. Mason, Topsham, Maine
Jean Streetman Horn, Raton, New Mexico

MELVIN D. ZERGER
AUGUST 27, 1923 - FEBRUARY 2, 2007

Rev. Melvin D. Zerger, 83, passed away on Friday, February 2, 2007 at Hutchinson Hospital, Hutchinson, Kansas.

He was born on August 27, 1923 in Moundridge, Kansas, the son of Benjamin and Mary Krehbiel Zerger. He graduated from Moundridge, Kansas, High School in 1941. He received the call to the ministry in 1960 while living in Florida. The family moved to Trumbull, Nebraska where he served the United Methodist Church. He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Hastings College in 1965 and graduated from St. Paul's School of Theology, Kansas City, Missouri, in 1968. He served several different churches in the Nebraska Conference of the United Methodist Church for over 20 years. He also served the United Methodist Church in Richmond, Kansas before moving to the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church where he served churches in Zwolle and Thibodeaux before retiring. He has been a resident of Wesley Towers, Hutchinson, Kansas since 2006.

On April 8, 1947 he married Viola M. Flickner at Moundridge, Kansas. She survives along with three sons, Bryce Zerger, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Terry Zerger, Gunnison, Colorado and David Zerger and his wife Lucy, Kansas City, Missouri; seven grandchildren, Peter, Maggie, Andy, Robyn, Shelly, Jennifer and Heather; four great-grandchildren, Allison, Belah, Jonathan and Sophia; three brothers, Reuben Zerger and his wife Eleanor, Marion, Kansas, Benjamin Zerger and his wife Joyce, Hutchinson, Kansas and Theodore Zerger and his wife Vera, Salina, Kansas; four sisters, Ann Schrag and her husband Milo, Moundridge, Kansas, Kathleen Wedel and her husband Kermit, Minneapolis, Kansas Luella Loganbill and her husband Varden, Moundridge, Kansas and Carol Jenner, Las Cruces, New Mexico; a sister-in law, Marjean Stucky, Moundridge, Kansas; a sister-in-law Florene Goering and husband Jim of Hutchinson, Kansas, as well as numerous nieces and nephews. His parents, two brothers, Robert John and James Zerger and a sister Ellen Zerger preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held on Sunday, February 4, 2007, at 3:00 PM at Penwell-Gabel Funeral Home & Crematory Chapel, Hutchinson, Kansas with Pastor Rick Thornton, a classmate from St. Paul's School of Theology, officiating. Interment took place on Tuesday at 10:00 AM in Eden Mennonite Church Cemetery, Moundridge, Kansas.

Melvin was an avid outdoorsman who enjoyed hunting and especially fishing throughout his life so the move to Zwolle, on the shores of Toledo Bend reservoir, was most welcome. Wherever they moved in Louisiana he and Viola enjoyed very gracious hospitality and upon retiring brought home with them countless stories of wonderful friends and neighbors, many who still correspond.

Bryce Zerger

HONORED DECEASED – LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SINCE 1971

August E.	Aamodt	2002	Janie S.	Burch	2000
Robert J.	Addison	1994	George Joseph	Burlew	1995
James W.	Ailor	2003	Max R.	Butler	1983
William R.	Akin	1980	A. Jerome	Cain	2001
Jason A.	Alford	1974	W. Ralph	Cain	1975
George M.	Alfred	1984	Richard W.	Calvin	1995
John E.	Allen	1974	Fred W.	Campbell	1995
Reuel H.	Allen	1986	Harold	Cansler	2000
Donice W.	Alverson	2006	Porter M.	Caraway	1979
George D.	Anders, Sr.	2001	Rosabelle P.	Carithers	1998
Tracy R.	Arnold	1989	Ture O.	Carlstrom	1973
Louis	Augustine, Jr.	1998	Lovice A.	Carrington	1977
Hugh L.	Baker, Jr.	2006	William H.	Carroll	1973
Walter	Barabin	1986	Kenneth K.	Carruthers	1979
William C.	Barham	1991	Eddie	Carter	1994
Edwin J.	Barksdale	2006	Stephen P.	Carter	1995
A. Fay	Barr-Hartung	2001	John Hamilton	Casey	1998
Donald	Barrie, Sr.	1995	William P.	Cassels	1988
Cyprian	Barze, Jr.	1981	Henry	Charles	1980
David G.	Bazer	2003	James E.	Christie	2005
James L.	Beasley	1986	Olden W.	Christopher	1999
Leo Lonnie	Beck	2003	Clyde S.	Clark	2003
Sherman L.	Beird	2000	Rupert C.	Coles	2005
Clark Warren	Bell	1995	Albert A.	Collins	1992
William H.	Bengtson	1981	Frank C.	Collins	1982
Robert M.	Bentley	1979	Abe M.	Conerly	1993
Edward L.	Berry	1999	James E.	Constable	1993
Woodrow W.	Bevill	1985	Arby W.	Coody	1985
Jeffery C.	Bibbons	1978	Jack	Cooke	1995
Wallace P.	Blackwood	2005	R. Leonard	Cooke	1992
George E.	Blakely	1987	Louis M.	Coppage, Jr.	1999
David A.	Boddie	1974	E. W.	Corley	1973
Wyatt D.	Boddie	1993	Marvin H.	Corley	2005
Luther A.	Bodie	1986	George H.	Corry	1985
Beverly E.	Bond	1988	C. J. T.	Cotton	1988
J. Henry	Bowdon	1980	Robert Branker	Crichlow, Sr.	1997
William T.	Bowie	1983	Claude M.	Crotwell	1979
Booker T.	Branch	1981	Finis A.	Crutchfield	1987
Razzie R.	Branton	1986	J. T.	Cupples, Jr.	2000
Alexis	Brent	2001	Jay V.	Daigle	1994
Charlotte	Brent	2000	Samuel Burl	Dampier	1996
Etienne	Brouillette	1976	John J.	Davis	1973
Alfred M.	Brown	1972	M. L.	Davis	1981
Eugene A.	Brown	1986	Ralph M.	Davis	1980
Richmond	Brown	1975	Wilbur G. C.	Davis, Sr.	2000
Robert N.	Brown	1988	James S.	Davidson	2000
Tillman A.	Brown	1990	Dana	Dawson, Jr.	1993
Horace	Brumfield	2005	Garland Carlton	Dean, Jr.	1997
Ellsworth	Buek	1981	Daniel Ray	Deen	1995

Raymond P.	Delaughter	2005	John W.	Guyre	1997
Ernest M.	Dill	1977	Blackmon	Hall	1991
Henry W.	Dorsey	1992	Claude O.	Hall	1973
Luman E.	Douglas	1986	John D.V.	Hamilton, Jr.	1995
John M.	Downs	1994	William T.	Handy	1983
Edward P.	Drake	1980	George W.	Harbuck	2003
Edgar C.	Dufresne	1981	Oneal	Hardy	1984
Dell S.	Durand, Jr.	1976	George W.	Harkins	1982
Benjamin	Durbin	1984	George W.	Harper	1978
Floyd M.	Durham	2002	Hunter "Jolly B"	Harper	1998
David L.	Dykes, Jr.	1997	Robert F.	Harrington	2003
Robert C.	Eaker	1993	James T.	Harris	1987
Gary Lee	Elliott	1998	Robert M.	Harris	1983
Samuel P.	Emanuel	1991	Chapman J.	Harrison	1981
Ameal D.	Ennis	2000	Richard Henry	Harry	1998
Henry G.	Ensanat	1973	Edward R.	Haug	1978
Pearl W.	Evans	1985	Charles H.	Hayes	1982
Harry E.	Ezell	1974	Benjamin	Haynes	1976
Sandy	Facen	1980	Leonard L.	Haynes, Jr.	1995
M. David	Felder	2002	John E.	Hearn	1980
LeRoy	Fields	1973	Falcon L.	Hearne	1976
Charles E.	Fike	1986	C. Ed	Henkel	2005
William M.	Finnin	1991	Cleveland B.	Herr, Jr.	1998
Ira W.	Flowers	1990	William R.	Higgs	2003
Fred S.	Flurry	1991	Arthur L.	Hines	1978
Douglas R.	Foreman	1995	James E.	Hodges	2001
L. Anderson	Foreman	2005	C. Richard	Hoffpauir	2002
Eddie	Francis	1996	Jerold R.	Hoffpauir	2004
Adam	Franklin	1987	Sammuel S.	Holladay	1982
Albert E.	Franklin	1974	Johnny	Hollingsworth	1975
William P.	Fraser	1989	W. Earl	Hotalen	1984
Clyde C.	Frazier, Jr.	1998	Halley's C.	Howell	1990
Maurice Dale	Fulkerson	1995	William F.	Howell	1974
Henry	Gage	1986	Ted T.	Howes	1986
Kelso	Gains	1989	James R.	Huber	2004
Noel	Gains, Jr.	1975	Donald L.	Huguley	2006
Benedict A.	Galloway	2001	Charles B.	Humphreys	2003
James T.	Garrett	1983	Albert Sidney	Hurley	1995
Roy L.	Garrett	1986	William R.	Irving, Jr.	1973
Albert D.	George	1974	Moses T.	Jackson	1992
Hubert A.	Gibbs	1976	William M.	Jacocks	2005
John G.	Gieck	1974	Robert H.	Jamieson	1976
Charles H.	Giessen	1972	William J.	Jarrell	1977
Lawrence L.	Gilbert	1995	Lee C.	Jennings	2000
Walter L.	Gilbert	1974	Henry L.	Johns	1985
Mackey R.	Giles	2002	Dorothy W.	Johnson	1998
William H.	Giles	1978	James A.	Jones	1987
Major M.	Goldman, Jr.	1990	Lael S.	Jones	1997
James B.	Grambling	1983	Russell L.	Jones	2006
Robert R.	Grant	1993	Clinton A.	Jordan	1985
Charles H.	Green	1976	Travis L.	Joyner	1985
Daniel M.	Grove, Jr.	1993	Edwin A.	Keasler	1981

John F.	Kellogg	1977
Edward A.	Kennedy, Jr.	1982
John F.	Kilpatrick	1973
E. Eugene	Kimble	2002
John L.	King, Jr.	1972
Thomas F.	King	1991
Willis J.	King	1976
N. James	Kirk	2002
James A.	Knight	1977
Lucie M.	Krestensen	2006
Clarence Benny	Krumnow	1997
Willie R.	Lafayette	2001
John N.	Lambert	1977
Thomas Major	Lancaster	1995
Frank C.	Lankford	1986
S. L.	Lantrip	1973
Ashley T.	Law	1985
Oakley	Lee	1987
William R.	London, Jr.	1987
Harold W.	Longfellow	2006
Ferral T.	Lowe	2006
David T.	Lowry	2002
Ira A.	Love	1978
Carl F.	Lueg, Sr.	2003
Wesley O.	Lynch, Jr.	2005
Wesley O.	Lynch, Sr.	1977
Donald E.	MacDonald	1993
I. Elmer	Malone	1995
Lionel J.	Marcel	2003
B. Joseph	Martin	1996
Carey A.	Martin	1988
William D.	Martin	1974
S. Alvin	Mayo	2006
Charles R.	McCammon	1981
James B.	McCann	1972
Floyd	McCarty	1981
Isaiah L.	McCoy	1983
John D.	McCrory	1974
Kenneth G.	McDowell	1977
Talmdage	McElroy, III	1994
Dorthy M.	McGowen	1994
Emmett L.	McKay	1973
J. Pierce	McKeithen	2000
Theron T.	McKisson	1981
Alton A.	McKnight	1975
William Douglas	McLean	1998
George A.	McVay, Jr.	2003
James William	Matthews, Jr.	1997
Frederick A.	Mead	1996
Pete	Medak	2000
Nathaniel	Melbert	1985
Merlin W.	Merrill	2000

Glendon R.	Messer	1991
Jack H.	Midyett	1988
Lewis E.	Milem	1985
James C.	Miles	1984
William J.	Miller	2002
Howard L.	Milo	1992
Willie D.	Milton	1988
Cecil C.	Mims	2001
Abraham L.	Moch	1987
Daniel	Moore, Sr.	1973
Fred B.	Moore, Jr.	2005
Byrl J.	Moreland, Jr.	2000
Virgil D.	Morris	1993
Robert S.	Murray	2000
Allen E.	Myers	1991
Lester N.	Nance	1990
William	Norris	1972
John R.	Oldham	1995
Benjamin R.	Olinthint	2007
Lewis F.	Ovenshire	1978
W. Ed	Parks, Sr.	2003
George F.	Pearce, Jr.	2005
Talmage W.	Perrott	1984
Nathaniel P.	Perry	2002
Thomas B.	Peyton, III	1980
Edward O.	Pickens	1995
Henry E.	Pickett	2003
Henry O.	Pinckard	1972
Collins D.	Pinkard	1999
William F.	Pledger	1984
Joseph M.	Poledore	1991
Alfred	Pollar	1995
George W.	Pomeroy	1976
Webb D.	Pomeroy	1990
Daniel W.	Poole	1987
A. Richard	Poss	2003
Marvin A.	Pratt	1997
Cleburne W.	Quaid	1997
John T.	Redman	1973
Allen R.	Reeves	1973
Allen R.	Reeves, Jr.	1992
William J.	Reid	1991
Henry J.	Rhyan	1987
Henry A.	Rickey	1977
Donald M.	Risinger	2005
Joe H.	Robinson	1995
Kenneth G.	Rorie	1986
Thomas O.	Rorie, Jr.	1975
Thomas H.	Rowe	1977
Juan F.	Sanfiel	1985
Riley W.	Sanson, Jr.	2004
William W.	Sartor	1972

Levi M.	Sawyer1972	Edward L.	Thomas1993
John R.	Sayes2000	Fletcher	Thomas1972
John E.	Scarf2004	William O.	Tisdale1977
Leon C.	Scott1979	Karl B.	Tooke1998
Fred W.	Schwendimann1996	A.W.	Townsend1979
Sidney A.	Seegers1972	Robert A.	Townsend2001
Joseph E.	Seiler1981	Roger J.	Transpers1993
John H.	Sewell2001	J. Albert	Trickett2001
J. Kenneth	Shamblin1983	Walter L.	Underwood1987
Clyde T.	Shaw1987	Gilbert H.	Wade, Jr.2006
William B.	Shaw1994	Charles S.	Walker, Jr.1973
John B.	Shearer1984	J. Taylor	Wall1975
George H.	Sherman, Jr.1995	Thomas R.	Wallace, Jr.1976
Lonnie M.	Sibley2004	Aubrey G.	Walton1978
Pleasant	Sibley1987	Richard E.	Walton2006
Dan C.	Simon2002	Charles L.	Washington1989
William V.	Sirman2003	John W.	Washington1973
Ellis C.	Slater1979	W. R.	Wendt1991
Bentley R.	Sloane2002	John L.	Wesley1978
Caesar D.	Small1991	Marshall	Wesley1995
Zacharrah	Smalley1972	Van L.	Westbrook1981
Alvin P.	Smith1975	Carl T.	Wethers1986
Bernard R.	Smith1987	C. B.	White1990
Edgar D.	Smith1982	Mikel A.	Wiley1998
James A.	Smith1996	James M.	Wilkes1994
Theodore	Smith1990	Brady W.	Williams1980
Murdock M.	Snelling, Jr.2007	Douglas T.	Williams1982
Otis W.	Spinks1987	J. W.	Williams1992
Thurman	Spinks1973	Lasan A.	Williams1982
Rex	Squyres1993	Nathaniel P.	Williams1996
Alfred D.	St. Amant, Jr.1981	Robert	Williams2001
Francis M.	Stage, Jr.1984	Harvey G.	Williamson2005
R. H.	Staples1973	Stephen R.	Williamson1996
Oliver C.	Stapleton1986	Willie H.	Willis1982
William G.	Stegall1994	James W.	Wilson1992
Henry L.	Stewart1985	John F.	Wilson1982
Ned L.	Stout1996	L. Gray	Wilson2004
James L.	Stovall2002	Jack S.	Winegeart1995
Louis L.	Streams, Jr.1990	Donald E.	Wineinger2000
John D.	Strozider1990	Aubrey E.	Wingfield1972
Willie B.	Sweat1981	Wilmer T.	Woodfork1989
Edwin E.	Sylvest1987	James R.	Woodward2003
Eskel L.	Tatum1990	Walter C.	Worthy2005
Alta G.	Taylor1993	Ira L.	Yeager1979
Byron C.	Taylor1981	George D.	York1987
Luther W.	Taylor1986	Cleveland	Young1972
Robert S.	Taylor1992	John	Zerangue1980
Byrd L.	Terry2007	Melvin D.	Zerger2007

XII. REPORTS

- COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
- STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT
- INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT
- BOARD OF PENSIONS
- BOARD OF TRUSTEES
- CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM
- BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY
- BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
- REVOLVING LOAN FUND
- RUSSIAN INITIATIVE
- TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES
- LOUISIANA DISASTER RECOVERY
- BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY
- BOARD OF LAITY
- LAY SPEAKING MINISTRIES
- COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
- UNITED METHODIST HAPPENING
- DAUGHENBAUGH-MATHENY SCHOLARSHIP
- BOB LAY MEMORIAL 1000 CLUB
- UNITED METHODIST MEN
- UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
- COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
- COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS
- COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN
- COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS
- CHURCH EXTENSION TEAM
- SPECIAL MINISTRIES
- HISPANIC MINISTRIES
- NATIVE AMERICAN TASK FORCE
- LOUISIANA VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION
- CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
- CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA
- PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
- ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
- SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
- DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER
- LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

- LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME
- MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES
- THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN IN NEW ORLEANS
- UNITED METHODIST HOPE MINISTRIES
- MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND
- GULFSIDE UNITED METHODIST ASSEMBLY
- SUSTAINING PASTORAL EXCELLENCE
- CENTER FOR PASTORAL EFFECTIVENESS
- ACADEMY FOR SPIRITUAL LEADERSHIP
- DISCERNERS ACADEMY
- COORDINATOR ORDAINED MINISTRY
- CLERGY RENEWAL LEAVE
- LILLY GRANT
- WESLEY CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES
- SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
- MOUNT SEQUOYAH
- UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION
- BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
- DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS & ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
- ORDER OF DEACONS
- COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION
- RETIRED MINISTERS' HOME BOARD
- LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE
- LOUISIANA MISSION ZONE
- LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION
- COMMITTEE ON RULES
- LEGISLATIVE LIAISON COMMITTEE
- COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS
- PETITION
- SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The CFA and the Treasurer's offices are available to assist local church pastors and officials any way they can. If you wish further explanation of the Conference Budget or any specific apportionment within it, please call or write the Treasurer's office. Because Christ loves us, we reach out to others in His name. Our financial resources not only make possible ministry locally but also help make possible the broader ministry of Christ as we connect with all our United Methodist brothers and sisters to fulfill His Great Commission!

REPORT I

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

A. SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS:

- Retired Ministers' Home Sunday September 9, 2007
 - *World Communion Sunday October 7, 2007
 - *United Methodist Student Day November 25, 2007
 - Global Aids Sunday December 2, 2007
 - Methodist Home of New Orleans December 23, 2007
 - *Human Relations Day January 20, 2008
 - Louisiana Prison Chapel Foundation February 3, 2008
 - *One Great Hour of Sharing March 2, 2008
 - Good Samaritan Observance (Temporarily Suspended)**
 - *Native American Awareness Sunday April 6, 2008
 - Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, Ruston May 11, 2008
 - *Peace with Justice Sunday May 18, 2008
- **May be reinstated in the future.

B. SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS (OPTIONAL):

- Youth Service Fund May 4, 2008
- Christian Education Sunday August 24, 2008

C. SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITHOUT OFFERINGS:

- Ministry Sunday September 9, 2007
- United Methodist Men's Day September 16, 2007
- * Laity Sunday October 21, 2007
- * Organ and Tissue Donor Sunday November 11, 2007
- United Methodist Women's Sunday January 20, 2008
- * United Methodist Heritage Sunday May 18, 2008

*General Church Observances

2. The Council reminds all congregations of the importance of STEWARDSHIP in the life of all Christians. Christ calls His disciples to give as an act of worship of God. We are called to be stewards of all that God has given to us. CFA is asking that all members of the Louisiana Conference recommit themselves to a theology of stewardship. We call upon the Conference Ministry Team, the Conference Board of Discipleship, and the District Ministry Teams to consider methods of assisting our congregations in developing a process of education in a theology of stewardship. The

intent of this request is to enhance the ministry of our local congregations, our members, and our Conference and world ministries.

3. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches on Advance Specials, both General Advance and Conference specials. All churches are to pay in full their designated apportionments before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
4. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Mt. Sequoyah, the South Central Jurisdiction Conference and Retreat Center, with a goal of \$35 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount based on the total number of charges in the district and mail it to the Conference Treasurer.
5. It is recommended that the Hancock Bank, Whitney National Bank, and Chase be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other financial institutions across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, designated representative(s) of the CFA, and the Senior Pastor of First UMC, Baton Rouge.
6. The Council has contracted with William E. DeLoach, Certified Public Accountant of Baton Rouge, to audit the books of the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. The auditor's report for the year ending December 31, 2006, is included in the Treasurer's Report found in this book.
7. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider a vouchered amount of \$6,000 for Pastor's Travel/Professional Expense and an amount of \$7,200 for Utilities/Housing expense for each clergy.
8. We recommend that the local churches pay on the moving expenses of incoming clergy an amount up to \$4,000. Churches are asked to budget this amount each year. Money not used for moving should be placed in an escrow account to assure such funds as needed. When the recommended amount is exceeded by the incoming clergy, that clergy should pay the additional costs.
9. We recommend that the Pastoral Charge pay the Travel, Housing and Meal expenses of its Annual Conference Members to attend the Annual Conference Session.
10. We remind the clergy of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through the end of the conference year (May 31) from the charge they are presently serving except for Annual Conference expenses. The salary benefits and expenses paid at the new charge begin June 1.
11. The Council recommends that all clergy under appointment be compensated semi-monthly.
12. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their cash compensation as "Housing Allowance."
13. We recommend the passage of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Article 1, Section T, of the Conference Rules of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church (2006 Journal, Page 231) provides that "any of the provisions of these Rules may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference session effective for up to one year: and,

WHEREAS, Article 1, Section T, of the Conference Rules requires the proposal for suspension of the rules to state "what provision shall be in effect during the suspension of the rule"; and,

WHEREAS, Article 1, Section A, of the Conference Rules states that "All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal as recommended by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration..." (2006 Journal, Page 227); and,

WHEREAS, Hurricanes Katrina and Rita caused many churches in the Louisiana Annual Conference to cease functioning during portions of 2005, 2006 and 2007, and, have forced the reconsideration of when or if many of those churches will return to active and viable functioning as a congregation of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church;

BE IT RESOLVED, that the portion of Article I, Section A, which requires that the "decimal" is "to be derived from" the specified "factors averaged from the last two published Journals of the Louisiana Annual Conference" may be suspended as it applies to those churches whose functioning was or is suspended or diminished due to the impact of Hurricanes Katrina and/or Rita.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, after conversation with the appropriate churches and district superintendents, shall develop a "decimal" share of the Conference apportionments for the hurricane-affected congregations that are functioning again or which expect to be functioning again during 2008. The "decimal" share for 2008 shall be based on the factors specified in Article I, Section A, but the Council may suspend the two-year averaging requirement when assigning an appropriate "decimal" share for each church's role in the missional outreach of The United Methodist Church and the Louisiana Annual Conference.

REPORT II

1. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 2008:

	2007	2008	
World Service & Conf. Benevolences	\$1,878,032	\$1,969,691	*
Ministerial Education Fund	375,848	374,661	
Black College Fund	149,661	149,188	
Africa University	33,050	32,945	
Wesley Foundation	660,000	660,000	
Centenary College	750,000	750,000	
Dillard University	98,500	98,500	
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	40,000	41,000	
Interdenominational Fund	29,100	29,591	
General Administration Fund	94,461	101,481	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	29,564	29,564	
Lydia Patterson Institute	47,804	47,804	
Gulfside	15,000	15,000	
Louisiana Conf. Admin. Fund	1,528,583	1,631,783	
Wesley Center	100,000	150,000	
Pension Fund	450,000	450,000	
District Superintendent Fund	840,000	880,000	
Episcopal Fund	280,835	301,479	
Equitable Compensation	35,000	10,000	
Pastoral Care Fund	171,250	171,250	**
2007 TOTAL:	\$7,606,688		
2008 TOTAL:	3.78% increase	\$7,893,937	
* World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken out as follows:			
General World Service	\$1,152,791	58.53%	
Conference Benevolences	816,900	41.47%	
**Pastoral Care			
Administrative Leave Fund	\$5,000	\$5,000	
Board of Ordained Ministry	132,250	132,250	
Conflict Resolution	7,000	7,000	
Employee Dishonesty Bond	2,000	2,000	
Gen/Jur. Delegate Expenses	10,000	10,000	
Response Team	15,000	15,000	
TOTAL:	\$171,250	\$171,250	

A. CONFERENCE PROGRAM**MINISTRIES**

	2008	
Archives and History	\$3,000	
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	3,100	
Church Extension	250,000	*
Church and Society	2,500	
Conference Ministry Team Initiatives	186,600	
COSROW	1,500	
Discipleship	5,200	
Conference Transformation Consultants	110,000	
Global Ministries	84,000	

Laity	8,000
Religion and Race	1,000
Special Ministries	180,000 *
Volunteers in Mission	31,000
Youth Ministries	31,000
TOTAL:	\$896,900

* These funds are exempt from
Percentage Funding

B. FUNDING

Conf. Benevolence Apportionment	816,900
Conf. Benevolence Reserve	80,000
TOTAL	\$896,900

C. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION BUDGET 2008

Area Administration Fund	8,000
Annual Conference Expenses	55,000
Louisiana Conference Journal	25,000
Episcopal Committee	4,500
General Conference 2008	3,000
Conference Joint Office	1,469,500
CFA Expense	3,500
CFA Contingency	7,000
Finance Office	30,600
Ministry Program & Expenses	90,100
TOTAL:	\$1,696,200

D. FUNDING

Conf. Admin. Apportionment	\$1,631,783
La. United Meth. Foundation	10,417
Pensions & Medical Insurance	54,000
TOTAL:	\$1,696,200

All remittances for 2007 must be received by the Conference Treasurer's Office not later than January 10, 2008.

The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the Conference to send a "paid student" to the institutions.

The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer is authorized to pay \$20,000 from the District Superintendents' Fund for expenses of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendent's Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pension requirement.

We recommend that each district provide at least three-fourth time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from district budget funds. The Annual Conference requires

that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer for the Council not later than April 15 following the previous fiscal year.

6. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel expense, utilities allowance, housing allowance, professional expenses, and the Conference health insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income be paid to the District Superintendents from the District Superintendents' Fund: Base Compensation for 2008, \$77,729 (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary); utilities/furnishings - \$7,200; an amount not to exceed \$3,600 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Ministers' School, Ministers' Week, Bishops' Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Council shall provide an automobile travel reimbursement expense for each District Superintendent to be drawn by voucher at the current IRS standard mileage reimbursement rate from a total pooled budget of \$84,875.
7. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body.

The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit them to the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer. Vouchers must be specific, in detail, accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer to close the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 14, 2007.

OFFICIAL VOUCHER POLICY FOR CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES:

- **Travel** – Within the State of Louisiana – Travel Expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 20 cents per mile. When three or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 25 cents per mile will be paid. Regardless of the mode of travel used, the maximum of 20 cents per mile will still apply. Beyond the state, the most economical mode of travel must be used with this new provision: That an amount of \$500 per year be the normal limit for reimbursable travel expense for members of Louisiana councils, boards, commissions and committees who reside outside the state boundaries to attend regular meetings of their conference agency. This limit applies to funds that come from conference line item budgets. A Conference agency may vote to increase this amount if the members choose to make

an exception due to the specific need of participation by a particular member. This limit applies only to travel and not to per diem lodging and meal costs. Air travel must be supported by the air ticket stub.

- **Lodging and Meals** – Reimbursement for lodging expenses will be made for the actual amount of expenses incurred. Moderately priced hotel or motel accommodations are suggested. An itemized bill must accompany the request for reimbursement. Reimbursement will be made for meals for the actual expense incurred, but not for entertainment or room service. Any meals exceeding \$5 must be supported by receipts. The maximum per diem for lodging and meals will be \$80. Exceptions to the policy may be made only by the agency chairperson and Finance Officer.
8. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year. (See Conference Rules for Rule on Annual Audits.)
 9. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any conference board or agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Reserve for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different conference boards and agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of conference funds. The Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and conference institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.
 10. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District(s) nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, they should not be accepted until it is verified that the church has paid 100% to the Wesley Foundation apportionment the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. The Conference Treasurer will send to the campus ministers at the beginning of each New Year data showing each local church's financial record in their district for the previous year. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.
 11. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration recommends the following procedure for selecting and continuing with a Conference insurance broker:
Brokers selection is to be based on accessibility, reputation, selection of carriers, cost of product and knowledge of product including United Methodist General Church

Insurance. An Advisory/Search Committee of the Council on Finance and Administration will publicize through the *Louisiana NOW* when new opportunities or bidding on Conference insurance are available.

After a broker is selected, the broker will normally be retained for a minimum of three years. This term is considered beneficial because of the multi-faceted types of coverage necessary for a variety of persons, property and equipment. If the selected insurance broker's services are considered unsatisfactory or rates are considered excessive during a three-year cycle, the relationship may be terminated and the broker replaced.

The new selection procedure became effective January 1, 1995. This selection is to be utilized for each three-year cycle thereafter. The Advisory/Search Committee members will be the President of CFA; the Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer, the Cabinet liaison to CFA; a representative of Conference Board of Trustees; and one other selected by the President of CFA.

12. The Council on Finance and Administration reminds all persons, clergy and lay, handling funds in local churches to adhere to Paragraph 259.4(e) of the 2004 *The Book of Discipline* which states:

"Contributions designated for specific causes and objects shall be promptly forwarded according to the intent of the donor and shall not be used for any other purpose."

This reminder is made by CFA although local churches and institutions are presently and have always been responsible for the proper use of funds.

13. The Council reports the following special grants were approved for 2006 from the General Contingency Fund:

Baton Rouge River Center (2007 Annual Conf. Deposit)	\$2,500
Conference Administration Reserve	8,000
Episcopal Residence	8,000
Episcopal Retirement Gift	2,000

R. Pat Day, President

Jon E. Tellifero, Secretary

Carl E. Rhoads, Executive Director of Administrative Services/Treasurer

Donald C. Cottrill, Cabinet Liaison

STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT*By Carl E. Rhoads***TABLE I**

<u>CHURCH MEMBERSHIP</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>
Total Professing Members Reported at Close of Last Year.....	127,059	126,826
Received on Confession of Faith	1,624	1,768
Restored by Affirmation.....	435	242
Received from Other United Methodist Churches.....	1,431	1,976
Received from Other Denominations.....	1,302	1,467
Removed or corrected by Charge Conference Action	1,000	2,095
Withdrawn	764	662
Removed by Transfer to Other UM Churches	1,153	1,853
Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	607	584
Removed by Death	1,493	1,443
Total Professing Members at the Close of this Year.....	126,834	125,637
Average Attendance at Principal Worship Service	48,259	44,954

BAPTISMS

Number of Persons Baptized This Year.....	1,983	1,533
Baptized Members Now on Roll	14,032	10,901
Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	14,503	15,366
Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,117	1,202

CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Leaders.....	8,796	9,259
Children in All Classes & Groups.....	17,270	18,769
Youth in All Classes & Groups.....	10,140	9,410
Adults in All Classes & Groups	34,909	33,187
Total Christian Formation Participants	71,115	70,625
Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	19,303	19,487
Average Attendance in Ongoing Groups	11,184	10,239
Avg. Attendance in Short-Term Classes & Groups	16,538	13,554
Number of Christian Formation Groups	2,506	2,370
Number of Christian Formation Participants Joining		
On Confession of Faith	1,149	1,017

UNITED METHODIST VIM

Number of UMVIM Teams.....	137	132
Number of UMVIM Participants	872	976

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Membership in United Methodist Men	3,786	3,571
Amount Paid for Projects	144,979	136,607

2005 **2006****UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**

Membership in United Methodist Women.....	9,057	8,247
Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work.....	332,037	321,886

UNITED METHODIST YOUTH FELLOWSHIP

Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship.....	5,559	10,832
Amount Paid for Projects.....	395,240	386,482

WEEKDAY MINISTRY PROGRAMS

Number of Programs.....	430	603
Number of Participants.....	14,539	17,198

PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS

Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment.....	495,254,743	529,522,786
Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture.....	38,586,494	40,131,552
Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, etc.).....	80,348,605	90,613,234
Indebtedness on Items 30, 31, 32 at End of Year.....	38,911,009	41,370,898
Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.).....	6,118,299	4,432,095

TABLE II**BENEVOLENCES**

World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned.....	1,915,716	1,964,280
World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid.....	1,838,934	1,927,479
Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned.....	387,033	384,622
Ministerial Education Fund Paid.....	371,393	376,587
Black College Fund Apportioned.....	154,949	153,417
Black College Fund Paid.....	144,336	150,137
Africa University Fund Apportioned.....	35,588	34,328
Africa University Fund Paid.....	33,438	33,778
General Advance Specials.....	725,918	449,444
Youth Service Fund.....	8,871	7,395
Human Relations Sunday.....	9,326	10,537
One Great Hour of Sharing.....	36,351	38,903
Peace with Justice.....	6,758	8,834
Native American Awareness Sunday.....	11,701	10,171
World Communion.....	12,562	19,511
United Methodist Student Day.....	11,259	12,959
Total – General Church Offerings.....	87,957	100,915
Christian Education Sunday.....	2,205	2,381
Conference Advance Specials.....	886,495	502,111
Wesley Foundations.....	615,101	642,768
Special Offerings for Conference		
Health and Welfare Institutions.....	392,964	300,120
Centenary College.....	703,173	734,269
Dillard University.....	93,598	97,086
Louisiana Interchurch Conference.....	33,150	39,267

	<u>2005</u>	<u>2006</u>
Ministers' Emergency Fund	19,122	15,331
Other Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	13,281,562	13,672,107

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	30,460	29,884
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	28,772	29,349
General Administration Fund Apportioned.....	91,264	93,484
General Administration Fund Paid.....	85,640	91,665
Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned.....	84,221	92,362
Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid.....	79,545	90,745
Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned.....	1,185,480	1,296,837
Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid.....	1,144,209	1,287,941
District Administration Funds Apportioned.....	723,566	694,006
District Administration Funds Paid.....	679,811	700,085
Conference Center for Loan Reduction Apportioned	150,032	125,029
Conference Center for Loan Reduction Paid	140,771	122,486

CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT

Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP)

Paid Directly to Conference	2,016,027	2,325,454
Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned	450,083	450,034
Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Paid	434,650	443,209
District Superintendents' Funds Apportioned.....	835,125	810,031
District Superintendents' Funds Paid	805,337	804,464
Episcopal Funds Apportioned	269,319	271,286
Episcopal Funds Paid	252,480	266,520
Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned.....	9,994	35,002
Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	9,770	34,442
Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	215,326	227,310
Pastoral Care Fund Paid	208,461	222,716

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH

Pastors' Base Compensation	10,082,932	10,019,515
Associates' Base Compensation.....	1,493,441	1,454,796
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances		
Paid to/for Pastor	2,293,136	2,161,611
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances		
Paid to/for Associates.....	520,834	616,386
Total Paid	2,813,970	2,777,997
Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	2,524,744	2,187,929
Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates.....	396,426	433,032
Total Paid	2,921,170	2,620,961
Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	579,345	607,832
Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates.....	50,095	46,211
Total Paid	629,440	654,043

	2005	2006
<u>LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES</u>		
Diaconal Ministers Total Compensation.....	432,412	399,418
Other Staff Compensation.....	17,310,556	17,656,544
Current Expenses for Program		
(Including Church School).....	2,745,094	2,837,931
Other Current Operating Expenses		
(Not Including Program Expenses).....	12,094,595	12,698,679
Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	5,508,490	6,753,163
Paid on Buildings & Improvements		
(Excluding funds borrowed).....	10,501,561	15,071,020
<u>UNITED METHODIST WOMEN</u>		
UMW Cash Sent to District or		
Conference UMW Treasurer.....	229,068	217,159
GRAND TOTAL PAID	\$91,880,575	\$98,619,977

William E. DeLoach
Certified Public Accountant

5516 Superior Drive Suite B
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70816-8022

Office 225-293-0372
Fax 225-293-0473
bill@deloachcpa.com

Independent Auditor's Report

To the Conference Council on Finance and Administration
Louisiana Annual Conference
United Methodist Church
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

I have audited the accompanying statement of assets and net assets - cash basis of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 2006, and the related statement of revenues, expenses, and changes in net assets - cash basis for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards in the United States of America. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

As described in Note 2 to the financial statements, the Louisiana Annual Conference prepares its financial statements on the cash basis of accounting. This is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and net assets of the Louisiana Annual Conference as of December 31, 2006, and the changes in net assets for the year then ended in conformity with the basis of accounting as described in Note 2.



Certified Public Accountant

March 28, 2007

Member
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants
Society of Louisiana Certified Public Accountants

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statements of Assets and Net Assets - Cash Basis

December 31, 2006

ASSETS

Cash & Cash Equivalents	\$	2,167,324
Marketable Securities		<u>3,509,994</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	\$	<u>5,677,318</u>

NET ASSETS

Permanently Restricted Net Assets - Note 4	\$	<u>5,677,318</u>
TOTAL NET ASSETS	\$	<u>5,677,318</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2006

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
WORLD SERVICE & CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES					
World Service & Conference Benevolences	\$ 0	\$ 1,927,479	\$ 0	\$ 1,044,300	\$ 883,179
Conference Benevolence Reserves	43,174	0	0	0	43,174
Church and Society	2,500	0	(500)	632	1,368
Christian Unity/Interreligious Conc	3,150	20	0	2,855	315
Discipleship	5,150	0	(113)	2,257	2,780
Global Ministries	84,175	250	(16,998)	55,220	12,207
Laiety	8,250	432	(62)	4,844	3,776
Church Extension	226,000	4,438	(16,760)	213,679	0
Archives and History	3,000	0	0	0	3,000
Religion and Race	1,000	0	0	0	1,000
Commission on Status & Role of Women	1,675	951	0	2,581	45
Special Ministries	102,000	2,085	(8,683)	88,895	6,507
Conference Ministries	251,800	13,743	(118,793)	124,774	21,975
Volunteers in Mission	25,000	73	(13,643)	11,430	0
District Missioner Expense	152,300	0	(88,067)	571	63,662
Youth	34,000	56,107	(5,235)	80,552	4,320
	<u>\$ 943,174</u>	<u>\$ 2,005,577</u>	<u>\$ (268,854)</u>	<u>\$ 1,632,588</u>	<u>\$ 1,047,308</u>
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND					
	\$ 90,057	\$ 389,294	\$ 105,758	\$ 448,944	\$ 136,165
BLACK COLLEGE FUND					
	\$ 65	\$ 150,137	\$ 0	\$ 150,200	\$ 2
AFRICA UNIVERSITY					
	\$ 2,624	\$ 33,779	\$ 0	\$ 34,340	\$ 2,063
HIGHER EDUCATION					
	<u>\$ 168,050</u>	<u>\$ 643,894</u>	<u>\$ (5,600)</u>	<u>\$ 607,914</u>	<u>\$ 198,430</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2006

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
General Advance Specials					
MacDonnell	\$ 0	\$ 4,989	\$ 0	\$ 4,989	\$ 0
St. Marks	0	310	0	310	0
National Division	0	12,306	0	12,306	0
World Division	0	75,469	0	75,469	0
UMCOR	0	231,084	(89,298)	141,786	0
World Hunger	0	942	0	942	0
World Service	0	125	0	125	0
GADV-National Division	0	1,850	0	1,850	0
	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 327,075</u>	<u>\$ (89,298)</u>	<u>\$ 237,777</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>
	<u>\$ 9,112</u>	<u>\$ 14,002</u>	<u>\$ (4)</u>	<u>\$ 10,433</u>	<u>\$ 12,677</u>
YOUTH SERVICE FUND					
GENERAL CHURCH OFFERINGS					
Human Relations Day	\$ 0	\$ 10,536	\$ 0	\$ 10,536	\$ 0
One Great Hour of Sharing	0	38,901	0	38,901	0
Peace with Justice	0	8,833	(4,417)	4,417	0
Native American	0	10,171	(5,085)	5,085	0
World Communion Day	0	19,517	0	19,517	0
Methodist Student Day	0	12,958	0	12,958	0
	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 100,914</u>	<u>\$ (9,502)</u>	<u>\$ 91,412</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>
JURISDICTIONAL ADMINISTRATION					
SCJ Administration / SMDU	\$ 1,412	\$ 29,047	\$ 0	\$ 29,056	\$ 1,403
Lydia Patterson Institute	192	46,926	0	47,118	0
Gulfside Assembly	80	14,772	0	14,852	0
Mt. Sequoyah	13,525	12,518	0	14,722	11,321
	<u>\$ 15,208</u>	<u>\$ 103,263</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 105,747</u>	<u>\$ 12,723</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2006

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS					
Retired Ministers' Home Board	\$ 0	\$ 19,845	\$ 0	\$ 19,845	\$ 0
Spanish Speaking Ministry	0	0	0	0	0
New Orleans Metropolitan Ministry	0	35	0	35	0
Hispanic Ministries	7,259	7,310	0	0	14,569
Shalom Zone	0	35	(35)	0	0
Volunteers in Missions	0	1,399	(1,399)	0	0
United Methodist Foundation	0	20	0	20	0
Revolving Loan	122,951	35,335	0	12,196	146,090
Conference Disaster Fund	872,294	1,674,602	(618,848)	1,685,846	242,202
La Moral and Civic Foundation	0	290	0	290	0
Prison Fellowship	19,168	31,087	2,900	37,056	16,099
La Prison Chapel	0	15,344	(20)	15,324	0
Mary and Martha	0	0	0	0	0
U.M. Mission Center	0	36,562	0	36,562	0
Russian Ministries	3,370	13,320	12,654	28,757	587
Ephiphany Ministries	0	775	0	775	0
Cuba Initiative	230	60	0	0	290
Fish	0	2,599	0	2,599	0
ADV SBCLA	0	385	(50)	0	335
Africa Init Project	1,070	485	0	0	1,555
Miscellaneous Advance Specials	70,664	308,535	(116,223)	185,567	77,409
	<u>\$ 1,097,006</u>	<u>\$ 2,148,024</u>	<u>\$ (721,022)</u>	<u>\$ 2,024,872</u>	<u>\$ 499,136</u>
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION SUNDAY	\$ 12,200	\$ 13,362	\$ (29)	\$ 11,987	\$ 13,546
CENTENARY COLLEGE FUND	\$ 38	\$ 734,270	\$ 0	\$ 734,300	\$ 7
DILLARD UNIVERSITY FUND	\$ 86	\$ 97,086	\$ 0	\$ 97,100	\$ 72

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2006

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
HEALTH & WELFARE INSTITUTIONS					
Good Samaritan	\$ 102	\$ 3,647	\$ 0	\$ 3,749	\$ 0
Methodist Children Home	0	75,323	0	75,323	0
Lafon Home	0	344	0	344	0
Methodist Home for Children	0	49,044	0	49,044	0
Pendleton Methodist Hospital	0	1,319	0	1,319	0
Peoples Community Center	0	780	0	780	0
	<u>\$ 102</u>	<u>\$ 130,457</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 130,560</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>
MINISTER'S EMERGENCY FUND	<u>\$ 60,136</u>	<u>\$ 17,291</u>	<u>\$ (2,000)</u>	<u>\$ 8,000</u>	<u>\$ 67,427</u>
LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH FUND	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 39,267</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 37,900</u>	<u>\$ 1,367</u>
INTERDENOMINATIONAL FUND	<u>\$ 57</u>	<u>\$ 29,349</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 29,400</u>	<u>\$ 6</u>
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND	<u>\$ 72</u>	<u>\$ 91,665</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 91,700</u>	<u>\$ 37</u>
CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND	<u>\$ 160,011</u>	<u>\$ 2,119,076</u>	<u>\$ (241,006)</u>	<u>\$ 1,740,754</u>	<u>\$ 297,326</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2006

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
DISTRICT FUND	\$ 0	\$ 260,838	\$ 74,454	\$ 335,292	\$ 0
PASTORAL CARE FUND	\$ 351,783	\$ 222,716	\$ (181,108)	\$ 23,944	\$ 369,448
PENSION & BENEFITS					
Pension & Benefit Fund	\$ 1,870,871	\$ 443,209	\$ (161,912)	\$ 0	\$
Interest, Dividend, & Other		490,014	0	97,087	
Woolworth Foundation		646,053	(646,053)	0	
Methodist Publishing House		18,068	0	18,068	
GulfShores Condo		1,500	0	0	
Conference Board of Pensions Expense		0	(391)	1,653	
Special Events		341	177	4,574	
Retired Minister's Prescriptions		0	(16,334)	2,500	
BPP Fund		0	0	73,688	
MPP/CPP Billing		2,250,655	421,950	2,447,439	
Pension Contingency		0	(97,150)	37,332	
	1,870,871	3,849,841	(499,712)	2,682,340	2,538,660
Insurance Trust	\$ (1,699,310)	\$ 2,653,915	\$ 618,999	\$ 374,006	\$ 1,199,599
Health Insurance	720,983	859,216	698,687	4,221,942	(1,943,055)
	\$ 892,544	\$ 7,362,972	\$ 817,974	\$ 7,278,287	\$ 1,795,203
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT'S FUND	\$ 146,822	\$ 845,042	\$ (121,719)	\$ 713,759	\$ 156,387
EPISCOPAL FUND	\$ 86	\$ 266,520	\$ 0	\$ 266,600	\$ 7
EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND	\$ 51,506	\$ 36,310	\$ (3,235)	\$ 40,253	\$ 44,328
CONFERENCE CENTER APPORTIONMENTS	\$ 0	\$ 122,486	\$ (122,486)	\$ 0	\$ 0

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Net Assets
Cash Basis

For the year ended December 31, 2006

DESCRIPTION	Beginning Balance	Revenues	Transfers In (Out)	Expenses	Ending Balance
SPECIAL FUNDS					
Episcopal Residency Fund	\$ (37,920)	\$ 10,675	\$ 6,330	\$ 25,698	\$ (46,613)
Conference Contingency Fund	37,450	44,702	(18,000)	3,139	61,014
Special Funds	689,583	1,205,922	345,546	1,455,847	785,204
VIM Travel Accounts	(15,928)	391,825	(13,279)	325,828	36,790
Designated Funds - UMF	138,685	7,248	0	3,800	142,132
Surplus Trip Account	20,335	0	5,264	2,157	23,442
Travel Admin Fees	23,685	0	7,846	14,279	17,252
T-Shirts	(1,250)	322	127	415	(1,216)
Conference Center	10,223	53,580	122,482	186,285	(0)
	<u>\$ 864,862</u>	<u>\$ 1,714,274</u>	<u>\$ 456,317</u>	<u>\$ 2,017,447</u>	<u>\$ 1,018,006</u>
Storm Relief - UMCOR	\$ 55,700	\$ 4,747,990	\$ (326,258)	\$ 4,471,787	\$ 5,645
Mission Zone	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 263,965</u>	<u>\$ 637,618</u>	<u>\$ 901,582</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>
	<u>\$ 4,921,303</u>	<u>\$ 25,030,895</u>	<u>\$ 0</u>	<u>\$ 24,274,880</u>	<u>\$ 5,677,318</u>

See Notes to Financial Statements

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 2006

NOTE 1. Organization and Purpose

The Louisiana Annual Conference is an unincorporated organization of five hundred twenty three Methodist churches located in Louisiana, and is one of sixty-three Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church in the United States. The Conference elects a Council on Finance and Administration whose purpose is to "develop, maintain, and administer a comprehensive and coordinated plan of fiscal and administrative policies, procedures and management services for the Conference. The Conference and therefore the Council, cannot financially obligate any organizational unit of the United Methodist Church except the Annual Conference itself".

NOTE 2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Basis of Presentation

The accompanying financial statements are prepared on the cash basis of accounting. Accordingly, the financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. Under the cash basis method of accounting, revenues are recognized when actually received rather than when earned, and expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. The financial statements are a summary of the cash and investment activity of the organization.

Source of Revenue & Recognition

Churches in the Louisiana Conference are required to remit their apportionments to the Conference to support the programs of the United Methodist Church. The apportionments are then allocated to the categories as required by the General Council on Finance and Administration and in turn remitted to the General Council on Finance and Administration. Some cash receipts and disbursements that occur after year end are recorded as transactions of the prior year to which they apply. Consequently, cash balances reported as of year end are adjusted for subsequent receipts and disbursements that are applicable to the prior year.

Financial Statement Presentation

The Conference has adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards No. 117, Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations. Under SFAS No. 117, the Conference is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets, and permanently restricted net assets.

Income Taxes

The Conference is an organization of the United Methodist Church which is exempt from federal and state income tax and is not a private foundation.

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 2006
(Continued)

NOTE 2. Property, Plant, and Equipment

The Conference's policy is to expense property, plant, and equipment at the date of acquisition which is a departure from generally accepted accounting principles. The property, plant, and equipment acquired by the Conference have not been capitalized and are not presented as a part of these financial statements.

Off Balance Sheet Assets

Non-cash gifts received such as estates and trusts are not recorded as assets until converted into cash.

Cash, Marketable Securities and Other Investments

Investments in marketable securities and other investments are recognized at current market value as determined by the financial markets as of year end. Investments include high grade corporate securities and U.S. Treasury securities with minimal risk and are not held for trading purposes. Investment income, investment expenses, realized and unrealized gains and losses are recorded as a component of current revenues and expenses and are not separately reported. The organization considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Contributed Services

The Conference does not recognize any support, revenue or expense from services contributed by volunteers.

NOTE 3. Pension Plan

The Conference contributes to a defined benefit plan for clergy with service prior to 1982. The plan is administered by the General Board of Pensions. Total fair value of pension assets was \$3,367,861. Total benefits paid was \$2,839,510.

The Conference also contributes to a defined contribution pension plan administered by the General Board of Pensions. The contributions for 2006 were as follows:

Conference staff and special ministries clergy	\$ 127,140
Equitable compensation pension supplement	2,606
Conference laity staff pensions	<u>20,307</u>
Total Contributions	<u>\$ 150,053</u>

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 2006

(Continued)

NOTE 4. Permanently Restricted Net Assets

In accordance with Statement of Financial Standards No. 117, the following Conference funds are classified as permanently restricted net assets:

World Service and Conference Benevolences	\$ 1,047,308
Ministerial Education Fund	136,165
Black College Fund	2
Africa University	2,063
Higher Education	198,430
General Advance Specials	0
Youth Service Fund	12,677
Jurisdictional Funds	12,723
Conference Advance Specials	499,136
Christian Education Sunday	13,546
Centenary College Fund	7
Dillard University Fund	72
Health & Welfare Institutions	0
Minister's Emergency Fund	67,427
Louisiana Interchurch Fund	1,367
Interdenominational Fund	6
General Administration Fund	37
Conference Administration Fund	297,326
Pastoral Care Fund	369,448
Pensions and Benefits	1,795,203
District Superintendents' Fund	156,387
Episcopal Fund	7
Equitable Compensation Fund	44,328
Storm Relief - UMCOR	5,645
Special Funds	<u>1,018,006</u>
Total Permanently Restricted Net Assets	<u>\$ 5,677,318</u>

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Notes to Financial Statements

For the year ended December 31, 2006

(Continued)

NOTE 5. Concentration Risk

The Conference depends on support generated by the churches in the Louisiana Conference. Changing economic conditions that affect contributions from church memberships could impact the programs and operations supported by the Conference.

The Conference maintains account balances in excess of FDIC insurance limits in the following accounts:

Hancock Bank	\$262,387
Hancock Bank	1,730,247
Chase Bank	<u>129,212</u>
Total	\$2,121,846

The amount in excess of insurance limits is \$1,821,846.

NOTE 6. Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from those estimates.

NOTE 7. Storm Relief

Funds were raised by the Bishop's Appeal to temporarily support ministers and their families after their ministries were interrupted by the hurricanes. Funds were also raised to support the expense of clergy appointed to specific churches in the New Orleans metropolitan area that could not otherwise afford clergy staff.

BOARD OF PENSIONS**REPORT I****I. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)**

We recommend:

- A. That the funded annuity rate for 2008 be \$566.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of clergy shall be 75% of the annuity rate.
- B. That \$450,000 be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference.
- C. The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the "Past Service Rate for years prior to 1982 be maintained at no less than 1% of the "Denominational Average Compensation" or "Conference Average Compensation" whichever is greater.
- D. Payments made to the pension apportionment shall be exactly proportional to the amount paid on the clergy salary or salaries of a given charge, i.e. if the church does not pay the pension apportionment in full, neither should pastor's salary be paid in full. See Paragraph 621, *The Book of Discipline*.

II. CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PLAN (CRSP)

We recommend:

- A. That Participants shall be all Clergy members of the Louisiana Annual Conference including Deacons and Local Pastors under Episcopal appointment to a charge. The Conference Board of Pensions includes in the Louisiana Conference plan Deacons as a definite and integral segment of the program. All local churches and United Methodist agencies who employ Deacons shall pay for the Retirement Plan in addition to salary
- B. That Participants' Plan Compensation is the sum of: (1) cash salary (including tax deferred annuities and professional expense allowances) received from church-related sources; (2) utilities; and (3) housing allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 25% of the Plan Compensation as the approximate value of that parsonage.
- C. That the church's contribution base be set as a percentage of plan compensation according to the following schedule: when plan compensation is \$1 - \$33,625, 12%; \$33,626 - \$60,000, 13.4%; \$60,001 - \$66,000, 12.4%; \$66,001 - \$74,000, 11.4%; \$74,001 - \$83,000, 10.4%; \$83,001 - \$95,000, 9.4%; \$95,001 - \$110,000, 8.4%; \$110,001 - \$125,000, 7.4%; \$125,001 - \$145,000, 6.4%; \$145,001 - \$170,000, 5.4%; \$170,001 and up, 4.4%.
- D. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the Louisiana Annual Conference, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720.
- E. Participants may contribute to the UMPIP with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pension, P.O. Box 4609, Chicago, IL 60680-4609. Clergy shall have his/her employer make direct deposit into a pre-tax or after-tax account, in accordance with federal government regulations. Further information concerning the United Methodist Personal Investment Plan may be obtained from the General Board of Pension, 1201 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (1-800-851-2201).

III. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

- A. That participants shall be all clergy in full connection, probationary, associate members or full-time local pastors under Episcopal appointment, who have a plan compensation of not less than 60% of the DAC or CAC whichever is the lesser.
- B. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 3% of the Plan Compensation as defined in II.B. up to a maximum of 200% of the DAC. Remittances are made directly to the Louisiana Annual Conference in conjunction with CRSP payments.
- C. Based on the Denominational Average 2008 Compensation (DAC) of \$56,044:
 1. Minimum Surviving Spouse Annuity Benefits - The surviving spouse of an active participant is eligible to receive a minimum pension of 20% of the DAC. The CPP will supplement pension payments as needed to assure the required 20% minimum benefit.*
 2. Surviving Child Benefits - Children under the age 18: 10% of the DAC* annually. Children between the ages of 18-25: 10% of the DAC* annually for up to four years, if enrolled in school full time.
 3. Death Benefits - Payable upon the death of an active participant: \$50,000. At retirement, the benefit becomes 30% of the DAC (\$16,813 for 2008). Payable upon the death of the spouse of a participant: 20% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a surviving spouse of a deceased participant: 15% of DAC. Payable upon the death of a child: 10% of DAC.
 4. Incapacity Benefits - 70% of Plan Compensation capped at 200% of the DAC, reduced, dollar by dollar, by disability benefits received from the Social Security Administration. Minimum benefit is 40% of the DAC.

*The amounts are based on percentages of the DAC in effect on the benefit starting date. Once initiated, these benefits increase 3% annually on the anniversary of the benefit starting date.

- D. The Conference Board of Pension and Health Benefits is recommending one of the options available to Conferences through the Comprehensive Protection Plan. Article 111, Section 3.02 (a) states that persons "appointed to less than full-time service" not participate in the CPP unless special arrangements are made. Special arrangements for such cases may be found in the "Plan" at Article 111, Section 3.03 (a).

The Conference Board can offer the CPP on an elective basis which allows the individual at less than full-time service (50% or more) to elect to participate. In such a case the individual participant would pay the 4.4% of compensation for which they would receive the death and incapacity benefit.

IV. THE BASIC PROTECTION PLAN (BPP)*

- A. The Louisiana Conference Board of Pension participates in the Basic Protection Plan, a supplement Death Benefit Program of the General Board of Pension. In addition to the Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits, the designated beneficiaries will receive:

1. Upon the death of an Active Clergy a sum of \$10,000
 2. Upon the death of a Retired Clergy a sum of \$5,000
 3. Upon the death of the spouse of an Active Clergy a sum of \$5,000
- B. A person shall be a Participant in BPP if employed by a BPP plan sponsor and if he/she meets one of the following:
1. A clergy member (full, probationary or associate) of a Conference under full-time Episcopal appointment serving at 3/4 time;
 2. A full-time local pastor under Episcopal appointment;
 3. A clergyperson of another denomination serving 3/4 time;
 4. A clergyperson who has been granted Conference incapacity leave;
 5. Retired clergy who have been enrolled in BPP for five years prior as an active employee and who have retired according to the provisions of ¶359.1 (mandatory retirement), or ¶359.2a (with 20 years of service), or ¶359.2b (with 35 years of service or at age 62), or ¶359.2c (with 40 years of service or at age 65) of *The Book of Discipline* and retired full-time local pastors who have retired according to the provisions of ¶320.5 of *The Book of Discipline*.

V. OTHER DEATH BENEFITS PROGRAMS PROVIDED BY THE CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSIONS*

The Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions also provides a Death Benefit under the following circumstances:

- A. That upon their death the designated beneficiaries of all active clergy with total compensation (base plus housing) of less than \$10,000 and all clergy with 10 years or more of service who are not eligible for a death benefit under any other death benefit plan be entitled to a \$5,000 benefit through the Conference Board of Pensions. This includes the beneficiaries of clergy with conference relationships of Part-time Local Pastor, Other Denomination, Non-conference, Full-time Local Pastors and Associate Members.
- B. That clergy eligible for the Conference Death Benefit of \$5,000 be notified of that policy by letter and that a time period of one year following the death be allowed for a claim to be filed.

*The Death Benefit Programs that are a supplement to the Comprehensive Protection Plan are an additional financial obligation of the Louisiana Conference Board of Pensions. The Board has been able to increase these benefits and continue raising the per service year rate as a result of favorable earnings from Pension reserves and without increases in the local church apportionments.

For further information concerning pension benefits and payments contact the Conference Office of Administrative Services at (225) 346-1646.

REPORT II

I. MEDICAL AND HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

- A. The Conference Board of Pensions is authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference to provide comprehensive major medical expenses, dental care and vision benefits group insurance for the clergy, surviving spouses, dependents and lay (full-time) employees of the churches and institutions as defined by the plan.
- B. Between sessions of the Annual Conference, the Board may make changes in the program or the carrier with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.
- C. Enrollment must be accomplished within 30 days following the effective date of clergy appointments or the hiring of lay employees. After that time, a participant would be eligible to enroll if a Special Enrollment Provision were met. Such provisions would be either a loss of coverage, of if there is a new dependent as a result of marriage, birth, adoption or placement for adoption. Enrollment under either of these provisions should be requested within 30 days of the loss of coverage, marriage, birth, adoption or placement for adoption.

Preferred Provider Option:

Notwithstanding anything to the contrary, the Schedule of Medical Benefits contains a Preferred Provider Organization (PPO) arrangement with **ACCESSCare PPO**, hereinafter referred to as the PPO Network effective January 1, 2005 and with **BEECH STREET**, hereinafter referred to as the PPO Network effective January 1, 2005.

ACCESSCare PPO is the primary PPO for employees residing in the State of Louisiana.

BEECH STREET is the primary PPO for employees residing outside the State of Louisiana.

Please refer to the Plan Document/Summary Plan Description for further details regarding the PPO.

II. LOUISIANA CONFERENCE SELF-FUND INSURANCE PLAN-GROUP LUMC 105

Our self-funded group insurance plan is a comprehensive major medical program for participants who meet the requirements to be enrolled in the plan. **The following is only a brief synopsis of our plan, and gives the highlights only. Each participant must refer to the benefit booklet for details of the plan.**

**LOUISIANA CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF BENEFITS**

	Participating In-network <u>PPO Providers</u>	<u>Out-of-Network Providers</u>
<u>Calendar Year Medical Deductible:</u>		
Individual:	\$2,000	
Family:	\$4,000	
<u>Co-Insurance:</u>		
Except where otherwise indicated,		
Plan pays:	100%	80%
<u>Out-of-Pocket Maximum:</u>		
Per Calendar Year, subject to		
Exclusions below:		
Individual:	\$3,350	
Family:	\$6,150	

Out-of-Pocket Exclusions:

Pre-certification and Continued Stay Review penalties;

NOTE: The above deductibles & out-of-pocket maximums will cross apply.**BENEFITS NOT SUBJECT TO CALENDAR YEAR DEDUCTIBLE:**

	Participating In-network <u>PPO Providers</u>
<u>Wellness Benefit:</u>	
For Covered Employees and	100% up to \$400.
Dependent Spouses, the following	Excess is not covered.
Exams once per year, unless more	
frequently advised.	

Services include:

- One routine physical per Calendar Year
- One Digital Rectal Exam & PSA Test per year (or as recommended by the member's physician)
- One routine Hemocult (Colon) Test per year
- One Gynecological (Pelvic) Exam per year
- Immunizations as recommended by the physician
- Routine Well Baby Care for dependent children
- Routine Pap Smear
- Routine Mammogram Exam every 12 months (or as recommended by the physician)

BENEFITS SUBJECT TO CALENDAR YEAR DEDUCTIBLE:

<u>Inpatient Hospital Expenses</u>	100% subject to Calendar Year Deductible	80% subject to Calendar Year Deductible
<u>Outpatient Hospital Expenses</u>	100% subject to Calendar Year Deductible	80% subject to Calendar Year Deductible
<u>Emergency Room Expenses</u>	100% subject To Calendar Year Deductible	80% subject to Calendar Year Deductible

	<u>Participating In-Network PPO Providers</u>	<u>Out-of-Network Providers</u>
Mental/Nervous disorder		
Alcohol/Drug abuse treatment		
Inpatient/Outpatient	100%	80%
Chiropractic Care	100%	80%
Prescription Drugs		
Generic	100%*	
*unless drug is mental/nervous drug which is paid at 70% In or Out of network		
Brand Drugs	80%	
Skilled Nursing Facility	100%	80%
Home Health Care	100%	80%
Hospice Care	100%	80%
Private Duty Nursing	100%	80%
Rehabilitative Therapy	100%	80%
All other eligible expenses	100%	80%

NOTE: EXCEPTIONS TO ABOVE SCHEDULE:

It is the responsibility of the Covered Person to utilize an In-network provider in order to receive In-network benefits. It will be the responsibility of the Covered Person to inform the Plan Supervisor (Claims Administrator) if and when any of the following "Exceptions" situations occur in order for the In-network level of benefits to apply, otherwise the Out-of-Network level of benefits shall apply:

- i. for treatment rendered while an individual is out of town or on vacation;
- ii. for treatment rendered as a result of an accident or emergency; and
- iii. where there is no PPO provider available within the service area for such services.

The PPO service area is defined as 50 miles from the Covered Person's residence.

The Following Benefits/Requirements Apply Regardless Of PPO Utilization:
Pre-certification Requirements:

Authorization required prior to inpatient admission. For emergencies, notification required within 48 hours or on the first business day following weekend/holiday admission.

Continued Stay Review:

Authorization required for additional days not previously certified.

Non-Compliance Penalties:

For non-certified inpatient confinements, the penalty is \$500 per confinement.

For additional days not previously certified, the penalty is 50% of covered hospital charges per confinement.

CALENDAR YEAR MAXIMUM BENEFITS:

Skilled Nursing Facility:	50 Days
Home Health Care:	50 Visits
Bereavement Counseling	20 Visits
Private Duty Nursing:	\$10,000
Occupational Therapy	\$ 1,000
Speech Therapy	\$ 1,000
Physical Therapy	\$ 1,000
Durable Medical	\$50,000
Prosthetics	\$50,000

Combined Inpatient and Outpatient treatment of a mental or nervous disorder:

- i. 7 days of inpatient acute care;
- ii. 7 days of inpatient sub-acute care;
- iii. 14 days of day treatment, including partial hospitalization;
- iv. 20 days of residential treatment;
- v. 25 sessions of outpatient treatment;
- vi. Attention Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD/ADD) - \$2,500 calendar year maximum benefit

Restorative or rehabilitative speech therapy: \$1,000 Per Covered Person (when NOT in connection with home healthcare or convalescent facility care and only when required for speech loss or impairment due to an accident, illness or injury, or to overcome a physical defect)

LIFETIME MAXIMUM BENEFITS:

Alcoholism & Drug Abuse
(combined Inpatient and Outpatient)

\$10,000; however, outpatient rehabilitation care is further limited to \$4,000 lifetime with a maximum benefit payable of \$2,000 per approved course of treatment.

Hospice Care Facility
(in lieu of Inpatient hospital confinement)

30 days

Lifetime Maximum \$1,000,000
 (including all above specified maximums)

III. ADDITIONAL GENERAL PLAN PROVISIONS:

- A. Second Surgical Opinion: **NOTE:** While it is no longer a requirement to have a second surgical opinion, such opinion will be considered an eligible medical expense if performed as indicated below. However, they will be subject to the deductible and coinsurance:
1. Charges for a voluntary second surgical opinion evaluating the need for surgery by a second (or third) physician, including the consulting opinion and directly related diagnostic services by a physician, provided the physician is a board-certified specialist in the condition for which the procedure is proposed or has been referred to the covered person by a medical society; and does not perform or assist with the procedure if it is performed; and does not have any business or financial association with the qualified physician performing the procedure if it is performed.
- B. Plan participants with a pre-existing condition should consult the benefit booklet to know when coverage for such condition will be accepted under the terms of the Plan. The "pre-existing condition" is as follows:

During the first six months from the enrollment date, which shall be the "Pre-Existing Condition Limitation Period" exclusion, this Plan will not provide benefits for a Covered Person for any condition, regardless of the cause of the condition, other than pregnancy, for which medical advice, diagnosis, care or treatment was recommended or received within the three month period ending on the Enrollment Date, by a health care provider or practitioner duly licensed to provide such care under state law and operating within the scope of said license.

IV. SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF DENTAL BENEFITS

(ACTIVE AND MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT)

Calendar Year Deductible:

Per Covered Person \$100.00

Co-insurance payable under this plan not subject to the deductible:

Type A (Oral Surgery) 80%

Type B (Diagnostic and Preventative) 100%*

*(for charges incurred during initial visit only, up to a calendar year maximum benefit of \$80, regardless if the \$80 maximum in charges is incurred. Subsequent visits are subject to deductible and 80%, as outlined below:

Co-insurance payable under this plan subject to the deductible:

Type B (Diagnostic and Preventative) 80% (for expenses not addressed in Type B above)

Type B (Simple Restorative Procedures) 80%

Type C (Periodontics) 50%

Type C (Complex Restorative Procedures) 50%

Type C (Prosthodontics) 50%

Type D (Orthodontics) 50%

NOTE: No benefits will be payable under the dental plan for Type C, or Dental Expenses for a pre-existing condition until a Covered Person has been covered under the Plan for three (3) consecutive months.

Calendar Year Benefit Maximum:

Per Covered Person (Type A, B, C) \$1,000

Orthodontic Lifetime Benefit Maximum:

(Type D expenses will apply to both
lifetime and calendar year maximum) \$1,000

V. SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF VISION BENEFITS

(ACTIVE AND MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT)

- A. Complete eye exam: one every 12 month period and must include refraction (by a legally qualified Ophthalmologist or Optometrist).
- B. Lenses prescribed for the first time or new lenses required because of a change in prescription. Charges for contact lenses are covered to the extent of the sum of the charges that would be covered for single vision lenses, plus the charges for frames.

Limited to:

- a) Two lenses during any one 24 consecutive month period, or every 12 months with a required prescription change; and
- b) One pair of frames during any one 24 consecutive month period will be considered as eligible vision expenses.

Calendar Year Deductible:

Individual \$25.00

Co-insurance payable under the vision benefit: 80%

Calendar Year Benefit Maximum:

Individual \$200.00

VI. MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT:

Retired persons over 65 must be enrolled in Medicare/Medicaid (as applicable) to participate. When a participant retires after the age of 65, he/she must re-enroll with Medicare for Medicare to begin paying claims as the primary insurance.

The General Board of Pension is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium for those enrolled in this program. All should be enrolled unless they submit a written request not to participate. Written evidence of having other adequate medical and health care insurance programs will be required.

SUMMARY OF MEDICARE SUPPLEMENT COVERAGE

Subject to the limitations and exclusions of the Plan, the 65 and over Medicare Supplement Employee Benefit Plan will pay:

Medicare Part A Benefits:

- 1. One hundred percent (100%) of the eligible Medicare deductible for the first 60 days in the hospital.
- 2. The per day Medicare deductible for days 61 – 90 in hospital.

3. The per day Medicare deductible of the "Lifetime Reserve" for the 60 additional days whenever these days are approved by Medicare.
4. The (PART A) hospital benefits after the 150 Medicare days are used up. This coverage will pay 90% of the eligible PART A Medicare expenses, for up to 365 additional days (Acute Care).
5. The per days Medicare co-payment for the 21st through the 100th day in Post-Hospital Skilled Nursing Facility.

Medicare Part B Benefits:

1. One hundred percent (100%) of the Medicare calendar year deductible on the PART B benefits.
2. One hundred percent (100%) of the Medicare co-insurance for physician charges and other health services to a maximum of \$10,000 per calendar year.

Limitations and Exclusions:

1. Benefits will not be provided for charges covered by or available under the provision of Medicare.
2. Charges for hearing aids and for outpatient nursing care (full or part-time) are not covered. It is recommended that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records.

Current Premiums as of January 1, 2007:

(Medicare Supplement and Prescription Drug Program)

<u>Classification</u>	<u>Annually</u>	<u>Monthly</u>
Clergy or Retired Employee	\$2,220.00	\$185.00
Spouse of Clergy or Retired Employee	\$2,220.00	\$185.00
Surviving Spouse	\$2,220.00	\$185.00

VII. MS – 65 PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM

This is administered by The Conference Board of Pensions for persons over 65 who are retired and enrolled in the Louisiana Conference Self-funded Medicare Supplement plan.

- A. All prescriptions will be processed by Script Care. You must present your Script Care ID Card to identify yourself as a participant in the program to your participating pharmacy. When you purchase your prescriptions at a participating pharmacy, you must first satisfy a \$200 Individual and \$400 Family calendar year deductible. You then pay the co-pay(s) as indicated below:

<u>Type of Drug</u>	<u>Retail</u>	<u>Mail Order</u>
Generic:	\$10	\$20
Brand (Formulary)	\$20	\$40
Brand (Non-Formulary)	\$40	\$80

Dispensing Limits:

34-day supply 90-day supply

- B. You will no longer need to send printouts or receipts to Louisiana Conference UMC.

Mandatory Generic:

- C. A physician dispense as written prescription will cost the participant the brand name co-payment indicated above, after the deductible indicated above has been

met. Physicians who insist upon the use of a brand name drug for a multisource drug must write the words "Brand Necessary" on the face of the prescription. If a physician authorized the use of a generic drug for a multisource drug, but the participant insists on the use of a brand name drug, then the participant must pay the difference between what the participating pharmacy will be paid for the multisource drug and the actual charge of the brand name drug.

All prescription claims that are submitted directly to Script Care beyond 90 days after the effective date of the program will incur a charge of \$2.00 per prescription. If your pharmacy is not a part of the Script Care network, please call Script Care at 1-800-880-9988 so that they may be contacted to become a part of the Script Care network.

VIII. CURRENT PREMIUMS (2007)

A. Medical and Hospital plus Dental:

<u>Classification</u>	Annually	Monthly
ONE SINGLE PREMIUM	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 625.00
Participant – single coverage	\$ 5,400.00	\$ 450.00
Participant – family coverage	\$10,800.00	\$ 900.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) – single	\$ 5,400.00	\$ 450.00
Surviving Spouse (under 65) – family	\$10,800.00	\$ 900.00

B. Payment of Premium

1. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay ½ of the Medical and Health Care Insurance premium for a surviving spouse under age 65 and dependents.
2. Remittances shall be sent monthly, IN ADVANCE, to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802. Checks should be made payable to Louisiana Annual Conference.

IX. CANCELLATION OF BENEFITS

- A. If a participant in any of the Conference insurance programs becomes three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued.
- B. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year. Payment of the amount in arrears plus one month payment in advance must be remitted before reinstatement.
- C. Active Participants previously covered under this Plan whose coverage ceases due to lay-off, termination of employment or whose coverage lapses from non-payment of any required contribution, and who is re-hired and becomes an eligible Employee shall become eligible for coverage again, for Employee and any previously covered eligible Dependents, subject to all plan provisions required of a new Employee.

X. REPORTING CLAIMS

Claims are to be sent to Benefit Management Services (BMS) P. O. Box 98044, Baton Rouge, LA 70898-9044. Only one complete claim form per family member per year is necessary; any additional claims must indicate the employee's name, employer's name (La. Conference UMC) employee's identification number. **DO**

NOT SEND CLAIMS TO THE CONFERENCE OFFICE. Should you need to talk with a claims representative, contact:

Benefit Management Services (BMS)

Toll Free: 1-800-603-2299, Ext. 1071 (Customer Service)

Fax: 225-297-2885

Email: bmscustomerservice@bcbsla.com

Web Site: www.bmshealth.com

All claims must be sent to Benefit Management Services within one (1) year from the date the expense was incurred in order to be considered eligible for payment. When a covered person's coverage terminates for any reason, written proof must be given to the Employer within 30 days of the date of termination of coverage provided the Plan remains in force. It is required that persons serving appointments beyond the age of 65 retain regular coverage as primary carrier with Medicare secondary until retirement. For further information regarding benefits and claims please contact Brian Shoup at the Conference Office of Financial Affairs at (225) 346-1646.

REPORT III

I. GRANTS

- A. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Beulah Irving and Larry Leon Scott.
- B. Recommend that a special grant be paid June 1, 2007 – May 31, 2008 from Conference pension funds to:
 1. Mrs. Evelyn D. Pearce in an amount equal to 75% of ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of Rev. Nicolas D. Pearce's withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference.
 2. Mrs. Jewell B. Bonds in an amount equal to 75% of the 1968 annuity rate for the service of Rev. John C. Bonds, Sr., covering the period June 2, 1961 – June 6, 1968.
 3. Rev. James F. Stone in an amount based on ten and one half (10 ½) years annuity credit at the 1968 rate.
 4. Rev. Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. in an amount based on six and one-fourth (6 ¼) years annuity credit at the 1987 rate.
 5. Mrs. Patsy R. Garrett in an amount equal to 75% of twelve (12) years of annuity credit at the 1967 rate.

II. RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR INCAPACITATED CLERGYPERSONS OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE (THE "CONFERENCE") ADOPTS THE FOLLOWING:

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church (the "Church"), of which this Conference is a part, has in the past functioned and continues to function through ministers of the gospel (within the meaning of Internal Revenue Code section 107) who were or are duly ordained, commissioned, or licensed ministers of the Church ("Clergypersons");

WHEREAS, the practice of the Church and of this Conference was and is to provide active Clergypersons with a parsonage or a rental/housing allowance as part of their gross compensation;

WHEREAS, Pensions or other amounts paid to active, retired, and incapacitated Clergypersons are considered to be deferred compensation and are paid to active, retired, and incapacitated Clergypersons in consideration of previous active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized the Conference (or its predecessors) as the appropriate organization to designate a rental/housing allowance for retired and incapacitated Clergypersons who are or were members of this Conference and are eligible to receive such deferred compensation;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT an amount equal to 100% of the pension or incapacity payments received from plans authorized under *The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church* (the "*Discipline*"), which includes all such payments from the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits ("GBOPHB"), during the year 2007 by each retired or incapacitated Clergyperson who is or was a member of the Conference, or its predecessors, be and hereby is designated as a rental/housing allowance for each such Clergyperson; and

THAT, the pension or incapacity payments to which this rental/housing allowance applies will be any pension or incapacity payments from plans, annuities, or funds authorized under the *Discipline* including such payments from the GBOPHB and from a commercial annuity company that provides an annuity arising from benefits accrued under a GBOPHB plan, annuity, or fund authorized under the *Discipline*, that result from any service a Clergyperson rendered to this Conference or that a retired or incapacitated Clergyperson of this Conference rendered to any local church, annual conference of the church, general agency of the Church, other institution of the Church, former denomination that is now a part of the Church, or any other employer that employed the Clergyperson to perform services related to the ministry of the Church, or its predecessors, and that elected to make contributions to, or accrue a benefit under, such a plan, annuity, or fund for such retired or incapacitated Clergyperson's pension or incapacity as part of his or her compensation.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance that may be excluded from a Clergyperson's gross income in any year for federal income tax purposes is limited under Internal Revenue Code section 107(2) and regulations thereunder to the least of: (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the Clergyperson's employer or other appropriate

body of the Church (such as this Conference in the foregoing resolution) for such year; (2) the amount actually expended by the Clergy person to rent or provide a home in such year; or (3) the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances (such as a garage), plus the cost of utilities in such year.

III. INVESTMENTS

Recommend the continued supervision of investment of Pension Crusade funds by the Investment Committee of The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana with the Chairperson of the Board and the Executive Director of the Board serving as ex-officio members of the committee.

IV. OTHER MATTERS

- A. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, CRSP and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits. All claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of the General Board.
- B. The Conference Board of Pensions for 2007 will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by clergy when they retire, up to a maximum of \$4,000 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) of a clergy who dies while under appointment in a full connection, associate, probationary or a full-time local pastor relationship.
- C. The Conference Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or surviving spouses who wish to attend Annual Conference. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1st. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.
- D. Retirees who are concerned about late pension checks should not contact the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits before the 10th of the month.
- E. Information about personal pension accounts may be obtained by calling the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits at 1-800-851-2201.
- F. Subscriptions to the LOUISIANA NOW will be provided to all retirees and surviving spouses by the Conference Board of Pensions.
- G. The Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the distribution from the United Methodist Publishing House be donated to the Central Conference Pension Initiative.

REPORT IV

This Vacation Policy for Clergy is to standardize clergy vacations across the Conference. The policy is for pastors serving full-time appointments within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference.

	<u>CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP</u>	<u>TIME OF SERVICE</u>	<u>VACATION TIME</u>
(1)	Full-Time Local Pastors in process, Attending the four-week Course of Study		2 weeks paid
(2)	Full-Time Pastors (Full Members,	5 years or less	2 weeks paid

Probationary Members, Assoc. Members,
Full Connection Deacons, (FTLP)

- | | | | |
|-----|---|------------------|--------------|
| (3) | Full-Time Pastors (Full Members,
Probationary Members, Assoc. Members,
Full Connection Deacons, FTLP) | 10 years or less | 3 weeks paid |
| (4) | Full-Time Pastors (Full Members,
Probationary Members, Assoc. Members,
Full Connection Deacons, FTLP) | Over 10 years | 4 weeks paid |

NOTE: Years of service refer to years of service in an Annual Conference(s) of the United Methodist Church, not years of service in the local church to which the pastor is appointed. These years of service include years under appointment to Seminary or beyond the local church.

Time used for Continuing Education, as defined by *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church and according to the rules set by the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, shall not be considered as vacation time or used in lieu of vacation time. Vacation time is on a conference year basis. Vacation time not used in one year cannot be carried over into the next year.

Days Off Policy:

The Annual Conference's policy is that each local church's Pastor-Parish Relations Committee establish a days off policy with the pastor(s) of the charge. The minimum standard for days off is as follows: 2 days per week and 2 nights per week. Additional time should be set aside each week for prayer and study for the pastor's use.

Churches should encourage their pastor(s) to participate in physical exercise programs, good nutrition programs, and to get regular checkups with their doctors.

This policy is to be printed each year in the Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Cabinet of the Louisiana Annual Conference will send a copy of this policy to the Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee in each District.

REPORT V **STATEMENT OF ASSETS – 1/1/07**

Balance 12/31/06:

Conference Operating Accounts	\$1,795,203
UMF - Louisiana Conference Pension Fund	7,904,354
UMF - Nell Stipe Endowment Fund	742,652
UMF - Ava Morton Alford Fund	31,155
UMF - Carrollton UMC Fund	51,930
UMF - Daisy Dell Garber Fund II	26,242
UMF - B. Paxton Fund	18,958
General Board of Pension – Superannuate Fund	<u>254,407</u>
TOTAL	\$10,824,901

NOTE: The Conference Board of Pensions received \$646,053 from the Woolworth Foundation in 2006. The estimated value of the assets of the Foundation is \$7,000,000.

REPORT VI **LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE FUNDING PLAN** **FOR SUPPLEMENT ONE TO THE CLERGY RETIREMENT SECURITY PLAN** **AS OF JANUARY 1, 2007**

The 2007 Past Service Rate (PSR) for the Louisiana Annual Conference is \$541 or 1.0% of Denomination Average Compensation (DAC). The conference intends to maintain the PSR at or above 1.0% of CAC. For the past ten years, ignoring the one-time compensation corrections, the CAC has increased by an average of 3.5% each year and we expect that pattern to remain rather stable. Therefore we expect future PSR's to increase by an average of 3.5%.

The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits has determined that the portion of the pre-82 plan liability attributable to the Louisiana Annual Conference is \$33,812,611 with a 3.5% PSR increase assumption, based on a 2007 PSR of \$541. Plan funds currently held with the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits have a value of \$40,880,968 as of January 1, 2005.

The difference between the total plan liability and current plan funding is 7,068,357. This represents an overfunded plan asset.

The funding plan as of January 1, 2005, for the 2007 funding plan is summarized below:
 Supplement One Liability Assuming

A PSR Increase of 3.5%	\$(33,812,611)
Current Plan Funding	<u>40,880,968</u>
Funded Status	\$7,068,357

Submitted on:_____

 J. Roddy Taylor
 Chair,
 Conference Board of Pensions

 Carl E. Rhoads
 Executive Director,
 Administrative Services

J. Roddy Taylor, Chair
 John Kolwe, Vice Chair
 John A. Cannon, Secretary
 Carl E. Rhoads, Pensions and Benefits Officer
 W. Ralph Ford, Cabinet Liaison

**GENERAL BOARD OF PENSION OF
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**
Payments to Annuitants for Conference

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY MIN BNFT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
<u>MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE</u>					
ADAMS, JAMES L	4,683.18	13,032.00			17,715.18
AKIN, FRANK BRUNSON	7,280.04				7,280.04
ALVERSON, DONICE W	377.82				377.82
ASBURY, LOU A.	1,726.20				1,726.20
AUGUST, WILBERT C	1,071.99	17,947.08			19,019.07
AVANT, NATHAN T	2,330.64	786.12			3,116.76
AVERETT, CLYDE WESLEY	6,500.37	6,294.72			12,795.09
BABINGTON, THOMAS M		4,192.08			4,192.08
BAILES, HOMER V	3,843.75	6,026.16			9,869.91
BAKER, ARTHUR M	3,099.96	15,210.48			18,310.44
BAKER, HUGH LEON	3,014.27				3,014.27
BAKER, WALTER LEE		7,274.40			7,274.40
BARKSDALE, EDWIN J	424.89	4,585.02			5,009.91
BENGTON, ROBERT WILLIAM	11,712.05	16,506.12			28,218.17
BERGERON, TOMMY RAY	18,757.26	11,107.56			29,864.82
BEVILL, LILLARD RHODES	10,402.08	9,524.04			19,926.12
BLACKWOOD, WALLACE P	419.80				419.80
BLAKELY, WILLIAM C	9,607.13	13,111.68			22,718.81
BLAKEMAN JR, HENRY W.	10,762.11	13,362.12			24,124.23
BLOUNT, FOREST N		787.56			787.56
BLOUNT, HENRY CLAYTON	5,884.90	15,458.16			21,343.06
BOWDON, JOSEPH H	5,358.01	16,506.12			21,864.13
BOWLING, BOBBY JOE	4,551.96				4,551.96
BRADEN, JOHN M	12,433.84	3,513.72			15,947.56
BRANTON, LOUIS RAY	14,036.64	13,886.16			27,922.80
BROWN, LANCE EDMOND				19,665.68	19,665.68
CADY, MANASSEH C	9,816.27	12,052.08			21,868.35
CALVIN, GEORGE W C	16,886.50	15,058.20			31,944.70
CARAWAY, JAMES J	4,316.73	17,030.16			21,346.89
CARAWAY, STONE W	13,146.78	13,886.16			27,032.94
CARROLL, PAUL CURTIS	9,954.92	11,790.12			21,745.04
CARRUTH, ANGUS LEE	4,617.40	18,471.00			23,088.40
CARTER, PAUL WILTON	6,289.48	7,369.50			13,659.04
CARTER, ROBERT C		15,458.16			15,458.16
CARTER, ROBERT EARL	775.28	19,519.08			20,294.36
CHAMBERS, CURTIS A	6,364.55				6,364.55
CHILDS, HOWARD B	6,123.91	695.88			6,819.79
CHURCH, PERCELL	6,275.42				6,275.42
COKER, JOHN CALVIN	13,888.56	4,810.44			18,699.00
CORIE, FINAS PLEASANT	423.34	12,838.08			13,261.42
CORLEY, JOHN DAVID	3,016.68	10,828.32			13,845.00
CORY, FREDDIE WAYNE	1,053.52				1,053.52
CRAMMER, HEATON B		17,030.16			17,030.16
CROFOOT, RAYMOND M	4,513.80	17,554.08			22,067.88
CROSBY, TOM O	4,741.03	13,231.08			17,972.11
CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE B	12,589.50	10,265.28			22,854.78
DANIELS, NATHAN	13,068.47	8,092.80			21,161.27
DAVIS, ABRAHAM ERIC	7,807.62	20,386.68			28,194.30
DAVIS, PAUL DEAN	1,174.70				1,174.70
DOUGLAS, ANDREW J	13,954.02	6,805.08			20,759.10
DUERSON, GEORGE A	13,294.26	11,790.12			25,084.38
DUKE, KENNETH C	3,204.53				3,204.53
DUNBAR, THOMAS A	6,079.78	7,510.37			13,590.15
DURBIN, PAUL GUY	19,389.26	4,390.92			23,780.18
EDWARDS, CONRAD P	9,408.62	13,886.16			23,294.78
EDWARDS, OAKLEY E	812.16	4,434.60			5,246.76
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM M	595.10				595.10
ELLZEY, HOWARD D	393.12				393.12
EUBANKS, WILLIAM	13,363.38	12,838.08			26,201.46
EVANS, JAMES OLIVER	2,487.86	12,775.08			15,262.94
EVANS, TOMMY NICHOLS				54,288.64	54,288.64
FAIRLEY, JAMES VERNON	11,066.45	11,790.12			22,856.57
FANT, ELMER BENJAMIN	8,958.24				8,958.24
FORMAN, BRADY BROCK	5,404.10	17,030.16			22,434.26
FRANKLIN, MCKINLEY	5,987.76				5,987.76
FRASER, FRED M	7,733.16				7,733.16
FRAZIER, PERCY MAC	7,138.68				7,138.68
FREEMAN, THOMAS B	1,506.92				1,506.92
FRIEDRICH, ROLAND K	669.26	8,384.04			9,053.30
FULLER, CLARENCE G		9,170.16			9,170.16

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISBILITY/ MIN BNFT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
GALATAS, ROBERT	7,107.66	14,934.12			22,041.78
GINN, DEWITT M	12,605.47	9,301.08			21,906.55
GRIFFIN, BERTRAND	4,459.56				4,459.56
HALL, DONALD JAMES	4,554.48	12,528.96			17,083.44
HALL, WILLIAM T		10,115.88			10,115.88
HAMMOND, ESTER LOUISE	3,373.12	524.04			3,897.16
HARRINGTON, HARRY ARTHUR	7,578.43	8,909.28			16,487.71
HESS, GEORGE M		635.28			635.28
HILLARD, CLARENCE L	22,022.48	13,042.44			35,064.92
HOLT, MELVIN RAY	9,135.19	5,392.32			14,527.51
HOOD, BOYD	684.18	2,840.64			3,524.82
HORTON JR, JAMES RYAN	5,999.91	6,389.53			12,389.44
HOUSE, EDWIN HUGH	5,736.03	15,458.16			21,194.19
HUBER, SANDRA SUE	11,631.08				11,631.08
HUDSON, HOWARD L	6,290.08	3,013.08			9,303.16
HUMPHREYS, JAMES H	13,991.95	22,665.48			36,657.43
IRVING, SIDNEY EARL				19,665.68	19,665.68
JOHNS, JOHN RIDGELY	12,140.00	11,266.08			23,406.08
JOHNSON, JERRY L.				30,338.73	30,338.73
JONES, FRANK MORRISON	13,458.99	3,800.76			17,259.75
JONES, JAMES WALTER	15,323.99	12,707.04			28,031.03
JONES, KENNETH REGINAL	5,679.60				5,679.60
KOELEMA, JOHN B	88.26	19,650.12			19,738.38
LAPUYADE, CALVIN O	8,101.65	14,410.08			22,511.73
LAVO, JOHN H	10,101.81	1,284.36			11,386.17
LAWTON, BOB L	5,485.36	15,458.16			20,943.52
LEE, CHANG KYU	13,753.80				13,753.80
LEE, JOHN M	8,078.63	12,178.04			20,256.67
LONGFELLOW, HAROLD W	2,104.39	4,682.23			6,786.62
LOWE, TERRAL T	4,549.95				4,549.95
LYONS, DENVER DALE	9,321.61	4,622.64			13,944.25
MADDIN, JAMES LAWRENCE	17,456.48	6,149.88			23,606.36
MARCUSSEN, HELEN G	1,258.29	1,834.08			3,092.37
MARTIN, ELSWOOD JOSEPH	7,777.90	2,488.44			10,266.34
MAYO, WILLIAM F	1,698.28	18,864.00			20,562.28
MCCLAIN, JOE WAYNE	14,479.23	11,865.72			26,344.95
MCCUTCHEON, WILLIAM M	1,882.26	8,144.88			10,027.14
MCGUIRE, DOUGLAS L	1,182.21	19,650.12			20,832.33
MCLEAN, JAMES A		882.00			882.00
MCLEMORE, CAGE M	9,317.81				9,317.81
MEANS, JERRY AKIN	996.33	11,435.28			12,431.61
MEEK, RICHARD R	2,598.84	11,160.48			13,759.32
MILLER, ROBERT REECE	1,075.95	17,554.08			18,630.03
MILTON, WILLIAM SPILLER	13,381.28	11,910.96			25,292.24
MONTGUDO, JOHN SIDNEY				19,907.28	19,907.28
MORGAN, DONALD REID	18,549.66	3,817.56			22,367.22
MORGAN, EDISON E	12,101.54	7,860.00			19,961.54
MOUSER, ROY E	2,357.85	17,554.08			19,911.93
NASH, ROY B	121.28	8,745.96			8,867.24
NOLAN, WILLIAM EARL	5,158.78	13,886.16			19,044.94
NORRIS, LESLIE H P	13,277.97	7,823.52			21,101.49
OLMSTED, LEWIS LESTER	18,831.42	2,872.80			21,704.22
PATTON, ISAAC A	99.12	15,109.92			15,209.04
PEEPLS, WILLIAM D	14,492.33	12,996.48			27,488.81
PETERSON, ROBERT WALLACE	6,987.41	5,502.12			12,489.53
PETTY, BENJAMIN ABY		4,978.08			4,978.08
PEYTON, ROBERT L	395.03	14,803.08			15,198.11
PHELPS, JACKIE DEAN	8,291.40				8,291.40
POOLE, FRANKLIN PARKER	10,412.69	4,192.08			14,604.77
POOLE, JAMES MARTIN	8,294.02	15,982.08			24,276.10
POTTER, ROBERT LYNN	15,981.57	14,410.08			30,391.65
PRICE, HAROLD LEE	1,767.47				1,767.47
PYLES, JIMMIE DADE		18,843.00			18,843.00
RAMSEY, WENDALL DWIGHT		5,717.32			5,717.32
RAYMOND, FULTON ALLEN	2,131.65				2,131.65
REAGAN, WESLEY CHARLES	9,806.12				9,806.12
REED, KENNETH R	10,350.12	4,205.16			14,555.28
REEVES, SAMUEL DWAIN	10,679.40				10,679.40
ROBERTSON, LARRY D	10,369.48	10,796.88			21,166.36
ROBERTSON, MINNS S	414.80	22,925.04			23,339.84
ROBINSON, IRA MEREDITH	5,441.64	11,857.68			17,299.32
ROPER, CHARLES B	9,085.68				9,085.68
ROUNTREE, JOSEPH LEONARD	14,391.01	7,552.20			21,943.21
ROWELL JR, WILLIAM A				27,151.04	27,151.04
SANFIEL, MARTA L	8,899.38				8,899.38
SCHAUB, JAMES RICHARD	20,135.82				20,135.82

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY/ MIN BNFIT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
SCOTT, CHARLES ED	907.68	4,662.96			5,570.64
SHIRLEY, FRED OSWALD	2,702.59	15,767.04			18,469.63
SIMMONS, WM ODELL	18,862.68	14,934.12			33,796.80
SINGLETARY, PAUL C	4,475.27				4,475.27
SKINNER, JAMES CLAUD	2,424.21	10,418.40			12,842.61
SMITH, GORDON LAMAR	6,303.36				6,303.36
SMITH, HERBERT AUSTIN	2,601.63	4,978.08			7,579.71
SNELLING, CLARENCE HAAS		6,550.08			6,550.08
SOLOMON, JOE D	6,878.64	3,406.08			10,284.72
SPILLER, RAY ROLON	18,810.93	11,583.96			30,394.89
SPITZKEIT, JAMES W	6,891.25	2,227.08			9,118.33
STEPHENS, ULYSSE	5,244.84				5,244.84
STILTNER, RICHARD THOMPS	4,863.99				4,863.99
STOKES, WILLIAM M	2,875.98	12,356.76			15,232.74
STRONG, CHARLES PAYNE	4,606.42				4,606.42
TATUM, ROBERT LOWELL		3,292.92			3,292.92
TAYLOR, LEBARON THOMAS	1,898.38				1,898.38
TAYLOR, ROBERT E		8,908.08			8,908.08
TERRY, BYRD LEE	10,617.51	12,314.16			22,931.67
THOMAS, EDWARD ROSCOE	112.62	17,554.08			17,666.70
THOMAS, GEORGE L	7,888.95	6,557.64			14,446.59
TOHLINE, DANIEL W	5,854.80	13,886.16			19,740.96
VAN HORN, GARY LEROY	16,305.22	12,044.76			28,349.98
VINING, KIRBY ARDIS	7,008.93	15,458.16			22,467.09
WADE, GILBERT H	8,707.73	9,366.61			18,074.34
WADE, LELAND DEWITT	14,096.82	10,539.84			24,636.66
WALKER, MAYNARD R	15,571.59	3,284.88			18,856.47
WALKER, SAMUEL WEAVER	948.02	16,899.00			17,847.02
WALLACE, JEFFERSON C		8,384.04			8,384.04
WALTON, RICHARD E		3,711.68			3,711.68
WARREN, B RAMON	10,681.76				10,681.76
WATSON, GRAYSON B	14,425.80	9,056.04			23,481.84
WEBER, THEODORE R		5,764.08			5,764.08
WELCH, CARLOS ALVIN		1,048.08			1,048.08
WILLIS, TERRY C	15,463.84	12,027.12			27,490.96
WILLSON, WILLIAM GEORGE	1,319.73				1,319.73
WILSON, JAMES EDWIN	6,332.69	8,844.84			15,177.53
WILSON, THOMAS A	10,585.36	7,074.12			17,659.48
WINN, JOHN MURRAY	12,948.56	14,934.12			27,882.68
WOOD, KARL DAVID	5,555.16	7,860.00			13,415.16
WOODLAND, JAMES PHILIP	12,294.51	15,982.08			28,276.59
WRIGHT-BUTLER, HELENA W	4,137.54				4,137.54
YOUNGBLOOD, WILLIAM LAMA	7,466.58				7,466.58
ZERGER, MELVIN D	3,292.70				3,292.70
TOTAL MINISTERIAL INSIDE	1,228,968.76	1,452,994.24		171,017.05	2,852,980.05
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	190				

LOCAL PASTOR INSIDE

BABIN, HAROLD B	9,969.89				9,969.89
BELL, BURNELL				20,916.93	20,916.93
BOYD, WILLIAM R	2,978.33				2,978.33
BROWN, JOE E	3,591.54	5,908.92			9,500.46
BROWN, MARGARET LITCHFIE	4,823.07				4,823.07
CORRIGAN, MICHAEL D	5,513.88	2,200.80			7,714.68
CORRIGAN, RETHA V	4,129.16				4,129.16
COSENTINO, CHARLES ROBER				19,665.68	19,665.68
CYPRIAN, WESLEY RAY	5,967.17				5,967.17
EASTERLING, RONALD JEFFE	4,021.17				4,021.17
GENTRY, ROBERT DON	4,713.08				4,713.08
GORE, BRYANT E	3,823.20				3,823.20
GUY, ERNEST RAND	4,684.74				4,684.74
HUTSON, ROBERT D	5,000.52				5,000.52
JOHNSON, CURTIS	1,563.24				1,563.24
LAMPKIN, LORETTA M	3,366.21				3,366.21
LEIDIG, RAYMOND H	3,693.32				3,693.32
MAYO, SEAMAN ALVIN	7,217.58	10,742.16			17,959.74
MITCHELL, MARVA LOUISE	10,384.93				10,384.93
MORGAN, JARRELL RALPH	3,897.00				3,897.00
PEEL, LEWIS ALTON	3,123.54				3,123.54
SCOTT, LLOYD EDWARDS	8,696.15				8,696.15
SHEPHERD, LINDA K	6,512.51				6,512.51
SMITH, JAMES RONNIE	2,151.14				2,151.14
SOUTHALL, OBIE JACOB	967.32	2,096.04			3,063.36
TIPPIN, OSCAR	3,402.54				3,402.54
WASHINGTON, DAN	1,539.24				1,539.24
WINDHAM, JOSEPH H	1,938.61				1,938.61

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY/ MIN BNFT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
TOTAL LOCAL PASTOR INSIDE	117,669.08	20,947.92			
TOTAL NUMBER OF INDIVIDUALS	28			40,582.61	179,199.61
<u>SURVIVING SPOUSE INSIDE</u>					
AAMODT, MARIE ELAINE	4,844.88	3,831.84			8,676.72
ALFRED, BILLIE J		8,449.56		1,381.54	9,831.10
ALVERSON, JEWELL W		11,053.20			11,053.20
ARMWOOD BERRY, AMMERNEE		14,344.56			14,344.56
ARNOLD, SUE WEAVER		11,200.56			11,200.56
AUGUSTINE JR, CATHERINE	2,284.24	1,866.72			4,150.96
BAKER, KATHLYN JOYCE		6,730.14			6,730.14
BARABIN, CHARLSIE B		1,572.00		7,203.00	8,775.00
BEIRD, BARBARA A	2,253.40	2,399.64			4,653.04
BLACKWOOD, MARY KATHRYN		7,748.18			7,748.18
BLAKELY, FAYE TURNER		10,611.00			10,611.00
BOND, MARIE G	524.78	15,425.40			15,950.18
BRANCH, MARY C		12,772.56			12,772.56
BROWN, GLADYS		13,558.56			13,558.56
BROWN, GLORY JOHNSON		589.56		5,684.60	6,274.16
CAIN, ADONA P		14,737.56			14,737.56
CAIN, ELSIE		18,765.84			18,765.84
CALVIN, TERESA A B		19,060.56			19,060.56
CARTER GUTHRIE, JULIE AN		589.56			589.56
CASSELS, MARY		11,986.56			11,986.56
CASTAIN, MAE ETTA		13,067.28			13,067.28
CHRISTIE, MARIE		13,067.64			13,067.64
CLARK, KATHRYN L		7,074.12			7,074.12
COLES, MELLISSA FRANCES	3,755.65	11,102.76			14,858.41
COLLINS, LENORA S		16,309.56			16,309.56
CONSTABLE, MILDRED S		8,646.12			8,646.12
COPPAGE, MATTIE RAE	6,616.54	10,807.56			17,424.10
CROTWELL, JIMMY LOU		3,438.72		4,069.40	7,508.12
CUPPLES, CONNIE I	468.66	1,141.20			1,609.86
DAIGLE, MURIEL FACIANE		1,768.56			1,768.56
DAVIS, BETTY L		10,218.12			10,218.12
DAVIS, IRENE D		1,965.12			1,965.12
DAVIS, VIOLA LOUISE	5,730.60				5,730.60
DELAUGHTER, SHIRLEY M	4,382.70	2,554.92			6,937.62
DOWNES, MARY JANE COBBLE		2,161.56		420.33	2,581.89
DYKES, SUE ELLEN	734.23	12,477.84			13,212.07
EVANS, ALLEN WAYNE		786.12			786.12
FOREMAN, JEAN ELIZABETH		2,161.56			2,161.56
FOREMAN, PEGGY B		11,575.68			11,575.68
FRANKLIN, EUNICE K	150.79	10,905.84			11,056.63
FRAZIER, ADELAIDE HENRY	5,071.62	13,165.56			18,237.18
GALLOWAY, ELOISE H	383.61	15,916.56			16,300.17
GARRETT, MARGUERITE	410.88	10,739.52			11,150.40
GIESSEN, THELMA		6,975.84			6,975.84
GOLDMAN, EVA		7,663.56			7,663.56
GROVE, LUCILE E		2,947.56			2,947.56
HAMILTON, BARBARA MATERR		9,235.56			9,235.56
HARBUCK, NANCY	80.46	14,541.12			14,621.58
HARES, BARBARA M		7,958.28			7,958.28
HARKINS, MARTHA		13,362.12			13,362.12
HENKEL, MARY CAROL	2,195.88	10,770.84			12,966.72
HERR, EARLINE L	3,070.77	2,701.93			5,772.70
HINE, DORIS FAY		9,235.56			9,235.56
HOFFPAUIR, JANET	13,837.16	12,902.16			26,739.32
HOWELL, DORIS L		14,737.56			14,737.56
HUMPHREYS, GLENDA	4,397.40	8,209.75			12,607.15
JACKSON, CHARLIE MAE		9,235.56			9,235.56
JACKSON, PORTIA NERISSA		3,930.12			3,930.12
JACOBS, SHIRLEY	4,121.77	9,137.64			13,259.41
JAMIESON, NORMA		13,460.28			13,460.28
JONES, CAROLYN		7,291.62			7,291.62
JORDAN, YVONNE H		4,126.56		4,136.52	8,263.08
KING, MADICE N		5,010.72		807.62	5,818.34
KIRK, JOYCE F				5,042.76	5,042.76
LARCHE, DELORES		306.60			306.60
LONDON, SNOWDRY		13,460.28			13,460.28
LOWE, EVELYN C		1,735.78			1,735.78
LOWRY, MARY SUE		1,572.00			1,572.00
LUEG, LOIS W		18,667.56			18,667.56
LYNCH, HELEN JEANNE HALL	4,246.60	9,236.28			13,482.88
MACDONALD, JANICE KAYE				7,841.44	7,841.44
MARTIN, BOBBIE B	92.46	9,332.28			9,424.74

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISBILITY/ MIN BNFT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
MCCAMMON, JANELLE		9,825.12			9,825.12
MCDOWELL, PAULINE		11,986.56		66.04	12,052.60
MCMANUS, CATHERINE JONES		4,519.56			4,519.56
MERRILL, EVELYN	564.75	13,853.40			14,418.15
MESSER, MARY	287.57	13,460.28			13,747.85
MIDYETT, WILLIE		16,309.56			16,309.56
MILLER, GWENDOLYN		11,493.24			11,493.24
MILO, AUDREY WYNELLE ROS		7,270.56			7,270.56
MOORE, CLARA MAE		1,424.64			1,424.64
MORELAND, MARTHA LAW	7,871.95	11,986.56			19,858.51
NANCE, ELIZABETH ANN HUR		4,519.56			4,519.56
NORRIS, ADELE T		9,432.00		1,644.60	11,076.60
PARKS, REBEKAH	4,040.46	4,912.56			8,953.02
PERROTT, HUGHELENE S		4,519.56		2,757.69	7,277.25
PEYTON, SUSAN J		3,144.00		6,079.77	9,223.77
PICKENS, JEANETTE WEBB	3,399.18	5,555.40			8,954.58
PICKETT, BETTY F		4,421.40			4,421.40
POLLAR, BARBARA L		1,572.00			1,572.00
POMEROY, JUANITA		3,831.84			3,831.84
POOLE, TRUDY WOOD		17,881.56			17,881.56
POSS, NELDA MAE	9,576.78	3,591.36			13,168.14
PRATT, NANCY KOCH				8,081.70	8,081.70
REED, IRENE		15,327.00			15,327.00
ROSHAVEN, RUTH		3,537.12			3,537.12
SALTER, NEVA CLARICE		12,379.56			12,379.56
SANFIEL, MARTA L		589.56			589.56
SANSON, TOMMIE TARVER	4,325.16				4,325.16
SCARF, LYNELLA C	17,566.94	5,748.24			23,315.18
SEILER, GLORIA		294.72		8,216.24	8,510.96
SHAW, MARGIE S		15,327.00			15,327.00
SHEARER, GLENNIE D		11,593.56			11,593.56
SHERMAN, HELEN JANE	1,922.03	8,449.56			10,371.59
SIBLEY, ELEANOR Y	2,125.92	9,137.40			11,263.32
SMITH, LEONA		6,877.57			6,877.57
SMITH, MATTIE LEE		15,621.84			15,621.84
SMITH, MYRTLE L		7,663.56			7,663.56
STAGE, JANELLE		10,167.12			10,167.12
STEWART, FLORENCE		1,048.00			1,048.00
STOUT, LILLIAN C		-1,216.83			-1,216.83
STROZIER, ELAINE W	1,432.68	7,075.92			8,508.60
TATUM, MARCELLA WILSON		15,228.84			15,228.84
TAYLOR, INDA MAE		15,916.56			15,916.56
TRICKETT, ELIZABETH	761.28	4,279.08			5,040.36
WALKER, SUNNY B		3,209.57			3,209.57
WALL, SHIRLEY N		8,547.84		2,094.12	10,641.96
WALLACE, MAUDE		6,091.56		3,715.10	9,806.66
WATSON, GRACIE P		10,709.40		1,060.14	11,769.54
WILKES, JOYCE B	1,243.87	8,449.56			9,693.43
WILLIAMS, EVA J		5,084.46		137.16	5,221.62
WILLIAMS, HELEN		6,091.56			6,091.56
WILLIAMSON, KATHY		982.56			982.56
WINEGEART, NORMA STEWART	4,318.84	10,709.40			15,028.24
WINEINGER, MARY		15,818.28			15,818.28
WORTHY, HELENE		4,323.48			4,323.48
TOTAL SURVIVING SPOUSE INSIDE	135,029.55	1,021,794.93		70,439.77	1,227,264.25
TOTAL PARTICIPANTS:	128				

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OUTSIDE

BAILEY, HARMON BARRY		8,515.08			8,515.08
BARNES, DONALD EUGENE		2,096.04			2,096.04
BENOIT, CECIL ROY		3,225.72			3,225.72
BORDAGES, HAROLD BERTRAM		1,048.08			1,048.08
BURTON, RILEY E		1,656.96			1,656.96
BUTTS, WILLIAM JAMES		220.44			220.44
CAIN, JANICE KREITNER	199.83				199.83
CHAMPION, BUDDY JOE		1,717.44			1,717.44
CLAYTON, ROBERT L		1,449.12			1,449.12
COLLIE, ROBERT M		5,502.12			5,502.12
DAUGHENBAUGH, HOWARD L		7,860.00			7,860.00
DUNN, HUGH G		1,072.56			1,072.56
FLEMING, NEAL BOND		1,441.08			1,441.08
HASKELL, WILLIAM ALLEN		4,476.48			4,476.48
HEARN, JAMES WOODROW		15,458.16			15,458.16
HECKARD, FLOYD L		387.12			387.12
HOLCOMBE, GEORGE R	8,710.21	7,359.60			16,069.81
HOLLIS, JERRY MALCOLM		725.40			725.40

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISABILITY/ MIN BNFT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
HOLT, LLOYD EDWARD		1,834.08			1,834.08
HOWARD, TILLMAN J		3,013.08			3,013.08
IVEY, GEORGE F		3,406.08			3,406.08
JACKSON, DOUGLAS E		4,585.08			4,585.08
JERNIGAN, ALLEN ORMAN		5,502.12			5,502.12
KIM, CHUNG BAEK	3,310.52				3,310.52
LEDDEN, ROBERT ALLEN		1,588.44			1,588.44
LEE, LAWSON GERALD		1,834.08			1,834.08
LILLY, SALE TRICE		8,646.12			8,646.12
MENKING, STANLEY JAMES		524.04			524.04
MILLER, JOHN JAMES		655.08			655.08
MOORE, JAMES WENDELL	1,782.76	7,742.56			9,525.32
MORGAN, JOHN BABER		6,157.08			6,157.08
MOUNT, DARRELL EUGENE		3,807.36			3,807.36
MUNDEN, C EBB		5,764.08			5,764.08
NESMITH, SAM WINSTON		655.08			655.08
NORRIS, ALFRED LLOYD	5,420.52	13,032.60			18,453.12
OLIPHINT, BENJAMIN R		13,100.04			13,100.04
PARROTT, ROBERT EARL		4,716.00			4,716.00
PATE, ANDREW LIDDEN		284.64			284.64
PICKERING, JAMES DELTON		9,309.84			9,309.84
PIERSON, RAYMOND ELVIN		5,502.12			5,502.12
PREGEANT, WM RUSSELL		4,207.32			4,207.32
PUTNAM, JAMES W		2,751.00			2,751.00
REAVES, JAMES EDWARD		1,080.81			1,080.81
ROBERTS, BYRON LEE		486.84			486.84
ROBINSON, ARTHUR ALEXAND		7,205.04			7,205.04
SCOTT, JAMES B		519.12			519.12
SINGLETON, JACK SIDNEY		643.08			643.08
SMITH, LAMAR EDWARD		4,510.44			4,510.44
SMITH, WOODROW WILSON		2,358.12			2,358.12
STEERE, DANIEL CONRAD		2,096.04			2,096.04
STEGALL, RICHARD RAFF		947.04			947.04
SUMMERFIELD, LEROY J		580.80			580.80
SYLVEST, EDWIN E		3,144.00			3,144.00
THOMPSON, LESLIE PAUL		1,572.00			1,572.00
WAGGONER, RICHARD DALE		2,227.08			2,227.08
WASHINGTON, JOSEPH		622.92			622.92
WHITLEY, JOHN GREENE	2,193.03				2,193.03
WILKES, REX BENJAMIN		671.86			671.86
WILLBANKS, ROBERT C		2,751.00			2,751.00
WILLIAMS, DOUGLAS THEODO	15,362.52	11,250.12			26,612.64
WINDSOR, ROBERT H		1,650.00			1,650.00
ZIRKEL, CLIFFORD H		1,965.10			1,965.10
TOTAL MINISTERIAL OUTSIDE:	36,979.39	219,110.73			256,090.12
TOTAL PARTICIPANTS:	62				
<u>LOCAL PASTOR OUTSIDE</u>					
DAVIS, HUGH DON	1,070.75				1,070.75
ZORDAN JR, LEON LEONARD	1,550.58				1,550.58
TOTAL LOCAL PASTOR OUTSIDE:	2,621.33				2,621.33
TOTAL PARTICIPANTS:	2				
<u>LAY OUTSIDE</u>					
LAING, CHARLES EDWARD		524.04			524.04
SADLER, JOHN D	4,521.38				4,521.38
THOMPSON, LEONARD DEEN	3,444.69	10,967.52			14,412.21
TOTAL LAY OUTSIDE:	7,966.07	11,491.56			19,457.63
TOTAL PARTICIPANTS:	3				
<u>OUTSIDE SURVIVING SPOUSE</u>					
ALVERSON, JEWELL W	1,889.10				1,889.10
BAKER, KATHLYN JOYCE	2,145.00				2,145.00
BARRON, DOROTHY MARIE G		4,184.16			4,184.16
BARRON, FLORA M		786.12			786.12
BEADLE, RUTH M		-127.25			-127.25
BLACKWOOD, MARY KATHRYN	4,617.80				4,617.80
BONDS, JEWELL B		2,751.00			2,751.00
BUGH, LAVONIA G		1,834.00			1,834.00
BYRD, LILLIE		2,996.70			2,996.70
CLARKE, DIANE		2,516.52			2,516.52
CORRIGAN, EVELYN I		1,179.00			1,179.00
CULLIGAN, WENDY DENISE		884.28			884.28
DAVIS, MARY ANN		1,965.12			1,965.12
DEHAINAUT, CLAUDIENE D		1,572.00			1,572.00
FOREMAN, PEGGY B	4,257.36				4,257.36

	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISBILITY/ MIN BNFT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
GAMMILL, NANCY J		2,652.84			2,652.84
GILES, CAROL T		2,821.20			2,821.20
HANDY, RUTH R		8,154.72			8,154.72
HARRIS WEBB, MABEL		3,537.12			3,537.12
HASSLER, ELIZABETH NELSO		1,965.48			1,965.48
HAYES, CLARA T		1,179.00			1,179.00
HILL, CHRISTINE S		3,733.56			3,733.56
HOLDER, ELVA FRANCES		786.12			786.12
LEE, JERRY B	-614.81				-614.81
LOWE, EVELYN C	923.44				923.44
MEYERS, JUNE D		2,358.12			2,358.12
MOORE, BETTY GRAHAM	8,094.23				8,094.23
PHILBROOK, MARJORIE S		2,385.36			2,385.36
PRESTON, EVELYN B		982.56			982.56
PROCTOR, VIRGINIA A		3,144.00			3,144.00
RASMUSSEN, LINDA L MANKE		2,747.76			2,747.76
ROE, GLADINE L		1,179.00			1,179.00
ROSS, PHYLLIS DIXON		9,432.00			9,432.00
ROUSE, FLORINE		2,204.28			2,204.28
SHIRLEY, ALICE		6,616.61			6,616.61
TAYLOR, HELEN L		786.12			786.12
TUCKER, ETHEL GODBEY		589.56			589.56
TUCKER, RUTH ELIZABETH		4,126.56			4,126.56
TURNER, CHRISTINE		1,768.56			1,768.56
WALKER, GLADYS		1,866.72			1,866.72
WHITE, JUSTINA J		2,259.84			2,259.84
TOTAL OUTSIDE SURVIVING SPOUSE	21,312.12	87,818.74			109,130.86
TOTAL PARTICIPANTS:	41				

BENEFICIARY

ALFRED, BILLIE J	523.64				523.64
ARNOLD, SUE WEAVER	2,909.32				2,909.32
BRENT, WILSON H	2,832.30				2,832.30
BROWN, GLORY JOHNSON	1,907.14				1,907.14
CONSTABLE, MILDRED S	6,637.14				6,637.14
DAIGLE, MURIEL FACIANE	7,805.40				7,805.40
DOWNS, KRISTEN LEAH				5,093.38	5,093.38
DUNBAR, ALICE ANN GUYRE	2,808.96				2,808.96
ELLIOTT, ANNE KITTRELL	7,071.37				7,071.37
EVANS, ALLEN WAYNE	238.71				238.71
FOREMAN, JEAN ELIZABETH	6,756.78				6,756.78
FOREMAN, TIMOTHY SCOTT				5,682.92	5,682.92
GILBERT, BARBARA B	14,610.12				14,610.12
GILES, GALE ROUNDS	1,908.94				1,908.94
GOLDMAN, EVA	4,082.94				4,082.94
GROVE, LUCILE E	5,367.64				5,367.64
GUYRE JR, JOHN WESLEY	2,808.96				2,808.96
GUYRE, BRIAN KEITH	2,808.96				2,808.96
HAMILTON, BARBARA MATERR	7,554.12				7,554.12
HARDIE, JUDY MARIE G	2,808.96				2,808.96
IRVING, BEULAH			5,093.16		5,093.16
JACKSON, CHARLIE MAE	5,239.52				5,239.52
JOHNSON, ELVIN	40.60				40.60
JORDAN, YVONNE H	921.93				921.93
KIRK, JOYCE F	4,362.78				4,362.78
LONDON, SNOWDRY	1,677.54				1,677.54
MACDONALD, JANICE KAYE	1,053.76				1,053.76
MILLER, GWENDOLYN	3,673.76				3,673.76
MILO, AUDREY WYNELLE ROS	4,526.91				4,526.91
NANCE, ELIZABETH ANN HUR	3,799.46				3,799.46
PERROTT, HUGHLENE S	393.73				393.73
ROBERTS, SHIRLEY MCGRAW	4,594.70				4,594.70
SCOTT, LARRY			5,093.16		5,093.16
SEALS, REBA	1,795.60				1,795.60
SMITH, MYRTLE L	916.96				916.96
WILLIAMS, HELEN	3,828.72				3,828.72
WILLIAMSON, KATHY	6,484.32				6,484.32
WILLIAMSON, LUKE C				4,788.24	4,788.24
TOTAL BENEFICIARY	124,751.69		10,186.32	15,564.54	150,502.55
TOTAL PARTICIPANTS:	38				

QDRO RECIPIENT

STERLING, RUTH GENEVIEVE		527.04			527.04
ZIRKEL, ARLENE ELIZABETH		393.02			393.02
TOTAL FOR QDRO:		920.06			920.06
TOTAL PARTICIPANTS:	2				

		<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISBILITY/ MIN BNFT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
OTHER						
ALVERSON, DONICE W			2,947.52			2,947.52
BAKER, HUGH LEON			8,973.54			8,973.54
BLACKWOOD, WALLACE P			939.17			939.17
LOWE, TERRAL T			11,571.80			11,571.80
MEEK, ELIZABETH ANN		5,695.47				5,695.47
RENOIS, THELMA RUTH		2,643.72				2,643.72
TOTAL OTHER:		8,339.19	24,432.03			32,771.22
TOTAL PARTICIPANTS:		6				
TOTALS FOR CONFERENCE						
PARTICIPANTS FOR CONFERENCE 550:		1,683,637.18	2,839,510.21	10,186.32	297,603.97	4,830,937.68
		500				
STATUS	PARTICIPANT TOTAL	<u>MPP/DBV</u>	<u>DBSM</u>	<u>GRANTS</u>	<u>DISBILITY/ MIN BNFT</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
INSIDE MINISTER	190	1,228,968.76	1,452,994.24		171,017.05	2,852,980.05
INSIDE LOCAL PASTOR	28	117,669.08	20,947.92		40,582.61	179,199.61
INSIDE SURVIVING SPOUSE	128	135,029.55	1,021,794.93		70,439.77	1,227,264.25
OUTSIDE MINISTER	62	36,979.39	219,110.73			256,090.12
OUTSIDE LOCAL PASTOR	2	2,621.33				2,621.33
OUTSIDE LAY	3	7,966.07	11,491.56			19,457.63
OUTSIDE SURVIVING SPOUSE	41	21,312.12	87,818.74			109,130.86
BENEFICIARY	38	124,751.69		10,186.32	15,564.54	150,502.55
QDRO RECIPIENT	2		920.06			920.06
OTHER	6	8,339.19	24,432.03			32,771.22
GRAND TOTALS CONF :	500	1,683,637.18	2,839,510.21	10,186.32	297,603.97	4,830,937.68

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Since May 2006, the Conference Board of Trustees has completed the following property transactions:

Purchase: New Orleans District parsonage in Madisonville (NO)

Quit Claim: deeded Morganza property to adjacent church when we found they had bought the land many years ago but the deed was never recorded (1979 Journal)

Sold: St. Matthew United Methodist Church (SH); Blanchard United Methodist Church Tract 1 (SH); Bradford Chapel property (SH); Concord United Methodist Church (MN); New Orleans District parsonage on Germain Street (NO), Lake Charles District parsonage on 22nd Street (LC)

Donated: Winbourne United Methodist Church to HOPE Ministries, Inc. (BR); Marshall United Methodist Church to Trinity United Methodist Church in Bunkie (AL); Simpson United Methodist Church to Trinity United Methodist Church in Bunkie (AL); Trinity United Methodist Church property to Trinity United Methodist Church in Bunkie (after we found the church property was still held by the Louisiana Annual Conference) (AL); Blanchard United Methodist Church Tract 2 to Northpoint United Methodist Church (SH); Glenmora (old Glenmora church) vacant lot to Glenmora United Methodist Church (AL); Zoar United Methodist Church and cemetery to Zoar Cemetery Association, Inc. (MN)

Accepted: Received donation of 1/4 interest in a condominium at Gulf Shores, Alabama, for use by our retired ministers (Conference)

This Resolution replaces an incorrect one printed in the 2006 Journal.

RESOLUTION FOUR

To discontinue and abandon Gibson United Methodist Church Acadiana District

WHEREAS, in 1995 it was the judgment of the District Superintendent, Dr. C. Gerald Richardson, Acadiana District, that the Gibson United Methodist Church, located in Gibson, should be discontinued; and

WHEREAS, after approval of the District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Acadiana District and with the then-presiding Bishop, William B. Oden, and the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference all concurring in the recommendation; and

WHEREAS, a resolution was not presented for vote at the 1995 Louisiana Annual Conference nor was a resolution presented for a vote in subsequent years; and

WHEREAS, Gibson United Methodist Church, built in 1849, was established as a United Methodist Historic Site by the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1978 and added to the National Register of Historic Places in 1986; and

WHEREAS, the current Acadiana District Superintendent, Roger D. Lathan, concurs in the recommendation, the Conference Board of Trustees submits this resolution; and

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with ¶ 2548 et seq. of The Book of Discipline 2004 of the United Methodist Church that Gibson United Methodist Church in the Acadiana District is now discontinued and abandoned as a local church in accordance with this resolution and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow the provisions of ¶ 2548 of The Book of Discipline 2004 with the understanding the altar, pews, Bibles, and any other furnishings and items therein will be kept intact for historical purposes; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Conference Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President, be authorized to use, maintain and preserve the said historical property intact as it is at the present time with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in

annual session convened in Shreveport, Louisiana on the 7th day of June 2006. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 30th day of June 2006.



Carl E. Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION ONE

To ratify the sale of the New Orleans District parsonage on Germain Street New Orleans District

WHEREAS, it was the judgment of the New Orleans District Superintendent, W. Ralph Ford, that the district parsonage on Germain Street, heavily damaged by Hurricane Katrina, should be sold; and

WHEREAS, after approval of the New Orleans District Board of Church Location and Building, the New Orleans District Trustees, and the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, the Conference Board of Trustees, in accordance with the authority given by the Annual Conference and *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church, has sold the property and building with a municipal address of 781 Germain Street, New Orleans, Louisiana 70124 and with the following property description:

That certain lot or parcel of ground, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon, and all the rights, ways, privileges, servitudes, appurtenances and advantages thereunto belong or in anywise appertaining, situated in the Second District of the City of New Orleans, State of Louisiana, in Square 287, bounded by Germain, French, Vicksburg, and Memphis Streets, designated by the Letter "Y" on a survey made by Gilbert & Kelly, Surveyors, dated April 14, 1946, a copy of which is annexed to an act passed before Edwin J. Prinz, Notary Public, on September 27, 1946, and according to which, said lot forms the corner of Germain and Memphis Streets, and measures forty feet (40') front on Germain Street, by a depth between equal and parallel lines of one hundred (100') feet.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the District Superintendent followed all the provisions of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the

United Methodist Church for the sale of the New Orleans District parsonage on Germain Street in New Orleans; and

THEREFORE, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in selling the property be ratified.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION TWO

**To ratify the donation of the Trinity United Methodist Church (Bunkie) property
to Trinity United Methodist Church (Bunkie)
Alexandria District**

WHEREAS, it was found the Louisiana Annual Conference still held title to the Trinity United Methodist Church (Bunkie) property; and

WHEREAS, it was the judgment of the Alexandria District Superintendent, Ramonalynn W. Bethley, that this property should be transferred to Trinity United Methodist Church (Bunkie); and

WHEREAS, after approval by the Alexandria District Board of Church Location and Building, the Alexandria District Trustees, and the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, and with the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the

Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees, in accordance with the authority given by the Annual Conference and *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church, has donated the property of Trinity United Methodist Church (Bunkie) to Trinity United Methodist Church (Bunkie), to-wit:

Four (4) certain lots or parcels of land, with all buildings and improvements thereon, together with all rights, ways, means, privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, located within the corporate limits of the Town of Bunkie, Louisiana, fronting 103.2 feet on the North side of Ash Street by a depth between equal and parallel lines of 300 feet. Said property measuring 300 feet on Spruce Street with a rear or northern boundary on Sycamore Street consisting of 104 feet and is more particularly described as all of Lots One, Two, Eleven and Twelve of Block H-1 of the Haas Land Company Subdivision to the Town of Bunkie, Parish of Avoyelles, State of Louisiana. Said property bounded, now or formerly, as follows: North by Sycamore Street, East by Spruce Street, South by Ash Street, and West by Lots Three and Ten of the Haas Land Company Subdivision to the Town of Bunkie, Louisiana, as shown on Plat of Survey of James W. Townsend, R.L.S., dated June 28, 1990.

Being a portion of the property acquired by the Diocese of Alexandria from the Succession of Charles P. Greco, Probate Docket No. 23, 480 of the Ninth Judicial District Court, Parish of Rapides, State of Louisiana, through Judgment of Possession dated July 24, 1987, recorded in the Official Records of Rapides Parish, Louisiana, and through Division of Properties executed between the Diocese of Alexandria and the Diocese of Shreveport, recorded March 16, 1987, in COB 1202 at page 319 under Entry No. 831898 of the Official Records of Rapides Parish, Louisiana, a certified copy of which is duly recorded in the official records of Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Being a portion of the property acquired by the Diocese of Alexandria from Haas Land Company, Ltd. through Act of Sale dated January 20, 1954, recorded in COB A-159 at page 179 under Orig. Entry 153586 of Official Records of Avoyelles Parish, LA.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that all the provisions of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church were followed and that the property purchased after authorization by Report Number 11 passed by the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1990 and purchased in 1990 for the purpose of constructing Trinity United Methodist Church (Bunkie) in the Alexandria District should be transferred to said church; and

THEREFORE, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in transferring title of said

property to Trinity United Methodist Church (Bunkie) be ratified.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION THREE

To ratify the acceptance of a donation Louisiana Annual Conference

WHEREAS, after approval of the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson and the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees, by a unanimous vote, has accepted the donation of 1/4 interest in Unit 1256, Resort Conference Center, Gulf Shores Plantation, a condominium located in Gulf Shores, Alabama, for the use of our retired clergy, in accordance with the authority given by the Annual Conference and *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church ¶2512.3.a.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in accepting the donation of 1/4 interest in the above property be ratified.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist

Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION FOUR

**To amend Report Number 4 passed at the 1989 Annual Conference
(To discontinue and abandon Mill Creek United Methodist Church)
Shreveport District**

WHEREAS, the Mill Creek Methodist Church, located in Saline, situated in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, was declared discontinued and abandoned per Report Number 4 passed at the 1989 Louisiana Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the property description was recently found to be incomplete; and

WHEREAS, the correct property description is for two adjoining tracts of land, the first acquired by deed dated 1891 and the second by deed dated 1953, to-wit:

Commencing at a certain spring North of Braswells Mill Pond running 5 yards South to said Mill Pond, thence West 40 yards thence North one hundred and twenty one yards (121) thence East one hundred and twenty yards (120) then South one hundred and twenty one yards (121) thence West eighty (80) yds to the starting point, all in Section 28 Township 14 Range 6 West, containing about 3 acres more or less. (Bienville Parish Conveyance Book CC page 178)

and

A parcel of land, containing one (1) acre more or less, situated as follows:

Being bordered on the south by the Mill Creek Methodist Church land, and on the North by Louisiana State Highway No. 12, and one hundred and twenty yards East and West, all in Section 28, Township 14 North,

Range 6 West, Bienville Parish, La. (Bienville Parish Conveyance Book 198-615).

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the property description for Mill Creek Methodist Church is amended to read as set forth above and the Shreveport District Superintendent, Douglas L. Cain, is instructed to follow all the provisions of ¶2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Conference Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.

Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary



RESOLUTION FIVE

**To discontinue and abandon Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church
located in Vanceville, Bossier Parish
Shreveport District**

WHEREAS, it is the judgment of the Shreveport District Superintendent, Douglas L. Cain, that Mt. Zion Methodist Church has long been abandoned; and

WHEREAS, many years ago Mt. Zion Methodist Church in Vanceville, Bossier Parish,

Louisiana, relocated to the Wynn Memorial United Methodist Church property in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, from where it was declared discontinued and abandoned by Resolution No. 2 passed at the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1975 with no mention of the Bossier Parish property; and

WHEREAS, the Shreveport property has been sold years ago; and

WHEREAS, it was recently found there is a cemetery located on the Bossier Parish property; and

WHEREAS, the property is still shown on the Assessor's Block Book for the Parish of Bossier as being owned by the Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church South (deed reads Methodist Episcopal Church) as shown in Bossier Parish Assessment Number 147919 (old Assessment Number 9200015100) with the first deed dated 1874 containing the following property description, to wit:

Beginning at a stake on the West Bank of Willow Chute on the North line of the Cash Point Place thence North 84° 30' West, 3.00, to a stake in old hedge row between Cash Point and Kingston Plantation, thence South 4° 40' East, 6.69, to a stake. Thence South 84° 30' East, 2.90, to stake. Thence North 3° 45' West 6.69 to the point of beginning and containing two acres and a half more or less, being in the Northeast corner of the Northeast quarter of the Northwest quarter (NE ¼ of NW ¼) of Section Twenty-nine (29) Township Nineteen (19) Range Thirteen (13), NW Louisiana Land District. (Bossier Parish Conveyance Book 9 page 500)

and *containing* the following property described in Bossier Parish Conveyance Book 252 page 478, to wit:

A tract of land containing two acres being located in the Northeast Quarter of Northwest Quarter (NE ¼ of NW ¼) of Section Twenty-nine (29), Township Nineteen (19) North, Range Thirteen (13) West, Bossier Parish, Louisiana, being more particularly described as follows:

Commence at the northwest corner of said northeast quarter of northwest quarter (NE ¼ of NW ¼), Section 29, Township 19 North, Range 13 West, Bossier Parish, Louisiana and run thence East 763 feet to cemetery, thence run South 90 feet to the point of beginning, thence run 200 feet to Willow Chute Bayou, thence South 436 feet along said Bayou, thence West 200 feet, thence North 326 feet to the point of beginning, and located in Bossier Parish, Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, the original property was donated to Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church in 1874 (Bossier Parish Conveyance Book 9 page 500), Mt. Zion deeded part of the property (with reversionary clause) to the Bossier Parish School Board in 1939 (Bossier Parish Conveyance Book 140 page 561), and the Bossier Parish School Board deeded this

same property back to Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church in 1954 (Bossier Parish Conveyance Book 252 page 478).

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with ¶2548 et seq. of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church that Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, Bossier Parish, Shreveport District is now discontinued and abandoned by this resolution and that the District Superintendent is instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Conference Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION SIX

**To amend Resolution Number One passed at the 1999 Annual Conference
(To discontinue and abandon Godman United Methodist Church)
Acadiana District**

WHEREAS, Godman United Methodist Church, located in Charenton, situated in St. Mary Parish, Louisiana, was declared discontinued and abandoned per Resolution

Number One passed at the 1999 Louisiana Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the property description was recently found to be incomplete; and

WHEREAS, the correct property description is for two adjoining tracts of land, the first acquired by deed dated 1892 and the second by deed dated 1901, to-wit:

That certain lot or parcel of land, lying and being situated on the west side of the Bayou Teche in St. Mary Parish, Louisiana, measuring one hundred feet fronting the upper lines of Des Lignes plantation, one hundred and forty four feet on the rear, said one hundred feet fronting said line of Des Lignes plantation is to begin from the turning row on the western boundary of said described lot to the eastern boundary of said lot is bounded North by land of B. P. Stinson, South by the Des Lignes plantation upper lines, East by William D. Godman and West by B. P. Stinson. (St. Mary Parish Conveyance Book BB, page 465, Entry No. 19526)

and

A certain parcel of land, lying and being situated in the Parish of St. Mary, Louisiana, near the town of Charenton, having a front of Four and 12/100 chains on the lane leading from Georgetown to Bayou Teche, the depth being Two and 10/100 of a chain on the West line, said line running north $2\frac{1}{2}$ degrees west, and a depth of Two and $5\frac{1}{2}$ /100 on the east line, said line running North $20\frac{1}{2}$ degrees east, and the rear line dividing the same from property of Philip Jacquot, being 4 and 84 /100 on a chain in length, said line running North 83 degrees east, said to contain 83 /100 of an acre. (St. Mary Parish Conveyance Book LL, Entry No. 30074)

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the property description for Godman United Methodist Church in Resolution Number One passed by the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1999 is amended to read as set forth above and the District Superintendent is instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Conference Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In

testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION SEVEN

To ratify the sale of the Lake Charles District parsonage Lake Charles District

WHEREAS, it was the judgment of the Lake Charles District Superintendent, M. Douglas Ezell, that the district parsonage located at 2119 22nd Street in Lake Charles, LA, should be sold; and

WHEREAS, after approval of the Lake Charles District Board of Church Location and Building, the Lake Charles District Trustees, and the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, the Conference Board of Trustees, in accordance with authority given by the Annual Conference and *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church, has sold the property and building with a municipal address of 2119 22nd Street, Lake Charles, LA 70601 and with the following property description:

A certain piece or portion of ground, together with all the buildings and improvements thereon, and all the rights, ways, privileges, servitudes, advantages and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, situated in the Parish of Calcasieu, State of Louisiana, Lot 24 and the West 35 feet of Lot 25, Block 88, Oak Park Addition #6, to the City of Lake Charles, State of Louisiana, as per plat recorded in Plat 6, page 50, records of Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the District Superintendent followed all the provisions of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church for the sale of the Lake Charles District parsonage on 22nd Street in Lake Charles; and

THEREFORE, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in selling the property be ratified.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads
 Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION EIGHT

**To amend Resolution Seven passed at the 2006 Annual Conference
 (To donate the Winbourne United Methodist Church property)
 Baton Rouge District**

WHEREAS, in 1998, Report Number 2 was passed by the Louisiana Annual Conference which discontinued and abandoned Winbourne United Methodist Church (formerly known as Winbourne Avenue Methodist Church), Baton Rouge District; and

WHEREAS, Report Number 2, among other issues, resolved for purposes of title that the real estate held in the name of the Winbourne United Methodist Church, upon the dissolution of said Church, reverted back to ownership by the Louisiana Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, the legal description of the property contained in Report Number 2 was incorrect in that it did not reflect the proper legal description of the property then owned by the Winbourne United Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, Resolution Seven was passed at the 2006 Louisiana Annual Conference which authorized the transfer of title of the Winbourne United Methodist Church property to United Methodist HOPE Ministries, Inc.; and

WHEREAS, Resolution Seven, 2006, contained the same incorrect legal description reflected in Report Number 2, 1998; and

WHEREAS, the property description should correctly be:

Those certain tracts or parcels of ground, together with all of the buildings and improvements thereon, and all of the rights, ways, privileges, servitudes, appurtenances and advantages thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, situated in the Parish of East Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana, and being designated as **TRACT "4-D" AND TRACT "4-E"** ON A PLAT OF SURVEY PREPARED BY James M. Theriot, P.L.S., dated May 30, 1990, entitled "Map Showing Survey Of An Exchange Of Property Between East Baton Rouge Parish School Board And Winbourne Methodist Church To Form Lot "A-1" And Tract "C" And A Resubdivision Of Two Unnamed Tracts Of A Portion Of The Nellie Dougherty Prescott Succession Property To Form Tracts "4-D" And "4-E", City Of Baton Rouge, Louisiana For Winbourne United Methodist Church", a copy of which is on file and of record at Original 950, Bundle 10153, official records of the Clerk and Recorder for East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana; each of said tracts having such measurements and dimensions, and being subject to such servitudes and building line restrictions of record, and as shown on the above described plat; and

WHEREAS, an Act of Correction has been signed and recorded in the official records of the Clerk and Recorder for East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, Original 549, Bundle 11931.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the property description for Winbourne United Methodist Church as set forth in Resolution Seven passed at the Louisiana Annual Conference in 2006, said property donated to United Methodist HOPE Ministries, Inc., is amended to read as set forth above.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION NINE
To discontinue and abandon St. James United Methodist Church
Acadiana District

WHEREAS, it is the judgment of the Acadiana District Superintendent, Roger D. Lathan, that St. James United Methodist Church, with a municipal address of 636 Landrum Street, Melville Louisiana 71353, should be discontinued and abandoned; and

WHEREAS, after approval by the Acadiana District Board of Church Location and Building and by the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, and the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees submits this resolution.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with ¶ 2548 et seq. of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church, that St. James United Methodist Church in the Acadiana District is now discontinued and abandoned and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶ 2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads
 Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION TEN**To discontinue and abandon St. Paul United Methodist Church
Acadiana District**

WHEREAS, it is the judgment of the Acadiana District Superintendent, Roger D. Lathan, that St. Paul United Methodist Church, located in New Roads in Pointe Coupee Parish and having a municipal address of 602 Singletary Street, New Roads, LA 70760, should be discontinued and abandoned; and

WHEREAS, said church has a property description, as shown in a deed to St. Paul Methodist Episcopal Church dated March 22, 1904, as follows:

A certain lot of ground in New Roads in this Parish & State, designated as follows, commencing on a street at a point One hundred and seventy feet from the rails of the T&P Ry. Co. & marked by an iron post, extending north down said street one hundred and five feet, thence at right angles two hundred and ninety feet more or less in an easterly direction to land of J. B. Lejeune, thence south one hundred and five feet more or less along the boundary line of J. B. Lejeune, thence west two hundred and ninety feet more or less at right angles back to the point of beginning (Entry 22,810 of 1904; Pointe Coupee Parish Conveyance Book 502, E-135); and

WHEREAS, after approval by the Acadiana District Board of Church Location and Buildings of the Acadiana District and by the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, and the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees submits this resolution.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with ¶ 2548 et seq. of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church that St. Paul United Methodist Church in the Acadiana District is now discontinued and abandoned and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶ 2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION ELEVEN

To discontinue and abandon Trinity of Gentilly United Methodist Church New Orleans District

WHEREAS, it is the judgment of the New Orleans District Superintendent, W. Ralph Ford, that Trinity of Gentilly United Methodist Church, with a municipal address of 2221 Filmore Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70122, should be discontinued and abandoned; and WHEREAS, after approval by the New Orleans District Board of Church Location and Buildings, the Mission Zone Director, and by the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, and with the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees submits this resolution:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled and in accordance with ¶ 2548 et seq. of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church, that Trinity of Gentilly United Methodist Church in the New Orleans District is now discontinued and abandoned and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶ 2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION TWELVE

To discontinue and abandon Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church New Orleans District

WHEREAS, it is the judgment of the New Orleans District Superintendent, W. Ralph Ford, that Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church, with a municipal address of 2524 Napoleon Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70115, should be discontinued and abandoned; and

WHEREAS, after approval by the New Orleans District Board of Church Location and Buildings, the Mission Zone Director, and by the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, and with the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees submits this resolution:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled and in accordance with ¶ 2548 et seq. of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church, that Napoleon Avenue United Methodist Church in the New Orleans District is now discontinued and abandoned and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶ 2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION THIRTEEN

To discontinue and abandon John Wesley United Methodist Church New Orleans District

WHEREAS, it is the judgment of the New Orleans District Superintendent, W. Ralph Ford, that John Wesley United Methodist Church, with a municipal address of 3625 North Galvez, New Orleans, LA 70117, should be discontinued and abandoned; and

WHEREAS, after approval by the New Orleans District Board of Church Location and Buildings, the Mission Zone Director, and by the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, and with the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees submits this resolution:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled and in accordance with ¶ 2548 et seq. of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church, that John Wesley United Methodist Church in the New Orleans District is now discontinued and abandoned and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶ 2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION FOURTEEN

To discontinue and abandon Felicity United Methodist Church New Orleans District

WHEREAS, it is the judgment of the New Orleans District Superintendent, W. Ralph Ford, that Felicity United Methodist Church, with a municipal address of 1816 Chestnut Street, New Orleans, LA 70130, should be discontinued and abandoned; and

WHEREAS, after approval by the New Orleans District Board of Church Location and Buildings, the Mission Zone Director, and by the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, and with the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees submits this resolution:

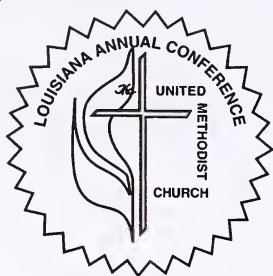
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled and in accordance with ¶ 2548 et seq. of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church, that Felicity United Methodist Church in the New Orleans District is now discontinued and abandoned and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶ 2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION FIFTEEN

To discontinue and abandon St. Philip United Methodist Church New Orleans District

WHEREAS, it is the judgment of the New Orleans District Superintendent, W. Ralph Ford, that St. Philip United Methodist Church, with a municipal address of 2536 Annette Street, New Orleans, LA 70119, should be discontinued and abandoned; and

WHEREAS, after approval by the New Orleans District Board of Church Location and Buildings, the Mission Zone Director, and by the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, and with the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees submits this resolution:

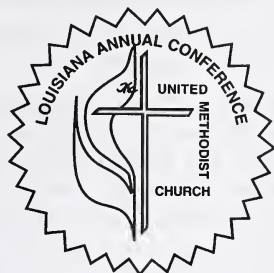
THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled and in accordance with ¶ 2548 et seq. of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church, that St. Philip United Methodist Church in the New Orleans District is now discontinued and abandoned and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶ 2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION SIXTEEN

**To ratify the donation of 16.432 acres to Northpoint United Methodist Church
Shreveport District**

WHEREAS, Blanchard United Methodist Church was discontinued and abandoned by Resolution Five passed at the 2004 Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS, it was the judgment of the Shreveport District Superintendent, Douglas L. Cain, that the 16.432 acres purchased by Blanchard United Methodist Church in 2003 for the purpose of constructing a new church (Northpoint United Methodist Church) should be donated to Northpoint United Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS, these 16.432 acres are described as follows:

A tract of land containing 16.432 acres, more or less, located in the Southwest 1/4, Section 23 and the Northwest 1/4, Section 26, Township 19 North, Range 15 West, Caddo Parish, Louisiana (per Cash Sale Deed dated February 4, 2003, and recorded in Conveyance Book 3582, page 394, Registry No. 1840783, Caddo Parish, Louisiana); and

WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Trustees, in accordance with the authority given by the Annual Conference and *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church, has donated the 16.432 acres to Northpoint United Methodist Church:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that all

provisions of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church were followed and that the 16.432 acres of land were donated to Northpoint United Methodist Church in the Shreveport District for the purpose of constructing a church; and

THEREFORE, BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in donating the property be ratified.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In nature and the seal of this Conference on this



Carl E Rhoads
 Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION SEVENTEEN

To ratify the purchase of the Lake Charles District Parsonage Lake Charles District

WHEREAS, it was the judgment of the Lake Charles District Superintendent, M. Douglas Ezell, that the Lake Charles District needed to purchase a new district parsonage; and

WHEREAS titles to district parsonages are to be held by the Conference Board of Trustees per Report Number 3, a Resolution, passed in June 1989 by the Louisiana Annual Conference; and

WHEREAS after approval by the Lake Charles District Trustees, the Lake Charles District Board of Church Location and Building, and the Conference Board of Trustees; and

WHEREAS, all the provisions of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of The United Methodist Church and Report Number 3 (A Resolution) passed at the 1989 Louisiana Annual Conference were followed, the Conference Board of Trustees has purchased 2424 Luke, Lake Charles, LA 70605 (Lot Fifteen (15) of Block 5 of Weaver Park Subdivision, Phase Two Part Two, a subdivision of a portion of the East Half of the Southwest Quarter of Section 23, Township 10 South, Range 9 West, as per plat recorded in Plat Book 33 at page 195) for \$240,000 to be used as the Lake Charles District parsonage:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, that the action of the Conference Board of Trustees in purchasing the property be ratified.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads

Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

RESOLUTION EIGHTEEN

**To discontinue and abandon Clayton United Methodist Church
Alexandria District**

WHEREAS it is the judgment of the Alexandria District Superintendent, Ramonalynn W. Bethley, that Clayton United Methodist Church with a municipal address of 8830 Highway 566, Clayton, LA 71326 should be discontinued and abandoned; and

WHEREAS the above property is more fully described as follows:

Per deeds dated June 15, 1954, found in Concordia Parish Records No. 52923 and No. 52934: East half of Lot No. 16, Block No. 12, and bounded on the South by McAdams Street, and on the East by Concordia Street, said lot is thirty feet front on Concordia and running back Sixty feet on McAdams Street. Said property is in Section 34, Township 9 North, Range 9 East of Concordia Parish, Louisiana; and

Per deed dated February 7, 1955, found in Concordia Parish Records No. 53235, pages 155-157: Lot No. 7 of the D. A. Williams Subdivision of the Town of Clayton, Louisiana, being situated in the South half of Section 27, Township 9 North, Range 9 East, and lying between the Clayton-Waterproof Highway and Tensas River, and more particularly described by a plat of J. P. Sessions, Reg. Civil Engineer, dated October 19 and 22, 1945, recorded in Conveyance Book B-3, page 245, of the Records of Concordia Parish, Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, after approval by the Alexandria District Board of Church Location and Buildings and by the presiding Bishop, William W. Hutchinson, and the unanimous consent of the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the Conference Board of Trustees submits this resolution:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with ¶ 2548 et seq. of *The Book of Discipline* 2004 of the United Methodist Church that Clayton United Methodist Church in the Alexandria District is now discontinued and abandoned and that the District Superintendent be instructed to follow all of the provisions of ¶ 2548 of *The Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, through its President and either its Vice President or Secretary, be authorized to use or to sell the said property with such terms and conditions as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper.

Gail A. Nelson, President

CERTIFICATE

I, the undersigned secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened in Baton Rouge, Louisiana on the 5th day of June 2007. In testimony hereby, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this 29th day of June 2007.



Carl E Rhoads
Carl E. Rhoads, Secretary

CONFERENCE MINISTRY TEAM

The Conference Ministry Team has been active over this past year in programs that are identified in the following reports from the individual ministries. The Louisiana Conference continues to respond to the needs of our community of faith as well as to the needs of the world of which we are a part. The response to Hurricanes Katrina and Rita has of course taken much time and energy. But our Conference has been actively at work in other ministries as well. We encourage you to carefully read the reports in this CMT overview. Hopefully you will find a place of service for yourself and your congregation.

We lift up the following for your special consideration:

1. Resolution on Safe Sanctuaries entitled "Resolution on Risk Reduction in the area of Child/Teen Abuse." This proposal is designed to enhance the protection of our children and youth. If accepted, the legislation would provide a covenant agreement and guidelines for our local congregations and our Conference ministries related to adult leadership to children and youth. This proposal can be found at the end of the CMT Report.
2. Conference Office of Multi-Cultural Ministries. The Annual Conference session of 2005 voted to provide for a full-time position of Director of Multi-Cultural Ministries. This position would replace the current part-time position of Director of Special Ministries. The establishment of this new position was delayed due to the Hurricanes of 2005. It is our intention to begin this new position following this Conference session. In addition, we will assume the designation of Multi-Cultural Ministries in place of Special Ministries for our ministries to ethnic concerns.
3. Establishment of three new church starts. The Conference Committee on Church Extension and Revitalization will present three new church starts for this year. We are excited to welcome the possibility of church growth in our Conference, and ask that you pray for the pastors of the communities of faith in their beginning months.
4. Several task forces have been formed around age level and specific needs. These task force include Senior Adult, Single Adult, Middle Adult, Worship, Disabilities, and Evangelism. The task forces are in a stage of inquiry and formation as to the need for and scope of Conference ministries in these areas.

Thank you for your dedication to the cause of Christ and the Church thorough your prayers, presence, gifts and service. Our continued prayer is for you and for our common ministry in the name of Christ.

Gene Finnell, Chair, CMT
Donald C. Cottrill, Provost/Director of Connectional Ministries

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Despite the aftermath of Hurricane Katrina-Rita 2005 and various tornadoes in 2007, our Conference Board is pleased to make the following report as it relates to 2006-2007 and list projections for the future. We have taken our action as a Board from Holy Scripture and the 2004 Discipline of the United Methodist Church. We encourage members of our Louisiana Annual Conference to reread Micah 6:8, Matthew 25:35, James 2:14-17 and 1 Corinthians 13.

Board's Goals

Our goals for 2007-2008 and the future in the Louisiana Conference are:

1. For each local church in our conference, in addition to the World AIDS Day special offering of December 2, 2007, to organize locally and find ways to fight AIDS in each local community.
2. To encourage more of our local United Methodist Churches across the Louisiana Annual Conference to lift the Peace with Justice offering on June 3, 2007 and in years to come.
3. To encourage more of our local churches across the Louisiana Conference to study the social principles of the United Methodist Church according to the United Methodist Church 2004 Discipline.
4. Finally, we still have a problem with Racism. Therefore we want to conduct racial dialogue workshops and seminars across the Louisiana Conference in the various districts to confront the issue in the "Church" and "Society".

Accomplishments

Social Principles Workshops

In September 2006 the Board of Church and Society helped sponsor a series of workshops on the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church. A total of six sessions were held in different parts of the state so that people from each district could attend. Approximately 300 participants attended these seminars, which were led by Ms. Wanda Holcombe, the Peace with Justice Coordinator for the Southwest Texas Conference. These well-received workshops included much group input and participation, which has been compiled and consolidated by a subcommittee of the General Board of Church and Society. Our next steps will be to prioritize the social concerns of the participants and to begin working on specific action plans. We are also willing to help provide workshops/classes on the Social Principles in local churches.

Retreat on Prayer and Social Justice

Furthermore we also helped to sponsor a four-day retreat on Prayer and Social Justice on March 13-16 at the Wesley Center in Woodworth.

Laura Salguero, Peace with Justice coordinator

Peace with Justice Grants

Our thanks are expressed to all the churches, which received the Peace With Justice Offering. One half of the \$6,758 received this year stays in the Louisiana Conference for projects in our Conference. The date for the offering this year has been set by the General Conference for June 3, 2007.

Grants in 2006-2007

1. Reveille UMC, Monroe, LA: Community Playground \$2000.
2. Asbury UMC, Natchitoches, LA: Asbury Roots' Genealogy Project \$2000.
3. First UMC, Natchitoches, LA: Minority Boy Scout Troop \$1000.
4. "Ministry in Motion" Wesley Foundation serving Grambling State University \$1000.

Application deadlines are May 10 and Sept 1, 2007. Application forms may be received from Rev. James Graham, P.O. Box Natchitoches, LA 71458.

e-mail: jgraham993@aol.com.

James Graham, Chair, Peace with Justice Committee.

Concerns and Challenges**Global AIDS Pandemic**

The global AIDS pandemic worldwide has brought such human loss that we can hardly comprehend the numbers. Tens of thousands have died. The number of infections increases every day by about 14,000 persons. It is estimated that, at the current rate, the number will reach 100 million people by 2010. The United Methodist Church is committed to a compassionate response through the Global AIDS Fund established in 2004. Grants from the fund will support United Methodist ministries with people living with AIDS around the world. A goal of one dollar per member is set for this effort.

A special offering has been authorized by CFA on World Aids Day, Dec. 1 to challenge every congregation to receive a special offering. The goal for each congregation is \$1.00 per member. At this session of the Annual Conference a special offering will be received for the Global AIDS fund. Rev. Nancy Wofford is serving as chair of a special Global AIDS Task Force in the Louisiana Conference.

World Hunger

One in seven people worldwide goes to bed hungry.

6 million children die each year from hunger-related causes.

One of five people around the world survives on less than one dollar a day.

The United States gives well under one percent of its budget to poor countries for development assistance. The ONE Campaign urges the United States to commit an additional ONE percent of the federal budget to development and humanitarian assistance by 2010. For more information contact Bread for the World www.bread.org/ONE.

Far too many people in our country — more than 38 million — continue to struggle with hunger. World wide, more than 850 million people are hungry. We can use our power as citizens to help create a country — and a world — in which every person has enough to eat. If we work together we can move mountains. To obtain more information about the current Farm Bill and the Bread for the World offering of letters contact:

Bread for the World, 50 F Street NW, Suite 500, Washington, DC 20001.

Phone: 1-800-82-Bread/Fax: (202) 639-9401/email: www.bread.org

Abraham E. Davis, Chair

Phil Woodland, Secretary

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The purpose of the Conference Board of Discipleship is to foster and promote a holistic approach to the development of Christian disciples. Many of the areas of ministry also fall under other areas in our conference, but your Board of Discipleship is here to help strengthen ministry in Louisiana in any way possible.

The workshop we planned for this year, *This Holy Mystery*, was to be our feature event. It has been postponed until August 2007. You will find information regarding this event, to be held both in north and south Louisiana, at Annual Conference. This workshop is open to both clergy and laity. We hope you will be in attendance as Provost Don Cottrill and Rev. Juan Heurtas lead us in this important study.

Each year the Board presents to two persons the Harry Dennman Evangelism Award. These awards honor one clergy person and one lay person who are reaching others effectively for Christ. In 2006 our recipients were Mr. Clay Johnson of First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge and Rev. Mark Crosby, pastor of Live Oak United Methodist Church in Watson.

Please call on us if we can serve you as we proclaim the Gospel of salvation in our world.

Kim Hammett, Chair

REPORT OF THE REVOLVING LOAN FUND

The Revolving Loan Fund was established in 1974 to make low-interest, unsecured loans to churches and institutions in our Conference for extension needs such as building, renovation, purchase of major fixed equipment and the purchase of land. The maximum loan amount is \$8,000 for churches and institutions less than 5 years old. For all other churches and institutions the maximum loan amount is \$6,000. The maximum repayment term is 10 years for new churches and institutions, 8 years for churches that report attendance of 30 or fewer at the principal weekly worship service, and 5 years for all other borrowers. The loans are interest-free the first year, 2% interest is charged on the

unpaid balances at the beginning of the second year and third year, and 4% is charged on the unpaid balances at the beginning of the fourth and remaining years of the loan.

At the end of 2006, there were 13 loans outstanding with balances totaling \$45,979. Loan applications and additional information are available from the Finance Officer of the Conference Board of Global Ministries at 1009 Parkway Dr., Natchitoches, LA 71457, (318) 352-6955.

Monty Townsend, Finance Officer

RUSSIAN INITIATIVE

The immediate goal of the Louisiana Russian Initiative is to fulfill the duties and responsibilities of a partnership with the First United Methodist Church of Ekaterinburg, Russia. The Louisiana Russian Initiative provides support for the congregation and staff of the First Church of Ekaterinburg at a crucial time of political and religious unrest in Russia and will assist in giving stability and credibility to a growing church. The continuing vision is to give the church and its leaders the resources they need to bring the Word of God to the congregation and the unchurched and make the First United Methodist of Ekaterinburg a district focal point for the Ural Mountains and Siberian region.

This past June, a delegation of United Methodists from Louisiana led the First Church of Ekaterinburg in their Sunday morning worship and conducted four days of Bible School for children. There were approximately thirty children in attendance each day. Additional components of the trip included construction work on the windows of the church facility and repairing cracks in the walls of the church. The delegation also shared in adult Bible studies and leadership training. Reverend Mark Martin led members of the delegation, church members, and people passing by in an informal singing and sharing time on several evenings outside the entrance to the church. This marked the first time this has taken place and was beneficial in introducing the Church to the community.

As the Russia Initiative looks forward to this next year, a delegation will be in Ekaterinburg June 12th – 23rd to lead once again in Bible School for children. The theme for this year will be “FAITH – Fully Relying on God”. The scripture theme will be Hebrews 11:1.

Additional construction will take place around the church as well as Bible study for adults.

The current situation in Russia brings social, political, and religious challenges. But with these challenges come opportunities. The Louisiana Conference and the First United Methodist Church of Ekaterinburg share in exploring these opportunities and meeting the

challenges as they develop. Please continue to keep the members and ministers of the First United Methodist Church of Ekaterinburg, Russia in you thoughts and prayers.

James Gillespie, Chair

TOWN AND COUNTRY MINISTRIES

The mission of Town and Country Ministries in the Louisiana Conference is to strengthen the small churches of our conference in rural and small town settings. By increasing awareness of the vital ministry performed by these smaller congregations, and providing encouragement, training, and resources to the pastors and laity of these congregations, we strive to enable fruitful ministry to happen across our state.

To move toward these ongoing goals, Town and Country Ministries, in cooperation with the Board of Discipleship and the Office of Church Extension and Transformation, offered a Small Church Consultation on September 15-16, 2006. Rev. Julia Kuhn Wallace, from the General Board of Discipleship, met with an ad hoc small church commission on Friday night to vision with and equip them, and then met with small church pastors and laity on Saturday to offer words of encouragement and provide ideas and resources. Special thanks go to Rev. Kim Hammett and Rev. Steve Stephens for their invaluable assistance in staging this event. The small church commission will continue to meet periodically to help provide direction to this ministry.

Each year, the Superintendents are invited to nominate churches/pastors from each district to receive the Town and Country Award of Merit. These awards will be presented at the Annual Conference Awards Luncheon. Each year, this ministry also works with the Fellowship of Associate Members and Local Pastors in their annual luncheon at conference. These activities recognize the fact that vital and fruitful ministry is being done in small membership settings by our local pastors.

Please continue to hold our small churches, and their faithful members and pastors, in your prayers. Suggestions for ways in which Town and Country Ministries might help your church are always welcome.

Michael L. Hammett, Chair

LOUISIANA DISASTER RECOVERY MINISTRY

Our ministry began after the wake of the two hurricanes (Katrina and Rita) and two floods in the aftermath of these storms. In the first 9 months after these disasters, we focused on a three-part plan. The first part was to bring about relief to 1/3 of our annual conference; the second part was to organize both the relief and recovery ministries and the last part was to focus on the long road to recovery that will take both time, volunteers and funding.

In the last twelve months your recovery ministry has been focusing on the long-term response. In this response we have accomplished much in the name of The United Methodist Church.

The LAUM Disaster Recovery Ministry is functioning through 6 stations (Lake Charles; Abbeville First; Slidell Aldersgate; Kenner First UMC; People's Community Center and Aurora UMC) and three substations (Dulac Community Center; St. Mark's Community Center and Buras) to serve a client base of approximately 10,700 families. Our clients represent the "least, last and lost" and no preferential treatment is shown to members of our denomination. We are utilizing the CAN (Coordinated Assistance Network) database to track the progress of each client's recovery. Our case manager supervisors and operations coordinators participate on a consistent basis with area Long Term Recovery Committees and roundtables to secure all available assistance for our clients. We have closed approximately 5508 cases to date and have more than 5100 cases active and pending. A Compassionate Care Calls program has begun which allows volunteers to serve from various areas around the country to make a personal contact with those who are waiting our ability to assist.

Each station location provides full case management service and assistance and is supported by the construction efforts of volunteers overseen by operations staff. To date, we have overseen the efforts of more than 1734 teams, 30,345 volunteers. This unprecedented volunteer response represents more than 1.6 million hours of work. These volunteer hours equate to an in kind donation of more than \$30,159,411. In the past year we have hosted teams from 49 states and 8 countries. Sixty-two of the 63 United Methodist Annual Conferences have deployed teams to Louisiana. Our volunteer numbers continue to increase and indicate a multi-year commitment from other churches and companies. In both March and June 2007 we are hosting more than 3200 volunteers who are our workforce for the rebuilding efforts. Of our remaining cases, the best estimate shows that we have 650 homes still to be gutted, and 1025 -1150 rebuilds or major repairs still to be accomplished.

Over the past year each of our stations has developed an evacuation plan in the event of future disasters. (Pandemic, hurricanes, tornados, or chemical, etc.)

We have two warehouses located in Delcambre and Iowa. A new volunteer housing site is planned for the Slidell area. We rely on the hospitality of many churches within the areas affected by the 2005 hurricanes. These churches continue to provide housing for our volunteers. In addition, we are working in collaboration with Women's Division of GBGM at St. Mark's Community Center and the Dulac Community Center. Our partnership with the Mission Zone cooperative parishes and pastors continues to bless us. Sound teamwork and collaborative efforts have been the primary factors responsible for the effectiveness and success of our recovery efforts. We pray that the continued development of this ministry will be in line with God's will and direction for us as we serve.

We have continued to employ 77 persons within our ministry that helps to bring aid to our clients: 32 Cases Managers; 14 Construction managers; 5 Stations Managers; 3 Directors (Operation, Case Management and Spiritual Emotional Care); 1 Manager of Volunteers; 4 SubStation Managers; 4 Financial personal and 14 Administrative Assistants and Executive Director.

We are grateful to the congregations of the Louisiana Conference and of the entire connectional church for the support both in volunteers and in finances. Hundreds of people are being blessed because of the faithfulness of United Methodism. To you, and to our great United Methodist Churches world-wide, we say "Thank You" for your dedication to be examples of Christ in this present world.

"Do all the good you can, by all the means you can, in all the ways you can, in all the places you can, at all the times you can, to all the people you can, as long as ever you can." John Wesley

Darryl Allen Tate, Executive Director
Louisiana Disaster Recovery Ministry

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Campus Ministry continues to grow and touch the lives of our students all across the conference. Our ministries have provided leadership in Volunteer in Mission Projects in Louisiana, to other states, and internationally. The United Methodist Church has made great investments in these ministries on all our campuses, and that has proven to be more than worthwhile. We have seen leadership changes at a couple of our campuses last year and expect two more this year.

The Board and the Cabinet have worked together this year to create a clear process for changes in campus minister leadership. This process includes all four parties (campus minister, local board, district superintendent/cabinet, and conference board) communicating and working together in a timely fashion for a smooth transition in leadership. We will continue to refine this policy and work to train our local boards in how this process works.

We are excited about the strong financial support our local churches provide when they pay the Wesley Foundation Apportionment. This increased support has allowed us to increase the grants while barely increasing the apportionment. Our local units applaud the strong local support that makes campus ministry personal and effective. As much as we are able to give these units in the form of grants, all of our units must raise additional money, some as much as 70% of their budget.

We thank you for your support of the Dillard University and Centenary College apportionment. Dillard continues to work towards recovery and seeks our prayers during

this difficult time of change and adjustments. We are proud of the leadership that Centenary College continues to provide our conference.

We encourage you to take time to see the vastness of ministry being done all across our conference by these campus ministries when you enter the display rooms during annual conference.

R. Don Ross, Chair

BOARD OF LAITY

Your conference Board of Laity exists to encourage and enable all laity "to enter into mission and to minister and witness in the name of Jesus Christ." Through the development and promotion of programs and ministries fostering a deeper understanding of lay discipleship, the Board of Laity endeavors to fulfill our charge "to assist the Annual Conference in the mission of raising up spiritual leaders." Included among its leadership are the lay leaders from all conference districts, conference young adult and youth leaders, and the directors of lay conference-wide programs including Lay Speaking Ministries, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship, and the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club.

Reports from the leaders of those conference laity-led programs can be found in the following pages, and contain highlights of the kingdom-building work of Louisiana laity in the past conference year. Additionally, work continues on special lay projects and task forces, including the development of the certified lay ministry program authorized by the 2004 General Conference, the raising of funds for hurricane relief through the Bishop's Appeal, the improvement of conference-wide lay communications and coordination, and the development of informational/educational manuals for local charge lay leadership.

A highlight of this year's Annual Conference in Baton Rouge will be the Laity Breakfast, which raises additional funds for the Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship program. The speaker at this year's event will be Mrs. Carolyn Marshall of Veedersburg, Indiana, a lifelong United Methodist who has acted as the Secretary of General Conference for the last 4 quadrennia, and who has served her denomination in many leadership roles during her lifetime of discipleship. In her role as Secretary, Mrs. Marshall acted as the "gatekeeper" for General Conference, which included calculating the number of delegates to be elected by each annual conference in accordance with Disciplinary guidelines, helping to prepare delegates from conferences outside the United States, distributing credentials to the various annual conferences, and maintaining order and generally enforcing the rules during the plenary sessions. In this year when our conference business will include election of delegates to both General and Jurisdictional Conferences, her Laity Breakfast address will be of particular relevance and interest.

Buoyed by the positive response to last year's laity session, Dr. Sarah Kreutziger and her committee are exploring ways to continue to improve the process by which our lay

business is reported and transacted during Annual Conference. As always, and in the year ahead, the Board of Laity will be challenged to find new and more effective ways to emphasize the importance of the role of laity in our local congregations, while encouraging and challenging our brothers and sisters in Christ to be good stewards of their time, talents and possessions, as we all move forward in discipleship and service.

George "Buzzy" Anding
Conference Lay Leader
Sarah Kreutziger
Associate Lay Leader

LAY SPEAKING MINISTRY

The Lay Speaking Ministry in our Conference has been busy equipping our people to do things, such as substitute in the pulpit for ministers, lead Bible study, teach Sunday Schools, chair Administrative Boards, Councils, and committees and many other things. Some of these Certified Lay Speakers are called on to use their skills, but many are not. We will continue to train speakers, and hope that those receiving this training will be able to fully use it to serve God and our churches.

The Shreveport District is planning Lay Speaking schools on April 27 and 28. There will be a basic course plus three advanced courses, which are, "Each One a Minister; Using God's Gifts for Ministry," "Preaching Without Notes" and "Storytelling." For more information contact the Shreveport chair, Diane Calderera.

David Clayton, the Lake Charles chair, reports that they will be holding advanced and basic classes on April 28 at Iowa United Methodist Church. The basic will be taught by Rev. Nancy Wofford, and the advanced will be taught by Rev. Kathy Howell. Lake Charles District is also planning both advanced and basic classes for October at First United Methodist Church in Crowley, Louisiana.

Acadiana District, under the leadership of Laura Brown and John Evans is planning one basic and two advanced classes in April, 2007, at Pharr Chapel United Methodist Church in Morgan City, Louisiana. The district also conducted two advanced and one basic classes in 2006.

The Alexandria District conducts their school in the fall. In September they had basic, basic for youth and three advanced classes. The advanced classes were: "Lay Speakers Teach Adults", "Lay speakers Discover spiritual Gifts", and "Lay Speakers Create Disciples-Making Faith Communities". They are planning another school in September 2007, and it will include both basic and advanced.

Dianne Wooden reports from the New Orleans District that they held a workshop in October at Aurora United Methodist Church with the theme of: "Rebuilding our churches, Restoring our Hope, and Reconnecting to God and One Another." The next

Lay Speaking school will be held April 13 and 14, 2007. There will be a basic class plus advanced classes titled, "Lay Speakers lead in Outreach Mission," "Lay speakers Tell Stories," "Lay Speakers are Accountable Disciples," and Lay Speakers Interpret to Others Our United Methodist Heritage." (English and Hispanic) There will also be a class of "Lay speaking for Youth."

Monroe District chair, Dellie Hicks, reports that their district is planning to hold classes in both basic and advanced Lay Speaking in October, 2007. They also held classes in the fall in 2006.

Baton Rouge District under the capable leadership of Joyce Robinson, held their Lay Speaking Classes on February 10, 2007, including one basic course and three advanced courses titled, "Next Church, Now," "Faithful Leadership," and "United Methodist Primer." These were held at Broadmoor United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge.

As you can see, there are many people becoming Certified Lay Speakers in all areas of our conference. All these people want is a chance to use their skills. Please think of Lay Speakers when you have a job to be done in your church.

Jane Blackwell, Lay Speaking Chair

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Louisiana Conference Youth had an amazing year! To kick off the new school year we had Fall Convocation at the Wesley Center. We had some great bands and tons of games and fun stuff going on. The first Junior High Retreat didn't work out because of the lack of applicants for the weekend, so it had to be canceled. The second retreat, however, continued as planned and turned out to be really good. The youth learned more about how to be a light in this world, worshiped, and grew closer to God and each other. The Senior High Retreats were both terrific. Everyone seemed to really have a good time. DCYM training will be in June. We plan to really pump it up and encourage the districts to come. This is a time for planning and learning for the DCYM members. The CCYM worked hard through out the year to make the events everything they were. They showed what kind of leaders they really were and did all they could to make these weekends successful. The YSF raised over 11,000 dollars thanks to the Louisiana Conference Youth and the CCYM who helped organize everything.

Markie Belanger, President

YOUTH LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST HAPPENING

July 2007 marks the 15th anniversary for The Louisiana United Methodist Happening. A reception will be held at the Wesley Center in Woodworth, Louisiana on Sunday, July 8 at 2 p.m. All previous Happeners and their families are invited to attend.

In 1992 several teens and adults attended Mississippi Happening #11 in hopes of starting Happening in Louisiana. Who would have dreamed that over 1150 persons would have experienced a Happening weekend by 2007.

The Happening Experience is a powerful instrument of renewal in the Church. The weekend theme is developed through a series of talks, which compare the changing nature of material and social reality as compared to the permanent nature of spiritual reality, a firm foundation on which teens can build a secure foundation on life.

The Happening staff is made up of teenager's grades 10-12th. Adults are present to support the weekend, including Spiritual Directors. Happening provides a method through which one's spirituality may be developed, lived, and shared in fellowship with Christians willing to dedicate their lives to God in an ongoing manner.

As we celebrate our 15th Anniversary we thank the Lord for those who have or are continuing to serve the Lord and the church. Of those who have attended The Happening: seven have become ordained United Methodist ministers; one has become a deacon in the United Methodist church; four are in seminary working toward becoming ordained United Methodist ministers; and two are in the United Methodist course of study.

The Louisiana United Methodist Happening weekends are the weekend of the Martin Luther King observance in January and usually the third weekend in July.

Chris Deano, Chairperson

DAUGHENBAUGH-MATHENY SCHOLARSHIP FUND

The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Fund once again can celebrate the faithfulness and accomplishments of our Laity. The District Lay Leaders have been creative in developing new and innovative methods of raising funds for our scholarship program for our conference United Methodist students at Dillard University and Centenary College.

Due to the resignation of our prior chairperson, Mr. Joe Page, because of increased work requirements and illness, Mrs. Glennell Cottrill has consented to assume this responsibility and to complete Mr. Page's term of office for the quadrennium. You can contact her at the Conference Office in Baton Rouge (225-346-1646). We are grateful to Joe Page for his devotion and diligence during his time as chair, which spurred our efforts to new highs in the number and dollar amounts of scholarships awarded.

Our goals for 2007-2008 are:

1. Publicize the scholarship in each district.
2. Ask Dillard and Centenary to list this scholarship on their web pages.
3. Continue to look for new ways to sustain the funding of this program.

4. Increase the number and amounts of each scholarship granted.

We have excellent support from the staff at Centenary College and are working productively with the staff at Dillard University as they continue to recover from Hurricane Katrina. We have received 15 applications for scholarships from Centenary students, and two applications from Dillard students. We encourage each Louisiana United Methodist student attending either institution to apply for this scholarship. The scholarship can be renewed annually while attending one of these institutions, by maintaining a 2.5 GPA and continuing to participate in the church.

We will continue with this work for the glory of God. Supporting students attending our church-related higher education institutions is an important opportunity to train our young people for leadership roles in our church community.

Glennell Cottrill, Chair

BOB LAY MEMORIAL 1000 CLUB REPORT

The Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club was initiated under Conference Lay Leader Bob Lay in 1952. This unique program's main goal was to provide funds to help build new churches in the conference. Laity were called on to contribute 3 times annually to support new United Methodist Church congregational development. Some churches do one call a year while others continue to do three calls a year.

Brochures were distributed to every delegate at the 2006 Annual Conference. Also each 1000 District Chair was sent brochures to distribute among the churches within their respective district. In the past several months, I have received several requests which I have fulfilled for additional brochures. So the indication I have gotten is that all the Districts were working and a successful call is expected for the New Orleans District.

The call for 2006 for the Bob Lay 1000 Club ended as of December 31, 2006. District 1000 Club Chairs have been asked to turn all 1000 Club funds into their respective District Offices. The District Offices should submit these funds to the Board of Laity Treasurer Joyce Robinson. Funds collected in 2006 should be designated for the New Orleans District. The much needed funds will help to restore the losses incurred by the various United Methodist Churches in that district.

The Call for 2007 began January 1, 2007. The Goal is to raise \$75,000 for a new church start. Though the Board of Laity has requested the name of the Church that will be targeted in 2007, we have not received a response yet. Once the information is received, the Chair will have brochures made and will distribute to the various District 1000 Club Chairs and their respective District Offices. Additional brochures will be distributed at the Annual Conference in June.

Finally, I have worked with Reverend Steve Stephens who will inform me of official recommendation for new church starts for the 2007 and 2008 conference years. The work of Reverend Stephens has been very helpful to the Board of laity in providing resources and printing of brochures for the 1000 Club.

We need to step up to the plate and meet the quotas for our respective Districts. The Chair along with the District 1000 Club Chairs are encouraged to take a more active role in achieving the goal of \$75,000 for this next Conference year.

Fred L Banks, Chair

THE UNITED METHODIST MEN

A. Accomplishments and celebration of work completed

- Bringing Men to Christ.
- Making disciples for Christ.
- Training leaders.
- Showing the Love of Christ to all.
- Answering the call to missions.
- Supporting our Clergy.
- Improving communication.
- Involving all Men.

B. Goals that are a priority for the upcoming year

- Establish MMT (Men Ministry Team) in all seven districts and train them.
- Charter United Methodist Men groups in every Church.
- Ask every man to become a Legacy Builder.
- Continue improving communication.
- Above all, love one another.

C. Concerns and Challenges

- Ministry to Men has never been so important and I see Men suffering in and out of our Church. Please be in Ministry to Men.
- Scouting, Boys and Girls, is an important ministry.
- Ministry to Families.

D. Items for action/vote by the Annual Conference

- None

E. Comment

I am so concerned about the Men in this state. They need our prayers, support, and God's blessing.

Joe Kelley, President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

Accomplishments And Celebration

The year has been an exciting and busy one for us as those seeking to fulfill the purpose of our UMW. Louisiana was well represented at Assembly 2006 in Anaheim, California. The theme was: "**Rise! Shine! Glorify God!**" We were proud of our beautiful banner to illustrate this theme. Mary Core and Beverly Cox made the banner with great personal insight to show how Louisiana could rise up from the hurricanes' terrible destruction by Grace that comes from knowing our God. Symbols used were easily recognized by people all over the world who watched the horrifying pictures during those days of reporting. Faith shines as radiant figures are shown with arms upraised in praise. You can almost hear their shouts of "Glorify God!"

We brought the giant Praise Puppets that were used at Assembly to our Louisiana Annual Conference in Monroe, on September 15-16, 2006. Women's Division graciously let us use them. As on other occasions, when at the very last minute our guest speaker could not be present, Bishop William W. Hutchinson "bailed us out of trouble". We regretted Jan Love's accidental fall that morning, but all agree God had our bishop prepared with His message for us that day. We were truly blessed.

Our School of Mission, under the capable leadership of Staphenae Carey and Jan Dickerson was very successful. It was held at Wesley Center from July 5-8. Our theme was "**Harvesting Peace.**" Our Mission Project was Layette Kits. The number of kits and amount of money sent to UMCOR/Sager Brown totaled almost \$5,000. Thank you ladies! School supplies were a great contribution at Annual Meeting.

DELT was a great success. District Elected Leaders Training had many innovative methods brought to us by the leaders Beverly Cox and Tillie Shows. The combination of fun, fellowship, and education focused on our categorical training needs as officers.

District Presidents responded to the challenge to organize new units, new circles, and to keep the Teen/College/University units vibrant. We have just cause to rejoice and give praise for the accomplishments of our grassroots members from local units across the Conference as they continue to actively fulfill the mission of Christ.

VISION AND GOALS

We will continue to obey the Great Commission to go into all the world with the salvation story of our Lord Jesus Christ. We will follow His example of caring for the needs of others here on earth with food, shelter, clothing and other missions as we go about the greater task of transforming lives.

Harriette Tucker Elrod, President

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Accomplishments and Celebrations:

We celebrate and give thanks for the museum-type display and the video of our Annual Conference History, prepared for viewing at the 2006 session of the Annual Conference due to the labors of Mr. Timothy Hebert. These two landmark works helped some to remember and to learn about our rich heritage as we celebrated 200 years of Methodism in Louisiana.

We celebrate and give thanks to Chris Brown in the Centenary College Archives Office for making significant contributions to the above projects as he provided us with leadership in locating much of the resources needed to complete these projects. Also, a word of appreciation goes to interested individuals who made contributions of items as well.

Goals and Objectives for 2007:

In the aftermath of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita, a number of our churches sustained massive physical damage. As the custodians of our rich past, we ask, respectfully, that you please consider donating to the Archives, whether they be early photos, certificates, or other items unique to your churches that represent tangible evidence of your faithfulness. As we rebuild and move forward these items can be preserved for generations to come and be both a source of reflection as well as inspiration. (*Submitted by Rev. Russell Clunan, Baton Rouge*).

The Commission will seek the advice of the Conference to assist us in producing a vehicle that will identify the specific needs of the Districts and the local churches before Archives and History Workshops can be designed. However, the General Commission is standing by to render assistance to our Conference Commission in planning and sponsoring whatever training that we might need.

Dreams and Visions for the Future:

In this the 300th anniversary of the Reverend Charles Wesley's birth, the Conference Office has graciously made available display cabinets to house a changing exhibit of Wesleyan history and artifacts from around the world. This exhibit, to be housed initially at our Conference facility in Baton Rouge, will include such items as early hymnals, disciplines, class tickets, wooden collection boxes, lithograph and medals. Featured will be metallic portraits of George Whitefield, John Wesley, John Fletcher, and Matthew Simpson. Of interest in this tricentennial of Charles Wesley will be several medals struck for the 1839 Centennial, a rare large format lithograph portrait and an early 1800's reprint of Rev. Wesley's sermons. Preliminary plans call for this exhibit to be later located at the Conference Wesley Center. (*Submitted by Rev. Russell Clunan, Baton Rouge*).

Kenneth M. Fisher, Chair

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Purpose

- The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns represents the Louisiana Annual Conference in interdenominational and interfaith gatherings. CCUIC also promotes cooperation among differing faith communities through mutual worship, mission, and study.

We Celebrate

- The cooperative effort resulting in the building of prison chapels in Louisiana.
- The Clergy and Laity who have been a part of the Kairos Prison Ministry.
- The LIC Committee on Stewardship of the Environment for its work on the aquifers of Louisiana and the preservation of coastal areas of Louisiana.
- Progress made by the General Commission on the proposal for full communion with the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America.
- Our participation in the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, and its work and mission.
- Our twelfth Ecumenical Breakfast in June, 2006, with Rev. Dr. Barry Hughes as our speaker.
- Participation by United Methodist Clergy and Laity with other congregations in our local communities through such events as the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity, joint Thanksgiving, Lenten, and Easter Services, and other activities bringing people from different faith communities together.

Our Goals for the coming year

- Preparation of our representatives to General Conference to be able to vote on the proposed full communion with the ELCA.
- Continued participation in the Louisiana Interchurch Conference.
- Continued support of Churches United in Christ (CUIC), with emphasis on working for Christ with other denominations in such works as joint VBS, VIM, Habitat for Humanity, Shalom Zones, and any other ways to work side by side in the name of Christ.
- Education of United Methodists in Louisiana concerning the history of other Methodist denominations that identifies the reasons we became a divided Wesleyan Movement and how we can find our way back to unity.
- Encouragement of local congregations to be involved in interfaith studies, interfaith dialogue, and interfaith action groups.
- Encouragement of every congregation to be actively involved in bringing interfaith groups together to do the work that will build the Kingdom of God on earth.

Challenges Facing our Commission

- Educating Conference members concerning the implication of full communion with the ELCA.
- Finding new ways of involving the Annual Conference in ecumenical and interfaith affairs.

- Communicating the importance of ecumenical and interfaith involvement in our communities.

Judy Bazer, Chair

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Accomplishments and celebration of work completed:

We celebrate a successful celebration of the 50th Anniversary of full clergy rights for women at Annual Conference last year. Highlights of the celebration were a morning worship service with Dr. Dorothy Watson-Tatem as preacher, a reenactment of the debate and vote of full clergy rights for women at General Conference in 1956, and remembering all clergywomen who have served in Louisiana since 1902.

We also celebrate a successful luncheon with Bishop Hope Morgan Ward of the Mississippi area as guest speaker. The Sojourner Truth Award was presented to Rev. Marva Mitchell.

The Sexual Misconduct Response Team has expanded and continues to work in the conference when issues of sexual misconduct in local churches arise.

Goals and priorities for the upcoming year:

For the upcoming year, COSROW's goals are:

- To raise awareness about monitoring and issues of inclusiveness in the conference, and to provide monitoring for all sessions of Annual Conference with results given daily during the session;
- To support and assist the Sexual Misconduct Response Team and assist with training and coordination;
- To support the Clergywomen's retreat;
- To continue to explore the needs of clergywomen and clergy spouses;
- To support the development and implementation of Safe Sanctuaries policies and assist with training as needed.

Concerns and Challenges

The need for ongoing training for local churches on the development and implementation of policies and procedures relating to issues of sexual misconduct, boundaries and safe sanctuaries is a continuing challenge, as well as the need for monitoring of churches on these issues.

Items for Action

There are no items for action during this annual conference session.

Rachel Scott, Chair

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

In the midst of our hardest year ever, communications had a chance to grow as it never has before. Without exaggeration, one of the top news stories of the century happened in our Conference and our state—the near destruction of New Orleans and back-to-back hurricanes in 2005.

Based on a previously solid working relationship, the Communications Department was able to build an even stronger, immediate-response relationship with United Methodist News Service in the wake of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita. The days both hurricanes hit our coastline, UMNS was on the phone requesting articles which were written and submitted without the benefit of electricity. (Thank goodness for land phone lines!) When we produced stories on behalf of the Conference with national importance (i. e. establishment of mission zone plan, recovery of Dillard University, involvement of UMCOR, etc.), UMNS was quick to reciprocate by posting them. From August 29, 2005 until today, over 40 articles generated by Communications were posted through UMNS focusing on the storms, recovery and the rebuilding of the church.

The creation and distribution of the Hurricane Anniversary Edition of the conference paper in August 2006 was a true success. About 135,000 copies of the paper were printed and sent to all members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, along with every bishop, provost, director of connexional ministry and communicator in the connection. An additional 500 copies were sent to each annual conference, and requests for more copies have been steadily arriving. Three thousand were sent to each disaster station and two thousand to each district office with the intent that these special editions be used to spread the word about our disaster recovery efforts. Plans are in place to produce another such edition in 2007.

In 2006, the editorial focus of *Louisiana Now!* continued to emphasize the importance of lively and informative editorial content, and the coverage of “real people” features that spotlight local church achievements, usage of interesting and colorful pictures to enhance visual appeal, and the expansion of advertising inserts that have been used by various conference ministries in lieu of direct mail pieces. These inserts have built a reputation for their effectiveness, and are helping us to inform clergy and laity in detail about the various ministries of the Church. The newest addition to our list of church groups and agencies using the insert format is Louisiana United Methodist Women, who are now using us as a vehicle for their quarterly newsletter.

In continuing efforts to promote on-line readership of the *Louisiana Now!*, a digital version on the newspaper is now being sent through email address books of all local churches in the annual conference.

Other United Methodist media outlets have been generous, including Newscope, Interpreter, New World Outlook and Response Magazines. In addition, our stories and photographs have been reprinted in a number of conference newspapers and carried by

United Methodist News Service (UMNS). We have also been published in Interpreter Magazine, United Methodist Reporter and other UM publications.

Communications has facilitated a number of television stories about the United Methodist recovery effort, including spots on WBRZ-TV, WAFB-TV (morning programs and evening news) and a half hour religious news program aired on CBS nationwide. Features were also developed for local newspapers throughout the conference.

In the immediate wake of Hurricane Katrina, we updated the Conference website and established a Disaster Recovery website, as well as an electronic newsletter for Disaster Recovery. Tim Hebert is the webmaster for the Conference site, and Sally Davidson manages the Disaster Recovery site.

For another consecutive year, the Louisiana. Annual Conference received close to \$30,000 in grant funding from UMComm for an Igniting Ministry statewide television campaign. We have been blessed to receive Igniting Ministry funding each year since the program's inception, and Jackie Vaughn (IM director) indicated that our conference is one of the initiative's strongest supporters and participants.

During Lent of 2007, billboards will be erected in each district (with the use of another matching grant) to support the national TV campaign.

In January of this year, close to 150 people benefited from a state-wide Igniting Ministry training hosted at University UMC in Baton Rouge, facilitated by three national Igniting Ministry trainers who came free of charge to the conference.

Additional support from United Methodist Communications came through funding of church banners that hang on the outside of storm-affected churches in the New Orleans area. The banners, boasting the "Open Hearts. Open Minds. Open Doors" church slogan were so popular that we generated more for churches that were not initially designated for one.

Ads were placed in the Times Picayune for local churches affected by the storm, so that area residents could be certain of which churches were open and information on service times.

An Advent advertising campaign was developed and placed in New Orleans media focusing on the theme "Hope—It's God's Gift" in an effort to remind city residents of the presence of the United Methodist Church in storm devastated New Orleans. The campaign included billboards, newspaper ads, radio spots and banners strung across area United Methodist church buildings.

Although much has been done, more needs to be done in the future. Communications will play a key role in keeping our story before the connection and the world at large. Even though our efforts have received great coverage, we will have to work harder to maintain interest in our situation.

Chris Andrews, Chair

CHURCH EXTENSION AND TRANSFORMATION TEAM

Our vision is:

- For the Louisiana Annual Conference to aggressively close the gap between what is now and what Christ calls us to be.
- To revitalize ministries of local congregations.
- To begin ten vital, new congregations, including two ethnic congregations, in the next ten years.
- To develop a comprehensive system of support for pastors and leaders of new congregations.
- To engage every lay and clergy person in our Annual Conference in Christ's mandate to make disciples.

In 2001 the Church Extension Team presented this Statement of Vision and a Plan of Action to the Annual Conference. Through God's grace and our Conference's faithfulness to Christ's mandate to make disciples, all the structures, personnel, and processes are now in place for our Conference to close the gap between what is and what Christ calls us to be.

1. REVITALIZING MINISTRIES OF LOCAL CONGREGATIONS

Conference Transformation Consultants (formerly District Missioners) and the Director of Church Extension and Transformation have completed their training to lead our conference transformation process – churchanew. Fifteen churches are currently engaged in the churchanew process and new waves of participants are continuously entering. In response to the unique situation of the small membership congregation, a newly designed churchanew process for groups of small membership churches is beginning.

2. BEGINNING VITAL NEW CONGREGATIONS

New people are coming to Christ and the Church through the development of two new faith communities in 2006 – Fairfield UMC in Shreveport (relocated campus) and St. Timothy UMC in Mandeville (second campus). The extension of Vietnamese ministry in Baton Rouge and Asian ministry in Ruston continues to enable these ethnic ministries to reach new persons for Jesus Christ. The relocation of Louisiana residents due to Rita and Katrina has made necessary the planting of new churches. In 2007-2008 our goal is to launch three new churches, led by pastors who are passionate, well trained, professionally coached and adequately supported.

3. DEVELOPING A COMPREHENSIVE SYSTEM OF SUPPORT FOR PASTORS AND LEADERS OF NEW CONGREGATIONS

In 2007 Church Extension and Transformation established a bold, new Church Planting Initiative. Working with church planting strategist, a comprehensive process of identifying, assessing, training, and coaching new church planters has been established. Prospective planters are identified and enrolled in an eighteen-month training process to prepare them to plant vital, fast growing churches in Louisiana. Church planting is the

most effective means of reaching new people for Christ and the church planting initiative must remain our number one priority.

4. ENGAGING EVERYONE IN MAKING DISCIPLES

In order to create a culture of disciple making in every congregation in the Louisiana Conference, the Church Extension Team works with the Bob Lay 1000 Club to raise money for new congregational development; leads clergy training events around the conference; and sponsors pastors attending the United Methodist School of Congregational Development.

Steve Stephens, Director

SPECIAL MINISTRIES

1. The W. T. Handy Convocation was conducted in New Orleans. A teenager committed his life to preach God's Word after hearing Bishop Hutchinson's invitation to respond to God's call. Over two hundred persons attended across our Louisiana Conference.
2. New Hispanic Ministry Centers are being explored for New Orleans.
3. Neely UMC, Baton Rouge was certified as our conference's first Shalom church in a quantity of years. The training was lead by Rev. Jackie Harewood, Part-Time Conference Assistant Director of Shalom Ministries.
4. Bishop Hutchinson served as our keynote speaker for the Clergy Retreat of African American Clergy at our Louisiana Conference Wesley Center. New projections were discussed to strengthen local churches.
5. Dr. Walter Kimbrough, Pastor in Residence of Gammon Theological Seminary {ITC} and Pastor Emeritus, Cascade UMC, Atlanta and Pastor in Residence at Mount Pisgah UMC, Atlanta will address the W. T. Handy Luncheon at our Annual Conference.
6. Special Ministries has been working with Dillard University and the Interdenominational Theological Center in Atlanta to re-open ITC-Dillard Satellite Center during September, 2007. Persons will be able to obtain a Master of Divinity Degree without relocating to Atlanta. You can contact Dr. Alonzo J. Campbell at 225-664-7979, or email: robumc@yahoo.com for more information.
7. Dr. Socorro de Anda, President of the Lydia Patterson Institute, itinerated our conference via events in the Shreveport District, Monroe District, Alexandria District and Lake Charles District. We are grateful to all of the numerous chief hosts and coordinators: D S Douglas Cain and Martie Cain, Shreveport District Laity Banquet Planning Team, D S Robert Burgess, Ms. Renee Evans, Monroe District Ministry Team, Paul and Joanne White, D S Douglas Ezell, Rev. Mike McLaurin and First UMC, Deridder. Also, we are grateful to all persons who rendered scholarships commitments across our conference. Furthermore, Bishop Hutchinson and our conference's Appointive Cabinet visited the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas during the fall, 2006. We also applaud the

coordinators and thank the participants who assisted in the 2006 itineration of Dr. De Anda on behalf of the Lydia Patterson Institute.

8. Special Ministries was invited to collaborate with Dr. Ramonalynn Bethley and the Alexandria District to conduct a workshop for the Alexandria District's African American churches. The event was well attended by laity and churches from across Louisiana. Bishop Hutchinson greeted the contingency. Rev. Junius Dotson, Senior Pastor of St. Mark UMC, Wichita was the keynote speaker.

Future Projections

1. Dr. Walter Kimbrough, Pastor in Residence of Gammon Theological Seminary {ITC} and Pastor Emeritus of Cascade UMC, Atlanta and Pastor in Residence at Mount Pisgah UMC, Atlanta will address the W. T. Handy Luncheon at our Annual Luncheon.
2. The W. T. Handy Convocation will be at Dillard University on November 16-17, 2007.

Challenge

To implement the new projections of the recent African American Clergy Retreat.

Alonzo Campbell, Chair

HISPANIC MINISTRIES

Accomplishments and celebration of work completed

- Radio broadcasting has been found to be an effective means to reach the Hispanic community. The weekly radio programs offered in the past and interrupted by Hurricane Katrina were restarted at La Fabulosa Radio Station.
- We continued experiencing congregational and financial growth at El Mesias UMC. Six new members were added and the congregation was steadily increasing its financial support to the church. All church apportionments were paid.
- GED classes were offered in English and in Spanish. Seven students passed the exams and obtained their diploma. ESL classes were also offered for those who could not speak English.
- Spanish classes are being conducted at El Mesias UMC for English-speaking pastors from the Mission Zones.
- Sunday School and Worship services were routinely conducted for a congregation of about 50- 65 people. Other activities included Vacation Bible School and a health fair for women and children of the community.
- A proposal was made to the Louisiana Conference to incorporate three (3) Hispanic Community Centers in the New Orleans District; one located at El Mesias UMC, a second one at FUMC in Canal Street and a third one at Covenant UMC in Chalmette. These centers will provide multiple services, including worship, fellowship, social and other services.

El Mesias UMC Center will serve as the central location for coordinating worship, programs and projects for the other 2 centers. It will be responsible for

providing the necessary assistance in the area of worship, discipleship, Bible studies, baptism, faith communities and other church related activities.

The Canal Street FUMC Center will be a well developed and equipped location responsible for providing the necessary social services assistance to the other centers. It will establish and develop the necessary networking connections with government, local and other agencies and institutions.

The Covenant UMC Center will be located in the Mission Zone 6 and will be responsible for providing the local Hispanic community with the necessary social and other services. It will establish strong ties with the Canal Street FUMC Center and use their networking connections.

The Canal Street FUMC and the Covenant UMC centers will not be churches, but places where Hispanics can congregate and participate in worship, social and other activities.

- English classes were formally started at the Covenant UMC on March 18, 2007. Ten Spanish-speaking students are already participating in these classes.

Goals that are a priority for the upcoming year

- Develop and empower communities via Hispanic community centers, community organization and faith community development. This approach will allow us to strengthen and significantly expand ministries in the New Orleans district and to develop new ministries in other districts.
- Establish Hispanic Community Centers at El Mesias UMC, at FUMC on Canal Street in New Orleans and at Covenant UMC in Chalmette.
- Continue developing church leaders and promoting congregational growth.

Concerns and challenges facing Hispanic Ministries

- Hoping the Louisiana Annual Conference will continue supporting the program budget.
- Hoping the GBGM will provide the necessary missionaries and funding for the Hispanic Community Centers.

Pete Aguila, Chair

NATIVE AMERICAN TASK FORCE

Accomplishments and Celebrations:

The Native American Task Force celebrates the continued support of the Clanton Chapel Ministries, Clanton Chapel Preschool, Dulac Community Center, and all the hurricane recovery work being provided by the many groups of volunteers throughout the country. We celebrate the support of the Ministries of Dulac by the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Board of Global Ministries in helping Dulac by the construction of a new dormitory building at the Dulac Community Center as well as helping Clanton Chapel obtain the three former UMCOR trailers to increase room for volunteers.

We celebrate the work of the Louisiana Conference Disaster Recovery Ministry in Dulac. We celebrate the continued growth of the Clanton Chapel Preschool and new friends!

We celebrate Rev. Gary Billiot (Houma Indian from Dulac) Pastor in the Great River Illinois Conference and member of the Cache River Native American Ministry who is working to help in Hurricane Relief and other Houma Indian needs.

Goals for the Upcoming Year and Remainder of the Quadrennium:

The Native American Task Force seeks to find more Native Americans in Louisiana Annual Conference churches and other supporters of Native American Ministries to serve on the Task Force and promote and support the two Native American Ministries of Dulac: Clanton Chapel Ministries, including Clanton Chapel Preschool; and the Dulac Community Center.

Concerns and Challenges:

The Louisiana Conference Native American Task Force still finds many Louisiana Conference Churches who are not aware of the tremendous work needed to be done in the Name of Our Lord Jesus Christ in one of the poorest communities with the highest Native American population in Louisiana. Our Lord has laid before us, a tremendous Ministry as a result of poverty, exclusion, and hurricanes to help people through Clanton Chapel, Dulac Community Center, and the Louisiana Conference Disaster Recovery Ministry. We welcome opportunities for presentations, and welcome you to support our Ministries through your gifts, prayers, and presence.

Items for Action:

The Native American Task Force requests continued support of the Native American Task Force, Special Ministries Program, Clanton Chapel, Clanton Chapel Preschool, Dulac Community Center, and the Louisiana Conference Disaster Recovery Ministry by the Louisiana Annual Conference, Bishop William Hutchinson, the Louisiana Laity and Pastors. The Louisiana Conference Native American Task Force also requests continued support for Federal Recognition of the United Houma Nation and the Clanton Chapel Preschool Conference Advance Special by the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Kirby Verret, Chair

LOUISIANA VOLUNTEERS IN MISSION

As we begin 2007, LAVIM continues an upswing from the set-backs of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita. Teams that were cancelled following the storms are being rescheduled along with a whole new crop of volunteers and destinations added to the 2007 schedule. While we celebrate this increased activity and return to normalcy and growth, we are also thankful for the numbers of LAVIM volunteers who have strengthened the Storm Recovery efforts of our Conference in the past 15 months.

Our ministry has taken Louisiana volunteers to the Marshall Islands, Cambodia, Cuba, Honduras, India, Alaska, Guatemala, Sager Brown, South Africa, Russia, Ohio, Dulac, the Navajo Nation, and Mexico. Our partnership with the Mexico Methodist Church hosted over fifteen teams both medical and construction and several longer construction only teams. While overall volunteers numbers were down due to those working in storm

areas of our state, international and national missions still garnered just under \$300,000 in donations given to projects and to purchase medicines and the equal event of over \$381,000.00 in hours donated using national monetary equivalent standards for volunteer work.

During 2006, LAVIM was privileged to assist Storm Recovery in hosting "return the favor" teams from South Africa and Mexico; locations in which Louisiana volunteers have served who now come to serve our state in our time of need. More Mexico volunteers will arrive in June and Willie Berman, Director of Mexico VIM will be a guest at our Annual Conference gathering in Baton Rouge.

LAVIM's 2007 teams will return to Cuba, Eleuthera in the Bahamas, Cambodia, Guatemala, India, Alaska, Mount Sequoyah, Sager Brown, Red Bird and Triple S Camp in Ohio. We will renew relationships with return teams to Jamaica, Zimbabwe, Senegal, Venezuela, and Peru in 2007. Louisiana mission teams will also lend a hand to neighbors in Mississippi with three disaster response teams to Gulfside Camp, on the grounds of the historic Gulfside Assembly in Waveland. More relationships will be borne at new projects in Plain Dealing, Louisiana, Tampico, Mexico, Santiago, Chile, Ukraine and the island of Abaco in the Bahamas. At present just over 30 MiniMedical and Construction teams are scheduled along the Mexico/US border in Reynosa, Carboneras, and Matamoros, Nuevo Progreso, Valle Hermosa and other communities. In August, a special Order of Elders mission is scheduled to Eleuthera, Bahamas to help those island neighbors recover from the storms of last season. LAVIM celebrates its strong relationship with our Wesley Foundations in missions scheduled to Tampico, Mexico, Chernivtsi, Ukraine, Tambo de Moro, Peru, St. Ann's Bay, Jamaica, Abaco, Bahamas and Reynosa, Mexico.

Louisiana Volunteers in Mission will be partnering with Plain Dealing UMC in the repair of homes in this poverty prone area of our state. Local church and city officials and volunteers have formed a task force to identify and plan for the upgrading of homes through visiting volunteer teams from within our state and nationally. LAVIM has consulted with this team on structure, training and policy and will be the contact for scheduling teams of three or more day duration.

In April, LAVIM will participate in the organization of a new form of medical care for our friends in Mexico through the establishment of Community Based Primary Health Care Teams. Local community leaders will be trained to give on-going care establish cooperation between the occasional visits of LAVIM and other mission teams in villages throughout northern Mexico.

As we move quickly into this new year of mission, we continue to rebuild in some areas and start new relationships in others. In all we celebrate "hands on mission." We remember that we are "called" and we are "sent." We are on the move for Christ sharing

His love in ways that make a "Christian Difference" in the lives of all whom we are privileged to meet.

Larry D. Norman, Director LAVIM

CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Candler School of Theology is grounded in the Christian faith and shaped by the Wesleyan tradition of evangelical piety, ecumenical openness, and social concerns. Its mission is *to educate—through scholarship, teaching and service—faithful and creative leaders for the church's ministries in the world*. These purposes define Candler's role as a school of Emory University and of the United Methodist Church and point to the unique challenges and opportunities we face in leading a national research university in re-discovering what it might mean to relate to a major denomination.

Our school, unique in its placement within a top twenty research university and its commitment to educate pastoral and academic leadership, is poised to play an active role in the positive transformation of the church and the world. Religion has bound and divided communities since the beginning of time and now is no different. When polled about their research, over three hundred Emory professors named "religion" as a theme in their work. Ethically aware, theologically profound voices are desperately needed in our society, and Emory draws on its Methodist heritage and looks to Candler to bring wisdom, clarity, compassion, and tolerance to the conversation. For example, Mary Elizabeth Moore, professor of religion and education, is co-chairing one of our university strategic initiatives, "Understanding Religions and the Human Spirit."

Candler's faculty continues to be among the most distinctive in theological education. Forty-six members hold full-time appointments, and six hold part-time appointments. An additional fifteen serve in an adjunct capacity. Woodie White and Jack Meadors serve as the United Methodist bishops in residence. Bishop L. Bevel Jones III remains at Candler working with the Development Office.

In our commitment to the practice of ministry, we partner with eighty churches to ensure that ministerial preparation takes place in both the local church and on the campus. Candler's Contextual Education program intentionally pairs a faculty member with supervisors from church and community ministries so that teaching teams represent the church and the academy. Twenty-nine teaching supervisors support our Contextual Education and Teaching Parish (student pastor) programs. Dr. Alice Rogers has broadened the Teaching Parish program, and it now includes students appointed to churches in the Alabama-West Florida, North Alabama, North Georgia, South Georgia, and South Carolina Annual Conferences.

This year, enrollment was 510, with 396 in the Master of Divinity program, 59 in the Master of Theological Studies program, 20 in the Master of Theology program, 9 in the

Doctor of Theology program and 26 enrolled as Special, Non-Degree students. Eighty-three percent of students are enrolled full-time. The student population is 23% US ethnic minority, 10% international, and 51% women. More than 50 denominations are represented with 56% of MDiv students being United Methodist from 34 Annual Conferences. Other denominations of the Methodist family represented at Candler include African Methodist Episcopal, Free Methodist, Wesleyan Methodist and the Methodist Church of Korea.

Good things are happening as we develop and put into action a plan for the life-long learning of church leaders. A group of leaders in life-long learning, including a number of United Methodists, have given advice on enhancing our programs. Our Institute of Preaching and Pastoral Renewal led a group to the Holy Land after having taken a course in continuing education and funding for this program has been renewed for 2007. Information on upcoming events is available at www.candler.emory.edu.

Groundbreaking on Phase I of our new building is planned for spring 2007. Our full project—two buildings—will provide faculty and administrative offices, state-of-the-art classrooms, new library facilities, a teaching chapel, and space for the University's Ethics Center. The University plans to gather its rich religious resources within and near the Candler facilities to create a "religious complex" centered around Candler.

The faculty has begun to implement an inspiring strategic plan that calls for the facilities noted above, new faculty chairs, program support, and increases to our scholarship endowment. This year, 77% of eligible students received scholarship support from Candler with an average scholarship covering 78% of tuition. Gifts from the Methodist Education Fund (MEF) have played a large role in this support. However, so much more still needs to be done. More than 60% of Candler's MDiv graduates leave school with educational debt. This burden undermines their effectiveness in ministry, such that some seek alternative employment. Your continued support, gifts, and prayers mean a great deal as we work to provide a strong educational program as well as support for the courageous and committed students who choose to undertake the challenge of theological education.

I am honored to be Candler's dean as of January 2007. I am deeply grateful for the leadership of Russell Richey in the previous six years and for his help in ensuring a smooth transition. I look forward to his continued, powerful presence at Candler as a leading scholar of Methodism, as a teacher, and as one who makes significant contributions to the life of the church. Thank you for your many expressions of welcome and for your support of Candler. I very much look forward to getting to know you all better in the months and years ahead.

Jan Love
Dean and Professor of Christianity and World Politics

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA

Accomplishments and Celebrations

- *U.S. News & World Report* listed Centenary College of Louisiana among "America's Best Colleges" in its annual rankings. Centenary is ranked at No. 8 among 15 institutions designated as the South's "Great Schools, Great Prices." In addition to that ranking, *The Princeton Review* features Centenary College in its 2007 edition of its annual book, *The Best 361 Colleges*.
- In the summer of 2006, the Church Careers Institute underwent a name change and a restructuring of the program. The Christian Leadership Center is dedicated to theological study, innovative leadership training, interreligious and interdenominational dialogue, issues of peace and justice, spiritual formation and Christian discipleship. The components of the CLC are the undergraduate program, graduate level theological study, continuing education opportunities, and missions.
- Since October 2005, the CLC has coordinated four mission trips for Centenary students, staff and alumni to work in hurricane-ravaged areas of South Louisiana. Centenary students have spent their fall and spring breaks working on homes damaged in the storms.
- Centenary's dance company was honored to be invited to participate in the American College Dance Festival's National Conference, in which they performed at the Kennedy Center for Performing Arts in Washington, D.C.
- The Camerata vocal ensemble performed at Carnegie Hall on February 18 as a part of the Masterworks Series. The group received a special invitation to sing along with other selected college and church choirs, as well to sing a solo piece.
- The Centenary College Choir celebrated its 65th anniversary with its annual Rhapsody in View concert. Dr. Will Andress announced his retirement after directing the choir for 33 years. Dr. Andress was inducted into the Hall of Fame, Centenary's highest honor.
- Centenary students continue to be active in Religious Life activities throughout the campus. Students plan and lead Stepping Stones, an ecumenical praise and worship service that meets in Brown Chapel every Tuesday morning. The Maroon Cross, a Religious Life service organization, connects compassionate college students to needy people in the community by offering ongoing outreach projects.
- The renovation of Bynum Commons was completed, including an updated and remodeled South Dining Hall, Audubon Room, Centenary Room, North Cafeteria and the Hall of Fame.
- The 2007 Founders Day Convocation celebrated the role of women in Centenary's history. Dr. Virginia Shehee, Nancy Brown Word, and Rev. Dr. Carole Cotton Winn were featured speakers.
- We appreciate the Conference's financial support through apportionments and scholarships, especially in a year when the Conference suffered financial losses from Hurricanes Katrina and Rita. This generosity affirms the churches' dedication to higher education and to Centenary College.

Goals and Priorities for Upcoming Year

- Increase marketing, recruitment, and fundraising for the Christian Leadership Center.
- Increase enrollment of entering first-year students in 2007 to 270 students.
- Continue fundraising efforts for the Campaign for Scholarships, to increase funds available for financial aid, and a new science facility.
- Completion of the new strategic plan that will lead to a comprehensive campaign.

Concerns and Challenges

- Centenary mourns the deaths of three Board of Trustees members – Charles T. Beard, Sam Peters and William H. Jackson.
- We continue to strengthen our connection with the Louisiana Annual Conference through increased communication and service.

Items for Action/Vote

- We request Conference endorsement of the listed membership of the Centenary College Board of Trustees.

Dr. Kenneth L. Schwab, President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

Our work at Southern Methodist University's Perkins School of Theology, one of the thirteen theological schools of the denomination, shapes leaders who know that conventional wisdom is not the final word of God, for God has been made fully known in Jesus Christ. Such preparation requires dedicated study, scholarly research, and a passionate commitment to teaching. And those qualities are the strength of the United Methodist educational mission at Perkins School of Theology.

To be true to this mission, we have continued to strengthen our faculty and encourage its members to research, write and speak to help shape the life of our church. Last year we welcomed three outstanding new professors: Dr. Ted A. Campbell, a renowned Wesley scholar, as associate professor of Church History; Dr. Christopher Anderson, organist and scholar of church music, as associate professor of Sacred Music; and Dr. Jessica Boon as assistant professor of Church History, with work focusing on medieval and early modern Christian mystical texts.

Additionally, Roberta A. Schaafsma, formerly of Duke Divinity School Library, has been appointed as the J.S. Bridwell Foundation Endowed Librarian at Bridwell Library; and Dr. Barry E. Hughes, an ordained elder in the Louisiana Annual Conference, joined Perkins as associate director of the Intern Program.

Our faculty continues to serve the church and the academy in their publications. Among the recent works are the following that have written to and for the church:

- *Crossing the Threshold of Divine Revelation* by William J. Abraham, Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies
- *Los doce profetas menores* by Alejandro F. Botta, assistant professor of Hebrew Bible
- *From Eden to Babel* by Richard D. Nelson, W.J.A. Professor of Biblical Hebrew and Old Testament Interpretation
- *The Sacred Selves of Adolescent Girls* by Evelyn L. Parker, associate professor of Christian Education
- *Let Every Soul Be Jesus' Guest* by Mark W. Stamm, assistant professor of Worship

The past year also saw the establishment of a Center for the Study of Latino/a Christianity and Religions. The mission of the Center is to promote a deeper understanding of the varieties of religious life and expression within the Latino communities in the United States and in Latin America. Already known for its Mexican American Program, Perkins seeks to strengthen and deepen its engagement with Latino/a realities through educational programs, the generation and promotion of research and the dissemination of knowledge. The Center will address topics and issues related to the Latino/a religious experience within a broader ecumenical and religious context, as well as attention to international dynamics and realities. The Center is directed by Dr. David Maldonado, president *emeritus* of Iliff School of Theology and former associate dean for Academic Affairs at Perkins.

Within this realm of challenge and change, we work not only to prepare our students in the classrooms, we are also looking forward to future generations of students and to providing them with the facilities they will need to prepare for ministry. The Perkins-Prothro family of Wichita Falls, whose financial support of the School spans three generations, has given an additional \$6 million to the school. This donation will provide approximately half of the funds required to renovate the two early 1950s classroom and office buildings, Kirby Hall and Selecman Hall, and to build a 28,000-square-foot building to be named in honor of Elizabeth Perkins Prothro. The \$6 million constitutes a combined gift from the Perkins-Prothro Foundation and Mrs. Prothro, daughter of the late Joe J. and Lois Perkins, who endowed the SMU Theology School in the early 1940s. The school was named in their honor in 1945.

A challenge grant established by the Texas Methodist Foundation through the generosity of an anonymous donor will match all gifts, up to a total of \$1 million, for the new building program. The partnership among the Texas Methodist Foundation, the anonymous donor and Perkins is a strong indicator of the vital relationship that links the mission of the theological school and the mission of the church.

All of this—a strong, faithful, active, and productive faculty, along with the visionary thinking building for the future—shows that we at Perkins are dedicated to preparing women and men for faithful leadership in Christian ministry. That is our mission. We prepare people to lead in the public arena. We are rooted in a tradition that does not keep

the world out, but goes out into the world as faithful disciples of Jesus Christ. It is the tradition expressed by Charles Wesley, whose 300th birthday we mark this year, when he invited the church to sing about the importance of uniting "Knowledge and Vital piety." That is what we do at Perkins in preparing women and men for ministry, our commitment continues to both. Higher learning. Real Experience.

William B. Lawrence, Dean

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

In the fall of 2006, 309 students from 28 states and Korea were enrolled in degree programs at Saint Paul School of Theology. The Course of Study School at Saint Paul served 291 students from 23 annual conferences.

The Kresge Foundation issued a Challenge Grant of \$450,000 for the completion of the renovation and expansion of the Holter Center for Renewal. The expansion project added 20,000 square feet to the existing building, incorporating a 90-seat video conferencing classroom, meeting rooms, a new kitchen, computer lab, bookstore, exercise room, and student lounge area. Prosser-Wilbert Construction, received an Excellence in Construction Award for their work.

The seminary was awarded a grant from Arthur Vining Davis Foundations after graduates gave significantly to meet the foundation's challenge. The grant of \$150,000 enables Saint Paul School of Theology to purchase technology equipment for the Holter Center video conference classroom.

Henry Luce Foundation awarded Saint Paul School of Theology a one-year grant of \$125,000 to support an interfaith academy for emerging religious leaders and religious education professionals. The Interfaith Academy for Emerging Religious Leaders is a two-week course for people in training for leadership in their respective traditions. The Interfaith Academy for Religious Professionals is a week-long course for people already active in religious leadership. The Academy is made possible by a partnership between Saint Paul, Religions for Peace-USA, The Pluralism Project at Harvard University, and the Greater Kansas City Interfaith Council.

Saint Paul works cooperatively with several other institutions in developing distinctive programs for ministerial leadership. Centenary College of Louisiana has one of the largest undergraduate programs in church careers. The partnership between Garrett-Evangelical and Saint Paul School of Theology offers a cooperative set of courses via video classroom at Centenary to allow students in the Louisiana area to begin studying for a master's degree.

Saint Paul School of Theology will partner with Hyupsung University in Hwa-Seong, South Korea to offer a Korean Doctor of Ministry track in "Wesleyan Spirituality and

Congregational Renewal” beginning June 2007. Offered to both Korean and Korean American students, the track will consist of 30 semester credit hours over a 3.5-4.5 year period.

Oklahoma City University and Saint Paul School of Theology are in a year of study to determine the feasibility of establishing an extension Saint Paul site at Oklahoma City University. A plan will be presented to the board of trustees of both institutions at their respective meetings in spring 2007.

New faculty books include *John: Storyteller, Interpreter, Evangelist* by Warren Carter (Hendrickson Publishers, 2006), *Negotiating Rome's Empire and the New Testament: An Essential Guide* by Warren Carter (Abingdon Press, 2006), *The Fully Alive Preacher: Recovering from Homiletical Burnout* by Mike Graves (Westminster John Knox Press, 2006), *Sharing Food: Christian Practices for Enjoyment* by L. Shannon Jung (Fortress Press, 2006), and *Transforming Evangelism: The Wesleyan Way of Sharing Faith* by Henry H. Knight III and F. Douglas Powe, Jr. (Discipleship Resources, 2006).

The trustees, faculty, staff, and students of Saint Paul thank you for your interest, prayers and support.

Dr. Myron F. McCoy, President

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

SMU continues to advance among the nation's major private universities as it moves toward the Centennial celebration of the University's founding in 1911 by the Methodist Episcopal Church. Listed below are some highlights of the past year:

- SMU's total fall 2006 enrollment was 10,941, including 6,296 undergraduates and 4,645 graduate and professional students. The minority enrollment, excluding international students, makes up 21 percent of the student body. The fall enrollment included 746 international students from 86 countries. The average SAT score of the first-year class rose nearly 80 points in the last seven years.
- National searches are underway for successors to two SMU vice presidents. Thomas W. Tunks is serving as interim provost and vice president for academic affairs during 2006-07, following the resignation of Robert Blocker. James E. Caswell, vice president for student affairs, will retire in May 2007 after 40 years of service to SMU. William B. Lawrence, dean of Perkins School of Theology, will assume his responsibilities for church relations. The University hopes to fill both vice presidencies by summer.

- José Bowen, distinguished musician, scholar, and educator, became dean of Meadows School of the Arts upon the retirement of Carole Brandt. Bowen previously was the fine arts dean at Miami University in Ohio.
- The George W. Bush Presidential Library Site Selection Committee announced that it would enter into further discussions with SMU as the next phase of its process to choose a site for the library.
- A gift of \$6 million from the Perkins-Prothro family of Wichita Falls will launch a building program for Perkins School of Theology. Plans include extensive renovation of Kirby and Selecman Halls and construction of a new building for education and community uses. A challenge grant, established by the Texas Methodist Foundation through the generosity of an anonymous donor, will match all gifts up to \$1 million for the Perkins building program.
- The Meadows Foundation pledged \$33 million to Meadows School of the Arts and its Meadows Museum. The gift included \$25 million for museum acquisitions, exhibitions, and education programs; and \$8 million to the school for faculty and student recruitment and enrichment, as well as facilities maintenance.
- The campus has added 17 new or renovated facilities since 1998, most of them funded by The Campaign for SMU. The latest are the J. Lindsay Embrey Engineering Building, built to gold-level environmental standards; and the expanded Dedman Center for Lifetime Sports, providing state-of-the-art fitness and recreation facilities.
- A new Family Research Center opened as part of SMU's Department of Psychology. The center received a federal grant for a project that provides follow-up visits to women and children who have left women's shelters. The project addresses mental health problems of children who are victims of family violence.
- A group of 20 Perkins School of Theology students explored Christianity in Palestine and Israel as part of a new program in global theological education. Other Perkins students studied the culture of Mexican Methodism, with a focus on ministry to the aging, in Mexico City.
- Under interim director Joy Roberson, the SMU Wesley Foundation ministry continues to thrive. Small-group student activities have increased in number and size. Through a successful capital campaign, the Foundation completed payments on the Wesley House property, which was acquired from SMU.

We are pleased to have Bishop Alfred L. Norris on the SMU Board of Trustees as the successor to Bishop Rhymes H. Moncure Jr., following his untimely death. SMU treasures its Methodist heritage and maintains a particularly close relationship with Highland Park United Methodist Church and its senior minister, the Rev. Mark Craig, an SMU trustee. I enjoy serving as guest preacher at that church each fall. We ask your continued prayers and support as SMU moves forward in the coming year.

R. Gerald Turner, President

DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER

Dulac Community Center, like the entire coastal region of Louisiana was impacted very much by the hurricane season of 2005. The difference was that Katrina blew off roofs and Rita filled everything with a tremendous amount of water. The center has been almost totally overwhelmed by the magnitude of the damage to the homes in the area.

Since September of 2005, thousands of volunteers from all over the USA have traveled to Dulac. They worked at restoring or replacing homes, brought needed food, appliances, and household goods and became good caring friends to the residents.

Our thanks go out to all the caring Christians who have shown who is their neighbor.

As we try to move ahead, our services at the center still revolve around bringing in needed food, clothing and other goods and services for the people of Dulac. For the children we are here with activities that bring them enjoyment to relieve the sense of loss they have experienced.

For the center, UMCOR Women's Division and Louisiana United Methodist Conference are replacing our damaged volunteer quarters with an elevated building that will no longer fall prey to the rising waters.

We are grateful for all the help that has come this way and for the spirit of mission that is thriving in Dulac.

Co-Directors, Marie Billiot
Carlene Billiot

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas (LPI), is the true image of the face of Methodism. Lydia Patterson is United Methodists at work. It is the only institution of the United Methodist Church on the US-Mexico border that serves predominately Hispanics. A small school with a big heart, it is continuously adding new stories and new faces to its history of successes. Here, lives are being changed every day.

We began our school year with 467 students, grades 9-12, and English-as-a-Second-Language Program. We are at capacity for the size of our facilities. This year, we have added diversity to an all-Hispanic student body. We added two Germans, one Vietnamese, two Lebanese, and two beautiful girls from Malaysia. Next year, we hope to bring three students from Columbia. Their presence has enriched the culture of our campus and provided a new experience to all the students.

At mid-year, we graduated 9 students, and 60 seniors will receive their diploma in May. Of last year's graduating class, 95% are attending college today. We are looking toward 100% for the 2006-07, school year. Our students are presently attending 21 of our United Methodist colleges and universities throughout the country. We expect to add two more this year. Lydia Patterson, with its close relationship with the institutions, agencies and local churches of the UMC, is a genuine example of connectionalism.

We are very grateful to the institutions of the church that continue our work in ministry with our students. For example, Luis and Carolina are brother and sister. They came to us from an orphanage in Juarez, Chih., Mexico, and they graduated from Lydia Patterson last year. Carolina is attending McMurry University. Luis was a member of our student lay ministry program. He is attending Nebraska Wesleyan University and serving an internship at St. Paul's UMC in Lincoln. These are two students who grew up with no parents and only an orphanage and Lydia Patterson for a home. They both wish to pursue medical degrees. Arely graduated from SMU last May after serving an internship at Lovers Lane UMC in Dallas. She now attends Harvard University in the field of Christian Education. Eduardo attended Lon Morris College and Ferrum College in Virginia. He is now a student at Wesley Seminary in Washington, D. C., preparing for the ordained ministry.

The student lay ministry program continues to grow. At present, we have 15 students in 10 different states serving local churches while they attend college. These students assist local churches in their Hispanic ministries by serving as tutors, English and/or Spanish teachers, Bible school teachers, youth leaders, interpreters, translators, etc.

We pride in the fact that we have been operating in the black for several years, a milestone from the institution of years past. The presence of our supporters on our campus is indicative of the love and respect for this ministry. This past year, we hosted meetings for the Jurisdictional Mission Council, the General Board of Global Ministries, the University Senate, and the College of Bishops.

You need to feel proud of your work here. You are as much a part of this story as we are. Our work would not be possible without your financial support and your daily prayers. Thank you for following the teachings of John Wesley to love the children and provide educational opportunities so that they may achieve a better life in body and spirit, all in the love of Jesus.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

LOUISIANA UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES, INC.

I am please to report that 2006 was a very successful year in terms of services provided to children, youth, and families by the Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services. Our direct care services remained populated at operational capacity throughout the year. A total of 1,829 individual children were referred for residential services. We were able to care for 300 or 16% of the requests. In 2005, we had 1,590 referrals, and we were able to care for 311 or 20%. We experienced a 15% increase in requests for services during 2006.

During this past year a total of 1,295 individuals were served through the Family Counseling Center on the campus of the Children's Home.

The Family Plus Program continues to grow. During the year a total of 1,582 individuals were provided some level of direct care ranging from crisis intervention and counseling to parental education training. A total of 543 families received services. This is an increase of 20% more families and 14% more individuals.

A total of 14,926 activities occurred at the Outdoor Wilderness Learning (OWL) Center, with 4,967 individuals participating. These activities included the Challenge Course (Ropes), camping, fishing, hiking, biking, sport field, hothouse plants, equine therapy, the maze, and the Karen A. Vining Memorial Arbor Walk.

We received a total operating income of \$9,018,722 and had expenditures of \$8,908,275, leaving us with a positive balance of \$110,447. The positive balance will help offset the shortfall of previous years. Detailed reports will be published once our Annual Audit is completed.

The increased support from our donors was truly a blessing, and that support is what kept us solvent this year. Our Board of Directors, our staff, and I on behalf of the Children given new hope in life by experiencing God's Love through our ministry thank you for being on our team during 2006. May God bless all that we do in 2007!

The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors request the following actions by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

The dates of October 2, 2007 and April 8, 2008 are placed on the Conference Calendar as Annual Board Meeting dates.

The election of persons to board membership with terms expiring noted will be submitted following the April 17, 2007 Board of Directors Meeting.

Terrel DeVille, President/CEO

MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES, INC.

PURPOSE: The purpose of MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services is to provide and maintain a benevolent, charitable, non-profit organization for the care, custody, heritage, education and welfare of children, youth and families without regard to sex, race, color, creed, national origin or handicapping condition that can be addressed within the scope of the program, services and financial resources of the agency.

WE CELEBRATE: During the last fiscal year, we were able to render therapeutic residential treatment to 60 children and adolescents. These children have been provided with a stable, nurturing, Christian environment so they may begin to heal and grow into productive citizens. We have remained near full capacity for the majority of the year.

We are pleased to report that the beauty of our property continues to be maintained, as expected. Unlike the record hurricane activity in 2005, the 2006 storm season was one of the quietest in history. Perhaps it was nature's way of balancing out things or perhaps it was a little of God's tender mercy. Whichever the case, the quiet weather gave the trees on campus an opportunity to start healing from the damage sustained during the two storms they experienced in 2005. In October, a man-lift was rented for a week and used to prune the broken branches, low hanging branches, and sucker branches from the Oak, Cypress, and Palm trees on the front part of the property. The trees on Memorial Walk are in need of pruning which will require renting the man-lift for another full week.

Looking to the future, a new cottage is greatly needed for our girls who are currently residing on the second floor of a wood frame building. The campus of MacDonell includes two other cottages (Hooper and Laskey) for the housing of our boys. Each cottage is a single story building, accommodating 12 children comfortably. A local architectural firm has completed the schematic drawings for the design of Chrisentery Hall. Chrisentery Hall will be consistent with the design and historical look of existing buildings on our campus. Our Resource Development office is working towards raising the substantial funds necessary to construct this much needed cottage for our girls. More donations will be needed to make this project a reality.

G.J. "Jerry" Bridges, President

THE METHODIST HOME FOR CHILDREN IN NEW ORLEANS

The Methodist Home for Children of New Orleans has an ultimate goal for every child in our care to become a part of a stable, safe and nurturing environment. Each child is showered with unconditional love as we attempt to provide comfort to help hurting children heal.

On February 10, 2006, Twenty-Four children returned to New Orleans after our six month evacuation to Ruston, Louisiana. Our building received damage by looters during Hurricane Katrina, but due to the overwhelming support from volunteers from across the

country we were able to restore our facilities. Our Residential Program currently provides services for thirty (30) children in-house and forty-six (46) children in our Therapeutic Foster Care Program. The Home's Foster Care Program is currently the largest in our state. A total of 107 children have received services through our ministry in the past year.

Post-Katrina recovery is slow but through prayer and continued Financial Support we have survived. The Methodist Home for Children is operational and is currently reviewing program needs and the needs of the New Orleans region. Our organization has continued to work with our sister in Ruston, La (LUMC&FS). We are thankful for this relationship and their support of our recovery and future possibilities. Individually we stand alone, collectively we are the body of Christ

The Board of Directors of The Methodist Home for Children (MHC), headquartered in New Orleans, believes its ministry of providing a continuum of programs to help the abused and neglected children of Louisiana is vitally important. We believe furthermore, that it is important for the ministry to maintain a physical Residential Treatment facility in the Greater New Orleans Metropolitan area. The Board has a strong interest in the continuation of that ministry in a post-Katrina New Orleans environment that includes a wrecked economy, damaged infrastructure, stressed families, and increased violence, all of which exacerbate the problems that lead to the need for our ministry.

The Board is engaged in two important initiatives to secure the future of the agency's programs. The Board is attempting to 1) relocate its residential programs and 2) combine its programs with a larger agency.

MHC has for many years worked with the Louisiana United Methodist Children and Family Services (LUMCFS), headquartered in Ruston, under various cooperative arrangements. This cooperation has evolved to include the possible goal of LUMCFS combining the programs traditionally provided by MHC. In August 2005 the residential programs of MHC were temporarily relocated to Ruston due to a forced evacuation precipitated by Hurricane Katrina. During the relocation and since returning to New Orleans, MHC has outsourced certain administrative services to LUMCFS. In addition, by Resolution dated December 1, 2005 the Board of Directors of MHC asked the Board of Directors of LUMCFS and the Louisiana Annual Conference to "*confirm a special committee to look at and develop plans for assimilation of the Methodist Home for Children of New Orleans, Inc., corporate organization and services into the Louisiana Methodist Children and Family Services corporate organization.*" The Board of Directors of MHC wishes to re-affirm its commitment to study the feasibility of and develop possible plans for their agency's programs to be combined with the programs of LUMCFS.

The two agencies becoming one would provide increased services for the Greater New Orleans region. We would be able to add needed programs and continue to address residential program needs appropriately for the Greater New Orleans area. As a

comprehensive extension of LUMCFS, MHC would add to their vision. LUMCFS would operate both the home in Ruston and the home in the Greater New Orleans area, as well as other facilities pertinent to its childcare mission. This would allow our common ministries to serve the Louisiana Methodist Conference through one organization that works as a cohesive unit throughout the entire state.

In June 2004 the MHC Long Term Facility Planning Committee reported to its Board of Directors, *"that the current location of the Home is not conducive for effective residential treatment. They agreed that since there is a growing need for placement of severe children, the current neighborhood is not an ideal environment for recovery of such children."* The need for facilities designed specifically for this special population is a key factor in the Board's motivation to relocate its residential component. The facility on Washington Ave is old and outdated. If MHC wishes to continue to be a responsible provider of quality care, it must adjust to meet the need. The Board does not believe it can adequately modify the facility at 815 Washington Ave to meet the need.

In early 2006 the MHC developed a promising opportunity to relocate its programs. The relocation involves an existing facility in Mandeville. The Mandeville facility would provide an environment that is conducive to working with the special needs of children served by MHC. The New Orleans area needs proper facilities that will help address the significant needs of abused children in the Greater New Orleans, and Southeastern Louisiana area. The Mandeville facility would provide that. The MHC has always served children from predominately the New Orleans and surrounding areas. The intention of the MHC is that its programs would continue to do so. The MHC is working closely with the LUMCFS to make the Mandeville opportunity become a reality. However, should the opportunity in Mandeville not materialize, the MHC would endeavor to stay in its current facility only until such time that it can relocate to a facility in the Greater New Orleans Metropolitan Area that is more appropriate to serve the current needs of the ministry. The MHC Foster Care Program, which is the largest in the state, will remain headquartered in the city of New Orleans and continue to work in conjunction with the residential programs.

The Board of Directors of The Methodist Home for Children wishes publicly to recognize and thank Keith Rhodes for his dedication and work, especially in the difficult post-Katrina New Orleans environment. Keith has labored tirelessly to reopen the Washington Ave facility and has been instrumental in developing plans for the Mandeville facility. The Board expects that, at the appropriate time, Mr. Rhodes be offered a responsible position with LUMCFS, commensurate with his experience and abilities.

Keith Rhodes, President / CEO

UNITED METHODIST HOPE MINISTRIES

The mission of United Methodist HOPE Ministries, located in impoverished North Baton Rouge, is to coordinate ministries, provide resources and establish relationships that help

the people we serve move toward self-sufficiency with dignity. We do this through two main programs: our unique Client Choice Food Pantry, the only one of its kind in East Baton Rouge Parish that invites clients inside a grocery-store setting to actually shop for their own food; and our Family Mentoring Program, a unique mentoring program that matches a recently homeless family in transitional housing or a family at-risk for homelessness with a team of mentors to help guide the family on its path to self-sufficiency by teaching them life skills and creative problem-solving and connecting them to community resources.

2006 Accomplishments and Celebrations:

- *Accomplishments* – HOPE was one of only 10 nonprofits in Louisiana that achieved **voluntary Louisiana Standards for Excellence certification** from the Louisiana Association of Nonprofit Organizations (LANO) which demonstrates commitment to a set of established benchmarks and procedures used to measure management and ethical accountability in nonprofit organizations.
- *Accomplishments* – Client Choice Food Pantry: HOPE served 5,165 persons from 1,442 families which represented a 47% increase in services over year-end 2005. We served an additional 731 new households.
- *Accomplishments* – Family Mentoring Program: HOPE provided in-depth case management and support services to 107 persons from 27 families at-risk for homelessness which represented a 45% increase in services over year-end 2005.
- *Of Note:* The above increases were due in part to the influx of new citizens to East Baton Rouge Parish following the hurricanes of 2005. Between both programs, 552 evacuee households were served by HOPE in 2006.
- *Accomplishments* – 27 Community Education classes were offered and were attended by 148 persons, utilizing our facility for the impoverished North Baton Rouge.
- *Accomplishments* – Volunteer Family Mentors gave 584 hours of their time to Family Mentoring Program families.
- *Accomplishments* – 55 Neighboring volunteers contributed over 1,179 hours of volunteer service.
- *Long Term Recovery:* HOPE continues to be a major player in East Baton Rouge Parish's efforts at long term recovery following the hurricanes of 2005. HOPE helps assess cases of families that come before the EBR Long Term Recovery Committee for assistance to regain self-sufficiency and, for some, to rebuild their lives in a new community.

Goals for Upcoming Year:

- *Programs/Services:* Increase services to meet the needs of impoverished families trying to gain self-sufficiency.
- *Facilities:* Develop Facilities Master Plan for improvements to physical plant and grounds.
- *Administrative:* Develop a new strategic plan and grow funding base of support to secure additional support from more United Methodist Churches.
- *Public Relations:* Introduce website and publish quarterly newsletters.
- *Fund Development:* Implement first Annual Giving Campaign.

Challenges:

- Fund development.
- Capital improvements to facilities.
- Growth of ministries to include additional programs and outreach.
- Ongoing public relations and public awareness of the plight of homeless and impoverished in our communities, and the role of United Methodist HOPE Ministries in addressing these issues.

Items for Action/Vote by Annual Conference:

- We request Conference endorsement of the listed membership of our Board of Directors.
- We request Conference action on an Act of Correction to the Transfer document that was signed in 2005 conveying the property at 4643 Winbourne Avenue to United Methodist HOPE Ministries, Inc.

Renee Craft, Executive Director

MINISTERS' EMERGENCY AID FUND

The Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund is supported by Conference ministers who voluntarily contribute one-half of one percent of their base salary annually. We recommend the following guidelines for the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund:

1. That each minister under appointment in the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 2007 to the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund (line 5030 on the Conference Remittance Sheet).
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference and their immediate families who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
 - a. The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency shall be \$1,000.
 - b. Exceptional situations may be given special consideration by the Cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to provide an adequate medical insurance program for family protection.

In 2006, the Louisiana clergy gave \$17,291 to this fund. Ten thousand dollars (\$10,000) of this fund was used in 2006 to make grants of \$1,000 each to ten different clergy families.

Larry Miller, Cabinet Secretary

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY

In Waveland, Mississippi, sitting on 60 acres facing the Gulf of Mexico, there is a special place called Gulfside Assembly. It was founded in 1923 by Robert E. Jones, the first Black Methodist Bishop, who raised much of the money for it by asking people to save their pennies. It was the only place Blacks and their friends could meet for spiritual, educational and recreational activities in that era. Gulfside served the entire Central (Black) Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church until the merger of Central Jurisdiction (Black churches) into their regional geographical areas during the late sixties.

Gulfside has enjoyed a glorious heritage and also suffered its share of difficulties. It is recognized by the United Methodist Church as a Historical Site as well as by the State of Mississippi. Since there was no public school for Blacks during that time, Gulfside provided a boarding school for boys from rural areas, a day school for children from the community and a theological training center for Black pastors and lay persons from surrounding states of Texas, Louisiana, Alabama and all over the segregated South. Many prominent United Methodist leaders trace their spiritual roots back to Gulfside.

Marian Martin Retires

Marian Martin retired as Executive Director of Gulfside Assembly. A service to honor her years of leadership is being planned by the Gulfside Board.

Marian Martin came to Gulfside for the first time in a temporary assignment. She returned to become the permanent Executive Director in 1989. Marian served Gulfside faithfully for seventeen (17) years. Through her connections across the Church, she was able to bring in assistance and people to rally around the needs of Gulfside. Her whole tenure was a missional service to the church. Her work was not about her, it was about making a difference in the lives of the people she served. The community, the people, the Board of Trustees and all who met Marian through her work will remember her faithfulness. She restored a strong presence and reclaimed a vote of confidence in Gulfside with the community.

Gulfside Staff Returns to Waveland

After Katrina, all of Gulfside's buildings, including the newly dedicated Bishop Alfred L. Norris Center, were gone; the staff temporarily relocated to Atlanta, Georgia. One year later, Wilma Dunbar, our missionary and Business Manager returned to Waveland, Mississippi.

Our office has relocated back on the ground of Gulfside's property. We share an office in the UMCOR building. We were asked by Bishop Hope Morgan Ward if it would be possible for UMCOR and Mississippi Disaster Recovery team to locate their building and equipment at Gulfside to work out of Waveland and surrounding areas. We saw this as an opportunity to partner in ministry along with the Amish Community Aid Relief Effort (C.A.R.E.) group. They came in January 2006 to also do mission volunteer work in the

surrounding communities. Gulfside is hosting these two groups on our site and in doing so we feel a part of sharing the wonderful ministry that is happening on the Gulf Coast.

Gulfside's Future

The Board is planning for the future very aggressively. We have paid down all of our indebtedness and a "Long Range Planning Strategy Team" is in place to take a look at the needs of Gulfside and its ministry for the future. Dr. Earl Bledsoe, Texas Conference, is Chairperson of this group. We have retained Ms. Tina Z. Moore-Council, owner and chief consultant of "I Am Pleased Development Center," to lead us through this process. What we will look like..? What will our ministry be...? When will all of this happen...? Only God really knows. This one thing we do know...we are moving forward; we are wide open to the directions of the Holy Spirit; and we will not be restricted by what was. For eighty-three (83) years through many toils and tribulations, Gulfside has overcome. **"WE DON'T BELIEVE THAT GOD HAS BROUGHT US THIS FAR TO LEAVE US NOW."**

Where Do You Fit Into The Picture?

Gulfside Assembly and the Board of Trustees want to say thanks for the support that you have given us in the past. We as a Board know that you will continue to support Gulfside's ministry and we applaud you for that. We pray for the connectional system and all that it means to us as a church.

We are on target with God and seeking His guidance as we move into the future with greater hope than ever before. There are on-going listening and focus groups to offer feedback and suggested directions for Gulfside's future. Three groups have met so far in Dallas, Waveland and Houston. Observations that have been gathered from the groups will be shared with the participants and throughout the Church.

The youth continue to be part of Gulfside's present and future. Fifteen youths participated in the annual Mission Education Studies Seminar which includes the College Tour and Harambee Event in June 2006. We are working on the plans for 2007.

Other Jurisdictions and Annual Conferences that are continuing us in their 2007 budgets are the Texas Conference (Bishop Huie), the Mississippi Conference (Bishop Hope Ward), and the Missouri Conference (Bishop Schnase) as well as the Southeastern Jurisdiction. A special thanks to the Texas Conference (Bishop Huie) who provided much needed funds to assist with the clean-up of Gulfside's property. The National Community Developers also responded to this need and have our appreciation. Certainly we say, "To God Be The Glory For All That God Has Done" for all of us. As a fellow United Methodist this means a lot to me personally as I travel across the Jurisdiction and beyond encouraging and informing churches on the importance of paying Conference apportionments.

Our thanks go out to the many volunteers from the Mississippi, Missouri, Kansas, Florida, Colorado, and Virginia Conferences who helped with the restoration of the Thelma Stevens House where Wilma Dunbar lives. We also thank those from the Black Staff Forum, the Mississippi and Arkansas Conferences, and the Pacific Northwest Conference Camp and Retreat Program who volunteered and helped with the clean-up of the property.

Support Gulfside through the Capital Advance. (1) Make your checks payable to your local church. Write Gulfside Assembly and the Advance code number 760235 on the check and give it to your church treasurer, so that your local church and annual conference will get Advance credit; (2) Make your checks payable to "Advance GCFA." Write Gulfside Assembly and the Advance code number on the check. Send your checks to GCFA, P.O. Box 9068, GPO, New York, NY 10087-9068; (3) Call (888) 252-6174 to give by credit card; (4) Send direct gifts to P.O. Box 27, Waveland, MS 39576.

Thank you for your interest and prayers. We eagerly look forward to hearing from you.

Mollie M. Stewart, President
Gulfside Board of Trustees

SUSTAINING PASTORAL EXCELLENCE

Introduction:

During 2006 our projects have a profound division between Pre-Katrina and Post-Katrina; Pre-Rita, Post-Rita. From January – August we lived out of our plan for ministry that had been set the year before. After the two hurricanes we still lived out of our plan for ministry, with a focus more on the Spirit of the ministry plan (what we could provide with our resources) rather than the letter of it, adapting to the needs of the urgent Louisiana community. Post-Storms, everything we did took on a dimension we had never imagined. It increased our work load, it made us more aware of our own need for self-care, it increased the sheer joy of being in the presence of colleagues, it stretched our imagination to respond to ministers and congregations in daily crisis, and it called us to go deeper to offer retreats and experiences that would speak to the upheaval of our people across Louisiana. It was the year of the whirlwind and storms.

In 2006 and 2007, we continue to respond to the aftermath of such devastation. It manifests in our clergy in congregations physically, emotionally, and spiritually. The world looks different in the NEW NOW, and the realization of those differences continue to emerge. Out of the chaos and storms, order is emerging, and creative responses are coming to fruition. We believe that we are at a different place now than we were one year ago, and part of that is the result of our ministry with clergy and congregations through the Lilly Grant. We believe The Center for Pastoral Effectiveness and the Academy and the other parts of the Pastoral Excellence Grant from The Lilly Foundation have played and are playing a significant role in the emerging health of The Louisiana

Annual Conference and its Pastoral Excellence. Our report begins with a call and response we often use with our clergy gatherings:

Be still and know that I am God,
Be still and know that I am,
Be still and know,
Be still,
Be.
Amen!

Our project includes five facets:

The Center for Pastoral Effectiveness
The Academy for Spiritual Leadership
Board of Ordained Ministry Coordinator

Clergy Renewal Leaves
The Discerner's Academy

Brief history:

Once upon a time—in a land not so far away. . . there was a dream—a dream for a Center for Pastoral Effectiveness committed to Maintain Ministers in Ministry. In 1990, that dream materialized. It has become a national model.

In 1998, another part of the dream, The Academy for Spiritual Leadership was formalized. Almost 600 lay and clergy leaders have experienced spiritual nurture and growth through the Academy.

As the story continues to unfold, in 2002, wanting to build on and expand these ministry possibilities, a committee was formed to write a Sustaining Pastoral Excellence Grant Proposal, and the grant request was submitted to The Lilly Foundation. As a result, Louisiana Annual Conference received a \$700,000 grant that began January 1, 2003.

Now, in 2007, we celebrate these ministries that the Lilly Grant, the Bishop, and the Louisiana Annual Conference have helped to provide for our clergy and laity.

The following is a report that we submit to you, the Lilly Foundation, of our current grant that you generously made available to us as we strengthen and continue to learn about Pastoral Excellence.

Reports from the five facets:

The Center for Pastoral Effectiveness
Rev. Dr. Craig Gilliam, Director

1. Describe your project activities during the last year:

- SoulJourney
- Clergy Peer Groups

- St. Joseph Abbey Retreat for Clergy
- 3M (Maintaining Ministers in Ministry)
- Clergy Renewal Leave (The report for the Clergy Renewal Leave is in another part of this tool.)
- Consulting with Clergy and Congregations in conflict, impasse, leadership training, and strategic planning
- Individual Coaching for clergy and leadership

SoulJourney

Post Academic Year – Clergy returning from seminary

PAY First Year (16 participants)

- Purpose:
 - Building a bridge between the academy and the local church.
 - A model for mentoring.
 - To provide an opportunity for relationships to form.
- Model:
 - Meet for an overnight retreat at beginning and Abbey Retreat at the end of year.
 - Meet monthly for one day gatherings with didactic component and group processing of unresolved issue.
- Rationale for new model:
 - more focus on processing,
 - mentoring from month to month as candidates are working through unresolved issues,
 - uses a systems lens, but more in concrete application than theoretical presentation,
 - regular meetings lend themselves to more congruency, thus, the opportunity for deeper community/relationship building.

PAY Second Year (16 participants)

- Purpose:
 - To keep the connection alive and the conversations happening.
- Model:
 - Two Overnight Retreats:
 - A fall overnight retreat to deepen connections and deal with issues candidates are facing.
 - Spring Abbey Retreat for candidates to be still and know.

PAY Third Year (9 participants)

- Optional one day gathering to connect and process unresolved issues.

- Abbey Retreat for candidates to be still and know.

Clergy Peer Group (38 participants)

Parker Palmer comments, "Can we help each other deal with the inner issues inherent in leadership? We can, and I believe we must." Clergy Peer Groups are designed as a healthy group experience providing a model and an opportunity for clergy to be involved in healthy, safe, small groups that offer support, insight, and group processing of unresolved issues. The intent is to help leadership deal with both inner and outer issues we face. Its focus is on strengths and emerging strengths.

Clergy Peer Groups are beginning across the Conference for those under appointment for 5 years or longer. The development of these groups is moving at the pace of guidance. At this point, the Center has pilot programs underway. This is an experiment from which we are adapting and learning.

- Model:
 - The model offers a didactic component, while allowing for relationships and trust to build among participants. Confidentiality is paramount, and trust in the wisdom of the group is observed. Whoever shows up are the right people.

Abbey Retreat for Clergy and Deacons (40 participants)

The dream of my life
is to lie down by a slow river
and stare at the light in the trees—
to learn something by being nothing
a little while but the rich
lens of attention.—Mary Oliver

Each spring, The Center offers an opportunity for each of us to "lie down by a slow river and stare at the light of the trees. . .and be the rich lens of attention," through a spiritual transformation retreat at St. Joseph Abbey, a Benedictine Monastery in Covington. The Abbey Retreat is included as part of SoulJourney; however, it is also open to probationary deacons and elders in their second and third post-academic years, past alumnae of The Center, those in the Clergy Peer Groups, and as space allows, any minister in the Conference who feels a need for a time apart for rest and renewal. The Abbey Retreat is a time to rest, renew and restore.

An Interactive Ministry Offered by the Center for More Connection

Create and update the webpage for an ongoing conversation with clergy on clergy care, leadership, and systems thinking.

On website have:

- 1) upcoming event dates listed,
- 2) an article on clergy care,

- 3) a "blog" to happen forming a more interactive page,
- 4) any good books review (The review can be one to two paragraphs—maximum—150 words. This is to offer a brief summary of the issues/topics the book addresses and why you recommend it). This is not to replace the reading of the book, but to entice interest in reading it, and
- 5) a link for people to express their creative selves—a page for poetry or quotes.

The Center will begin with new publicity through the Louisiana Now and other possible options to promote the new "Blog" and the new web-page to assist in clergy care, congregation/systems thinking, and leadership. To connect to the web-page and blog go to www.la-umc.org. On the site, go to Clergy, Spiritual Formation, then to The Center for Pastoral Effectiveness.

Imagination is more important than knowledge. Albert Einstein

3 M Network (Maintaining Ministers in Ministry) 29 Participants

This event is offered jointly between The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, UMC, The Center for Ministry of the Mississippi Conference, and The Center for Pastoral Effectiveness of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Across jurisdictional lines, 3M is a networking experience that allows an opportunity for Conferences to explore and share ideas about what each is doing in this area of Sustaining Pastoral Excellence. The 3M experience has included representation from every jurisdiction in the U.S.

Other Ministries Offered

Clergy/Leadership Coaching—Through coaching, The Center provides an outside resource for clergy to help them think through, reflect on, and process issues in their lives and ministries.

Leadership Through a Different Lens—The Center works with clergy, staff, and other church leadership to help them explore a different lens through which to see and understand mature congregational life and the importance of the functioning of leadership in the health of the body.

*The only real voyage of discovery consists not in seeking
new landscapes, but in having new eyes.*

Congregational Conflict Transformation and moving through Impasse—The Center offers guidance to help congregations respond to anxiety and conflict in a healthy way that can lead to growth and transformation.

2. Describe the impact of your work on pastoral leaders and congregations. Tell a story or two about the impact on your participants as a result of their involvement in your project.

Comments from Participants of SoulJourney:

- *SoulJourney has been an oasis for me. A place to unburden in the safe shade of friendly peers. A place to drink deeply of the refreshing water of contemplation and reflection. A place to pick up fruit to sustain the journey of ministry.*
- *SoulJourney has been like a cup of cold, real water in the midst of a deserted oasis. I leave the session feeling relaxed, refreshed, and ready to continue the journey. Dr. Gilliam not only promotes but embodies excellent process leadership. This has been a helpful model for me in my context of ministry.*
- *SoulJourney is a safe place to share with others who are on the journey with you. It is a place not to get all of the answers but to ask the questions and to trust that others wait in the silence with you.*
- *For a time in ministry when "For Now" appeared to be an eternity, SoulJourney offered a safe arena to discuss problems and provide hope through the lens of spiritual peers. It provided living water to my life. SoulJourney has been a refreshing opportunity to be in covenant relations with my peers and have Craig Gilliam, a spiritual director and mentor, nurturing our steps along the way.*

Comments from Participants of Clergy Peer Groups:

The other day, one of the participants of our Clergy Peer Group told me the following stories:

- *Sometimes it is hard to explain or understand exactly what happens at the Clergy Peer Group gatherings, for the effect is at such a soul level. But I always leave in a little different place than how I enter it. The last time we met, I came out of the gathering and had to attend another meeting that had some tension in it. But, in that meeting, I was able to stay less anxious and not get my "buttons" pushed or get hooked by the anxiety. A large part of my being at this different place was because coming out of the Clergy Gathering, I always feel calmer. Even though I can't explain it, I am different when I leave than when I enter.*
- *Ministry can be an isolating profession. We can become so focused on the tasks of our jobs that we fail to nurture our own souls. I have found our Clergy Peer Groups to be both educational and refreshing for my Spirit. It's great to be connected to other clergy in a way that is more than a "support group."*

- *While the Clergy Peer Groups are supportive, they are so much more. The structure for our time together provides immediate benefits (helps us address particular ministry issues) and long-term benefits (helps us feel connected to other ministers, helps us ask the on-going questions of ministry, and of life!). I never thought I would add another meeting to my hectic schedule--much less one that meets for over two hours each month. However, the time has become so meaningful to me that I volunteered to facilitate another such group in a town two hours away. That speaks for itself!*
3. Please describe your own assessment of how your project is progressing.
- *What are you learning from your work with pastoral leaders about excellence in ministry and how it is sustained?*
 - *What strategies for sustaining pastoral excellence have worked best in your project? Why do you believe they have been effective?*
 - *What has not worked as well as you had hoped? Why do you believe these efforts have been less effective?*
 - *How has your program changed in response to your ongoing evaluation?*
4. Describe in as much detail as you can the theological understandings of pastoral excellence that continue to emerge in your project. Has this theological conversation about pastoral excellence deepened as the project has progressed? If so, how and why? If not, why do you think it has not?

Both questions 3 and 4 are addressed in the following article:

The following is representative for both the Center and the Academy. These learnings, unlearnings and modifications were enhanced through the Lilly Grant on Sustaining Pastoral Excellence. They are:

- *Congregations are self-organizing systems. Self-organization is the natural process by which complex, adaptive systems emerge.*
- *One of the greatest challenges for pastoral leaders is to relinquish control and trust the living, organic, self-organizing system that emerges and is always emerging. This adaptive complex system, however, is not necessarily the same as "The Formal System" by which congregations are organized. Indeed, it is often something much deeper and other than a congregation's formal organization. It is much more than the lines on an organizational chart. Put another way, how can pastors get out of the way, open things up, make space for, and listen to the ineffable God (Spirit) who pulsates beneath, within, through, and beyond the systems of which we are part? How can we open things up and trust what Gerard Manley Hopkins calls "the dearest freshness deep down [in] things"? These are critically important questions—especially when we understand that the one sure*

way to close down a system or interfere with the “deep freshness [in] things,” is to attempt to control (organize) it.

- *Leadership has more to do with “being” and “presence” than with “doing” and “action.” As Susan Skjei, a noted organizational consultant and educator, explains, “Presence is about the alignment of heart, mind, and soul. It’s about developing the capacity to use the tools in the right context and for the right reasons.” A calm grounded presence, emanating from a leader, is palpable. It is contagious, moving others to be calm and present. Through cultivated presence, the leader works to be attentive and create safe, nurturing space, holding it both without and within, while remaining a guide on the side.*
- *In church life today, too much time and energy are spent on matters that are irrelevant to the congregation’s purpose. Much of the pathology we now see in congregations of all sizes stems from the “fact” that we spend a great deal of time doing what doesn’t need to be done—organizing, designing, controlling, and convincing people we can fix them. Meanwhile, we neglect the essential task of nurturing the self-organizing system. In the New Now, pastoral leadership is focused on the spirit, purpose, life and direction of the emerging system, the congregation.*
- *The congregation has within it the answers to the challenges and opportunities it faces. As pastors, our task is not to give the “correct” answer, even if we think we know it, but to ask difficult questions, to help create a space and to hold that space so the collective wisdom of the group—perhaps even God’s voice—can emerge. God, whose middle name is Surprise, happens between people more often than from a person. As pastoral leaders, how do we make safe, nurturing space for those holy happenings or conversations to occur?*
- *The leader recognizes that the systemic and adaptive issues he or she faces always have more than one right answer, way, or process. As the cultural anthropologist, Angeles Arrien, has said, leadership is to be “open to outcome, not attached to it.” Consequently, when two or three (or more) are joined in open, honest conversation, the healthy leader’s task is often to facilitate the emergence of creative possibilities. When that happens, Christ is uniquely in their midst.*
- *Leaders who are creatively involved with others, whether as peers or in some other form of supportive and honest group connection, make wiser decisions. We are not on the journey or in our ministries alone. Creativity, wisdom, and genius are cultivated in relationships. Even Michelangelo worked with a group to paint the ceiling of the Sistine Chapel.*

- *Or as one anonymous writer put it: The trip becomes “a journey” after you have lost your luggage.*
 - *Perhaps, in the New Now, our real journey has begun. Through our deep presence, attentiveness, and intentional action, the wisdom of the collective soul and the voice of God are emerging in new ways, reshaping the landscape and the luggage we carry with us.*
5. What are your plans for next year? Please also list the project leadership for your grant, noting changes that have been made, if applicable.
- *In addition to what The Center for Pastoral Effectiveness is already doing and expanding, the new project is to add the following track:*
 - *Conflict Track*
 - Rationale—Conflict has become so pervasive in our culture and in our congregations that the ability to manage conflict has become a key skill for pastors and leadership.
 - *For Clergy: Developing the Art of Dancing Through Conflict*
 - As a minister, what is the greatest challenge and question you face as it relates to conflict?
 - What is conflict? What is peace? How does our image of peace and conflict add to conflict and its destructive escalation?
 - How do we as clergy deal with anxiety and conflict in our congregations in a manner that allows us to assist in becoming part of the answer and not the focus of it, escalating the conflict?
 - How do we help our congregations learn or create a space to connect, even when they disagree?
 - Explore different models/lenses for understanding tension, anxiety and conflict for clergy

-The Art of Asking Questions	-Framing and reframing
-Dealing with Secrets	-Working with/in Triangles
-Dealing with Anxiety	-Positioning in the System
-Thinking in parallel directions	-Circle Process
-Opening and holding safe space	-Principles of Mediation
-Holding integral perspectives	-Showing up & being present
-What is the role of leadership during times of high anxiety & conflict?	
-What did you learn from your family of origin about anxiety and conflict?	
-Decision-making processes that honor the wisdom of the group	
-Exploring consequences—intended and unintended	
-Making observations in a calm, reflective manner without blame or judgment.	

THE ACADEMY FOR SPIRITUAL LEADERSHIP
REV. DR. CAROLE COTTON WINN, DIRECTOR

The Academy for Spiritual Leadership has been a ministry of the Louisiana Conference for the past nine years. During that time it has grown and evolved into an integral piece that calls and sustains clergy, as well as laity, into vibrant ministry.

The Academy has created these offerings over the course of the past years.

The Path of Spiritual Leadership

The Path of Spiritual Leadership is often a doorway into the various offerings. For many, it becomes a place of discernment and a defining moment as they search for direction in their lives from God and the faith community. Persons who attend commit to a series of four retreats over the course of the year. The retreats offer sojourners opportunities to hear from retreat leaders who are uniquely qualified in their respective fields. In addition, the rhythm of the retreats offer a time to share and a time to rest, a time to learn and a time to ponder, a time to worship in community and a time to reflect in silence.

- The **covenant/peer groups** allow a safe place for persons to share their stories and explore where God is leading them. They stay in the same covenant/peer group for each retreat. In the evaluations they often report that this was the most helpful part of the Academy experience.
- The **Sabbath rest** provides space to ponder and reflect on the input with the retreat leaders. It is a two hour period in the afternoon during which we encourage as a time of silence.
- **Morning and Evening Prayers** set a context for the rhythm of the day. We use music, scripture, silence, and prayers to invite the day and close the day. Mostly they are held in the chapel, and from time to time out of doors. We often ask sojourners to be the leaders, which gives them valuable experience to take back to their congregation.

The retreat topics for 2006 included the following:

- ***Connecting to our Souls***
Rev. Jane E. Vennard, Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colorado.
- ***Connecting to our Calling***
Rev. Dr. Rob Weber, Founding Pastor, Grace Community UMC, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- ***Connecting the Church and Community***
Rev. Dr. Luther E. Smith, Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia
- ***Connecting to our Faith Journey***
Rev. Dr. Marcia McFee, PhD. Graduate Theological Union, Berkley, California.

One of the sojourners is also enrolled at Garrett Evangelical Seminary and is taking this Path of Spiritual Leadership as an independent study. Along with the required readings,

she is writing and submitting a paper following each retreat. In addition, she is serving as a leader for one of the peer groups.

The following books were recommended as reference for the retreats:

- *Wouldn't Take Nothing for My Journey Now*, Maya Angelou
- *The Seven Whispers*, Christina Baldwin
- *Jayber Crow*, Wendell Berry
- *Awesome Altars*, Judy Pace Christy and Mary Dark
- *Hurry Less, Worry Less*, Judy Pace Christie
- *Effective Small Churches in the 21st Century*, Carl S. Dudley
- *Guide My Feet*, Marian Wright Edelman
- *The Tipping Point*, Malcolm Gladwell
- *A Mile in My Shoes*, Trevor Hudson
- *Traveling Mercies*, Anne Lamotte
- *Sleeping with Bread*, Dennis, Sheila and Matthew Linn
- *Always We Begin Again*, John McQuiston, II
- *Sabbath: finding Rest, Renewal and Delight in our Busy Lives*, Wayne Muller
- *Amazing Grace*, Kathleen Norris
- *A Hidden Wholeness*, Parker Palmer
- *Let Your Life Speak*, Parker Palmer
- *A Guide for Prayer for All who Seek God*, Upper Room Books
- *Labyrinths from the Outside In: Walking to Spiritual Insight, A Beginner's Guide*, Donna Schaper and Carole Ann Camp
- *Private Prayers in Public Places: The Notebook of an Urban Pilgrim*, Donald Schokley
- *Intimacy and Mission: Intentional Community as Crucible for Radical Discipleship*, Luther E. Smith
- *Leaving Church*, Barbara Brown Taylor
- *Howard Thurman: Essential Writings*, Howard Thurman and Luther E. Smith
- *A Praying Congregation: The Art of Teaching Spiritual Practice*, Jane Vennard
- *Be Still*, Jane Vennard
- *Embracing the World*, Jane Vennard
- *Praying with Body and Soul*, Jane Vennard
- *Praying for Friends and Enemies*, Jane Vennard
- *An Introduction to the Spiritual Life: Small Group Leaders Guide*, Rob Weber
- *Habits of the Heart*, Rob Weber
- *The Spiritual Formation Bible*, NRSV

Comment from a sojourner:

- *As a covenant small group leader it was also wonderful to hear the Labyrinth experiences of others. I had a group of eight people, six females and two males, who brought to the group their different faiths, culture, race and life experiences. We quickly bonded and we were all eager to talk, so the talking piece came in handy. Several in my group were victims of Hurricane Katrina and they had suffered great loss. One is still living in a FEMA trailer. I am so glad that of all the places they could be, they chose to come to a Spiritual Formation Retreat for the healing and refreshing of their soul. Our time of intercessory prayer together was powerful and we didn't want to leave the room when it was time to join the other groups for closing communion. We experienced what Jane said about intercessory prayer, "When we pray for others our own threshold is lowered and we feel God's love, warmth and tears."*

The Path of Spiritual Direction

The training course in Spiritual Direction takes place over two years through a series of six retreats. Those who attend have required readings, written assignments to turn in, and a paper due at the end of the two-year course. It is designed for persons who want to explore the art and ministry of spiritual formation in the congregation, as well as spiritual direction in a one on one setting. The retreats offer a rhythm between lectures and peer work. The faculty person is Rev. Wendy Miller from the Eastern Mennonite University in Harrisburg, Virginia. She says about this course, "*Rather than separating the ministering person from the needs of everyday life, the practice of prayer and spiritual disciplines assists one to attend to the deeper personal needs of individuals as well as the gathered congregation.*"

The six sessions follow these themes:

- Retreat 1 – Introduction to Spiritual Guidance
- Retreat 2 – Nurturing Spiritual Formation in the Congregation
- Retreat 3 – The Dark Night of the Soul
- Retreat 4 – Restoring the Soul of the Congregation
- Retreat 5 – Discernment as a Spiritual Practice
- Retreat 6 – Nourishing the Congregation in Times of Crisis.

Participants are given assigned reading for each session as well as written work that relates to the theme being discussed. Attention at the retreats is given to Morning and Evening Prayers, Sabbath Rest, and Holy Communion. The Peer Groups are a central component of the training and are led by a staff person who has been certified and received prior training in this field. They stay in the same peer groups throughout the two years. Upon completion of the course they are required to turn in a ten page reflection paper. Those who participate also seek out a spiritual director with whom they meet throughout the two years.

Required Readings include:

- *Dark Night Journey*, Sandra Cronk
- *Holy Listening: the Art of Spiritual Direction*, Margaret Guenther
- *The Collected Works of John of the Cross*, John of the Cross
- *Speaking of God: Evangelism as Initial Spiritual Guidance*, Ben Campbell Johnson
- *The Collected Works of St. Teresa of Avila, Volume 2*,
Kieran Kavanaugh and Otililio Rodriguez
- *Addiction and Grace*, Gerald May
- *Invitation to Presence: A Guide to Spiritual Disciplines*, Wendy Miller
- *Jesus, Our Spiritual Director: A Pilgrimage through the Gospels*, Wendy Miller
- *Progress in Spiritual Formation: An Overview of Growth in Spiritual Formation*, Unpublished, Wendy Miller
- *Invitation to Journey: A Roadmap for Spiritual Formation*, Robert Munholland
- *The Story of Christian Spirituality: Two thousand years, from East to West*,
Gordon Murcell
- *The Pastor as Spiritual Guide*, Howard Rice
- *The Interior Castle*, Teresa of Avila

The Path of Prayer

This offering was born out of the desire of Academy participants to focus on the steps that lead to *Becoming a Praying Congregation*. It was a way to help church leaders find ways to teach prayer within the congregation by deepening their own experiences of prayer and discovering how to become an effective teacher of prayer.

In times of unrest, churches need to have a firm foundation of prayer from which to draw strength and courage. In the words of the retreat leader, Rev. Jane Vennard, "*I believe that God is calling all of us into deeper prayer and is longing for our congregations to become places of prayer.*"

Topics for the sessions included:

- Preparing hearts for prayer
- Creating a safe environment
- Beliefs about prayer
- Healing images of prayer
- Healing images of God
- Many ways to pray
- Becoming a teacher of prayer.

The morning was spent in sessions with the retreat leader, Rev. Jane Vennard. The afternoon was for time of reflection and rest. Further sessions were held in late afternoon and evening. Attention was given to altar visuals, music, Morning and Evening Prayers, and Holy Communion.

Required Books:

- *A Praying Congregation: The Art of Teaching Spiritual Practice*, Jane Vennard
- *Good Goats: Healing Our Images of God*, Dennis Linn

Comments from our sojourners:

- *I received language to talk about prayer with my congregation and others. "Prayer was floating all around for me, but now I can name useful and powerful concepts such as intervening and interacting that help make sense of prayer. I also learned ways to pray with my body, with crayons, with letters to Congress. The sentence, "How did you learn to pray?" alone was worth the seminar fee!*
- *I was able to rest, rest, rest. Also there was good accessible information and a sense of gentle leading that people really need a reminder that not all persons pray the same way, and a variety of 'ways' are needed.*

The Path of Silence

Into the Stillness: A Contemplative Retreat has become an annual time for persons who seek a place of quiet and want to come apart to listen for the guidance of God. The days are designed in a model of silence in community. There are times for Morning and Evening Prayers, short sessions of guided meditations, and the option to meet with a spiritual director. This retreat is mostly about listening and waiting, receiving and being. It is the intention of the retreat to open the time and space so that sojourners may hear God's still small voice. This retreat is intentionally held at a Benedictine Abbey, St. Joseph Abbey, in order to offer the participants an opportunity to worship the liturgical hours with the monks. The rhythm of the day includes time to be a part of the various services that are held in the Abbey Chapel. Our meals are taken in silence, which also becomes a spiritual practice. The staff is made up of persons who are certified as Spiritual Directors.

Suggested Books:

- *The Cloister Walk*, Kathleen Norris
- *The Seven Whispers*, Christina Baldwin
- *Always We Begin Again: The Benedictine Way of Living*, John M. McQuiston II

The Discerners Academy – Creating a Culture of Call

The Discerners Academy is a way of recruiting persons for ordained ministry and sustaining them through the process of call and Candidacy in the United Methodist Church. Our driving passion is to identify persons who are pondering a call to ministry, and then to stay connected with them through college and their seminary education. We invite a faculty persons from a United Methodist School of Theology to give them a glimpse into what it might be like to attend a seminary class. In addition, there is a staff from the Annual Conference made up of Deacons, Elders, the Bishop of the Area, the Provost, two District Superintendents, Board of Ordained Ministry representatives, and persons currently in seminary. Throughout the weekend, the staff persons give a witness

to their own call to ministry, and to which seminary they attended, and what they received there. It has become a powerful piece of the culture of call we create for each retreat. In addition, we invited the seminaries to send persons from their Office of Admissions.

The golden thread throughout the Discerners Retreat is the small peer groups or covenant groups that meet four times throughout the weekend. Discerners are placed in peer groups by their place in the life cycle of age and experience. We create a place of *sharing and listening* with simple rituals to open and close the groups. We plan each of the four sessions to build on one another and create a safe setting for stories to be told, and a place to articulate questions and longings that are stirring from within. Persons are instructed to speak with *intention*, to listen with *attention*, and to tend the *well-being* of the group. Each group is led by a staff person who receives orientation before the retreat begins.

Discerners Academy

January, 2007 – Dr. William B. McClain, Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington DC

Coming in 2007:

Spiritual Directors Retreat for Discernment

The Beloved Community

November 1-2, 2007

The Wesley Center

Woodworth, La.

After a period of eight years and four classes who have participated in the training for Spiritual Direction, we are becoming more aware of a growing desire to create an ongoing peer group for the community of spiritual directors. They are discovering and living out of a deeper contemplative presence for God; their lives are being transformed, and how they live and move and work in ministry in their congregations and in the world is changing. A certain isolation sets in as these persons discover that their church, the one they are serving, as well as the larger denomination, does not speak or hear the same concerns and issues. They are faithfully moving into ministry of spiritual formation, yet at the same time finding that they desire something more to sustain their own soul journey. A common longing for a sense of community has emerged among the spiritual directors, which is calling them to an intentional and ongoing peer group. We see this unfolding into a peer group for the ones who have completed the spiritual direction training. After meeting with a representative group, we have designed a time apart to explore further what this may be like under the umbrella, *The Beloved Community*.

Plans are now underway for a weekend retreat of discernment as we allow the group to speak their desires and form a plan for the life and nature of this peer group.

What We Are Learning and Hearing

Reflections from Sojourners

- I am applying what I have learned, and forming courses for the congregation. The culture of the church leadership doesn't completely understand the foundation from which I am shaping this ministry. When people run away, I have learned to let them go and release the outcome. The question out of which I live is, "What is life-forming?" The gift of the spiritual direction training for me was to ground me in a theology and practice that is formational. It is how I live my life now, which offers hospitality to those who come. I offer the invitation, "I will be there, will you join me?"
- *The peer groups gave me an opportunity to share with other sojourners and learn how they have dealt with some of the same struggles I have. It allowed a place to affirm God's call to me once again.*
- *I received from this retreat a wealth of knowledge and joy that will go far beyond this weekend. Hearing those who have been in my shoes gave me encouragement and insight. I realized that this journey toward ministry is not a quick or easy one.*
- *It was a tremendous blessing to share and receive from others in our peer group. I now feel at peace and am confident to begin the inquiry process toward Candidacy.*

General Comments

In the imagery of the loaves and fish, *The Academy* offers sustenance to a hungry and longing crowd. As we gather the pieces that are left over, we find baskets full and brimming over. Those fed by what was offered have multiplied their experiences beyond imagination. Who are these people who have shared the loaves and fish? In 2006 they include in the Academy for Spiritual Leadership:

- 55 who have participated in the Path of Spiritual Leadership
- 45 who have entered into a contemplative retreat
- 23 who have come to training for prayer in the congregation
- 25 who have been certified as Spiritual Directors
- 33 who have attended a Discerners Academy
- 32 who have served on staff for these retreats
- 19 who are receiving academic credit from Garret through the Academy.

The ripple effect has touched congregations, campus ministries, laity and clergy across the annual conference. We sense that momentum is building and our people will continue to fill the retreats that are offered in 2007-2008.

2007 Report Pastoral Excellence Program**Rev. John Edd Harper****Coordinator of Conference Board of Ordained Ministry**

1. All of the registrar files for the Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM) have been updated and maintained in a systematic manner. The BOM members are being trained with regard to their responsibilities in working with candidates (Elders and Deacons) going through the probationary process or Local Pastors going through the course of study. The BOM is developing written policies and guidelines to be used in a BOM handbook. District Committee on Ordained Ministry (DCOM) members participated in a training event to better understand their role and responsibilities in working with candidates preparing for licensed or ordained ministry and local pastors. The BOM has helped probationary candidates for ordained ministry move from readiness to effectiveness in ministry. Young adults (ages 16-25) are being targeted for recruitment and enlistment into ordained ministry as a vocation. A task force within the BOM is studying the various aspects of effectiveness in ministry. Professional certification (Christian Education, Spiritual Formation, Music Ministry, etc.) within the United Methodist Church has been promoted throughout the conference. All Louisiana seminary students are being contacted on a regular basis and all seminary student loans are being processed in a timely manner.

2. Pastoral leaders who are in the probationary process have said: "it is great to have a person with great attention to detail working on my BOM file and it is nice to have one person to call to get all of my questions answered." The candidates' stress levels have been lowered and they are not being referred from person to person to get answers to their questions.

3. Learned: Pastoral excellence is a growth process that begins early in the candidacy process and continues to provide a continuum of clergy support. To be all one can be as a minister for Christ and the church requires a balance between care for others ("loving neighbor as self") and care for self (maintaining integrity of heart and life, maintaining wholeness in relationships, and having competence in skills necessary for ministry). Centering upon God through personal devotions ("loving God with all your heart, soul, mind, and strength") helps one prioritize (set boundaries) for daily living.

Strategy: Training the BOM and DCOM in their work with candidates has allowed more positive interaction between the candidate and their interview teams. We believe the training has been effective because the candidates being interviewed are commenting on how positive the interview experience has become rather than having the feelings of being placed in an adversarial relationship with the members of their interview teams.

Not worked: The clergy coaching/mentoring in small groups is not working as well as we had hoped. Many of our clergy mentors prefer to meet one on one with their candidates rather than in a small group setting.

Program changed: Due to the expanding and complex requirements for ordination, a greater number of persons exploring a call to ministry within the Louisiana Conference, and a desire to offer a more relational ministry to candidates, there is a need for the previous part-time position for the Coordinator of the BOM to become a full-time position. Thanks to the Lilly Grant extension, this was accomplished in January 2007.

4. An awareness of pastoral excellence is beginning to emerge within the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church. Theologically, we believe God desires for us to be our best in ministry. Through the various training events and peer group settings, clergy and laity are developing standards to identify/outline effectiveness in ministry and live into these new expectations.

5. Plans for the next year include offering: a candidacy mentor training event, a District Committee on Ordained Ministry training event, a high quality probationary process (moving candidates from readiness to serving effectively in ministry), continuing education events, spiritual formation events, professional certification, and the creating and refining of a BOM Handbook. The Louisiana Conference recently received training to facilitate a new "Professional and Personal Self-Care" initiative focusing on holistic care: spiritually, mentally-emotionally, socially and physically which we feel will help enhance pastoral excellence. Rev. John Edd Harper continues to serve as the Coordinator of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Appendix I for 2006:

- A. Each probationary class represents a peer learning group. We had 3 deacons and 12 elders in the new 2006 probationary class. These are all clergy and each represents a congregation influenced by their clergy leadership.
- B. Other learning/training events would include: a BOM training event for 50 clergy and 6 laity, a candidacy mentor training event for 12 clergy, a DCOM training event for 40 clergy and 10 laity.

Appendix II for 2007:

January 22-23, 2007, Board of Ordained Ministry members received training at the Wesley Center in Woodworth, Louisiana with 51 clergy and 6 lay participants

February 26-28, 2007, Tending our Lives Together V was held at the Wesley Center in Woodworth, Louisiana with over 350 clergy (Elder, Deacon, and Local Pastors) attending.

April 14, 2007, Personal and Professional Self-Care Workshop at Trinity UMC in Ruston, Louisiana.

April 28, 2007, Personal and Professional Self-Care Workshop at Asbury UMC in Lafayette, Louisiana.

May 5, 2007, Personal and Professional Self-Care Workshop at FUMC in Laplace, Louisiana.

August 21, 2007, District Committee on Ordained Ministry training at the Wesley Center in Woodworth, Louisiana.

August 22, 2007, Candidacy Mentor training at the Wesley Center in Woodworth, Louisiana.

October 12-13, 2007, Discerning the Call retreat at the Wesley Center in Woodworth, Louisiana.

Clergy Renewal Leaves

Dr. Donald C. Cottrill

Provost and Project Coordinator

One of the five components of the Louisiana Annual Conference Lilly Grant is the Clergy Renewal Leaves. A total of fifteen renewal leaves have been granted over the four year period with an amount of \$92,475 spent for these clergy renewal leaves. A decision was made at the first of 2006 to limit the number of clergy renewal leaves due to the impact of the 2005 hurricanes on our Conference programming and on a possible reduction on our apportionment payments. The Conference leadership understood that we had an obligation to paying salaries of our staff, and the corporate programs were a priority following the staffing commitments. The requests for clergy renewal leaves were likewise affected by the 2005 storms. Thus the Louisiana Conference did not expend all of the funds for the four year projections in this area. Amazingly, our Conference responded to the financial concerns, and the apportionments were paid at our average level in 2005 (94.45%) and at our highest level in remembrance in 2006 (98.35%).

There were two completed leaves in 2006. One additional clergy renewal leave was postponed due to personal reasons, but the funds were expended in order to provide for registration fees for the leave in 2007. There are two other (staff related) leaves that were granted in 2005 that will take place in 2007. Funds were set aside for these two leaves, but were delayed due to the Hurricanes.

The two clergy renewal leaves that were completed in 2006 were varied in their purposes. One of the clergy chose to concentrate on a combination of a directed and a non-directed spiritual retreat process. Included as well were times for family, travel, and personal renewal. The participant wrote:

Has this experience impacted my life? Without doubt! Since it was not a time of theoretical discussions but a time of listening to God, it provided an opportunity for intense spiritual growth and nourishment. In the "real World" I would not have the privilege of spending four hours in prayer every day. The formative process of "waiting on the Lord" for that period daily transforms a person. The best illustration that I can use is that of climbing a ladder when there are others or activities trying to bring you down. In those weeks it seemed like everything that could bring one down was removed, offering an opportunity to climb higher...

The other clergy person concentrated a major portion of time on a Wesley Study Experience in England. Included as well was time for family renewal, Marriage Renewal, Vision Quest, and training in a Circle Practicum. There were times for both individual and family focus, in training and in solitude.

Examples of his comments are as follows:

My eleven weeks away refreshed my love and admiration for ministry in the local church. I found myself missing relationships and interactions that bless and challenge me as a local church pastor. Ministry can be an undaunting and frustrating vocation yet in retrospect I love the interaction opportunities to be a part of memorable times in the lives and faith of others. I feel called to ministry in the local church.

Time away and solitude have given me a deeper appreciation for the blessings of my life and ministry. I am seeking to be more grounded in the gift of my family by dating my wife more regularly and sharing intentional time with each of my two children, together and individually... I was reminded of the value of self-care and the freshness that it brings to my thinking and ministry. I will work even harder to be intentional about caring for me and recognizing when I need that care so that I can best care and minister to others.

Plans for Next Year

The additional grant from the Lilly Foundation for the next five years will allow the Louisiana Conference to continue the program of Clergy Renewal Leaves. We did limit the time of the leave to one to two months, at \$750 per week. The grant will allow us to award up to five leaves per year.

We will use those persons who have been involved in Clergy Renewal Leaves to promote the concept and to mentor new clergy and congregations through this process for themselves.

It is expected that in the future the Clergy Renewal Leave program will be life giving for many of our clergy and congregations who have been affected by the 2005 Hurricanes. The stress of the recovery and constant care-giving of the pastors has taken a toll on their well-being and spiritual wholeness. These leaves will offer much needed respite and renewal.

We are grateful to the Lilly Foundation for the support that allows the Louisiana Conference the opportunity to offer these leaves. The results have been life-changing for the pastors and their families, and for the congregations they serve.

Lilly Grant

Grant # 2002 1556-000

January 1, 2006 through December 31, 2006

	Total Project Budget	For Period 1/1/2006- 12/31/2006	Cumulative Income	Budget Less Cumulative
Income:				
Lilly Endowment Grant	\$ 701,600.00	\$ 176,000.00	\$ 700,300.00	\$ 1,300.00
Registration Fees	\$ 235,000.00	\$ 77,168.42	\$ 279,842.55	\$ (44,842.55)
Louisiana Annual Conference	\$ 670,400.00	\$ 156,852.21	\$ 545,611.79	\$ 124,788.21
Bishops' Society	\$ 40,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 40,000.00	\$ -
United Methodist Foundation of LA	\$ 36,000.00	\$ 24,000.00	\$ 36,000.00	\$ -
Churches	\$ 21,000.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 21,000.00 *
Total Income	\$ 1,704,000.00	\$ 444,020.63	\$ 1,601,754.34	\$ 102,245.66

Expenses:

Personnel	\$ 994,000.00	\$ 239,497.46	\$ 901,028.82	\$ 92,971.18
Administrative Costs	\$ 12,300.00	\$ 6,888.75	\$ 29,600.08	\$ (17,300.08)
Equipment	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 965.37	\$ 9,581.62	\$ (3,581.62)
Travel	\$ 30,200.00	\$ 5,781.43	\$ 27,524.41	\$ 2,675.59
Honorariums & Contracts	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 21,500.00	\$ 125,685.96	\$ 74,314.04
Conferences & Retreats	\$ 280,000.00	\$ 73,808.43	\$ 329,810.16	\$ (49,810.16)
Clergy Renewal Leave Grants	\$ 162,000.00	\$ 22,295.00	\$ 123,085.42	\$ 38,914.58
Indirect Costs	\$ 19,500.00	\$ 2,403.94	\$ 12,777.03	\$ 6,722.97
Total Expenses	\$ 1,704,000.00	\$ 373,140.38	\$ 1,559,093.50	\$ 144,906.50

Current Cash Balance

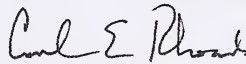
\$ 42,660.84

Lilly Endowment Grant Funds Cash Balance

\$ 1,300.00



Program Director



Finance: V.P. / Controller

*Local congregational support came in the form of "in Kind" donations for scholarship registration assistance and additional expenses related to the Clergy Renewal Leaves. We did not track these donations, but feel certain that they exceeded the \$21,000 amount.

WESLEY CENTER BOARD OF TRUSTEES

This is an exciting time for Wesley Center. We thank God for the support we have received through the years. This support has enabled us to be debt free and now in a position to move ahead with a new development program.

Mission:

To provide a place for spiritual holiness, healing, and wholeness under the guidance of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Objectives and Purposes:

The Wesley Center was formed to:

- (A) Provide a place for the development of unified, inclusive fellowship among the membership of the annual conference.
- (B) Provide opportunity for the enrichment of the spiritual life of individuals and of the annual conference as a whole.
- (C) Allow the present conference programming to be improved by overcoming the physical limitations of current facilities due to size, accessibility, availability, quality and variety of accommodations.
- (D) Provide more options for training and educating local church, district and conference leadership.

We Celebrate:

- The fact that Wesley Center provides a place where lives are being changed and the message of Jesus Christ is being proclaimed.
- The continued support by all Methodist related groups, congregations, individuals and clergy for our 10th year of operations.
- Our partnership with Martin Land Development (Roy O. Martin Co.) that provides funds to Wesley Center from the sale of lots.
- The commitment and support of CFA through apportionments.
- Financially ending 2006 in the black.
- A dedicated staff that has placed an emphasis on being a witness in the teachings of Jesus Christ to those that come to the center.
- All new carpet, ceramic flooring and bedding in both lodges.
- Upgrades on East Lodge by adding an additional lavatory to the vanity areas in each room.
- Wireless internet connectivity throughout facility.
- Our development committee and trustees' commitment to planning for the future. A major study was implemented, architects were hired and plans are underway for Phase One.

Phase I and Estimated Cost:

Meeting building	\$432,000
Architect	\$ 45,360
Cursillo and Wesley Center will share cost fifty/fifty	
Pavilion	\$425,000
Including architect, design and building	
Hard surface trails, lake Work, etc.	\$250,000
Small group pavilion at beginning of trails	\$ 50,000
Total of Phase I	<u>\$1,257,360</u>

The good news! We have on hand or funds will be made available to us over a three-year period one million dollars. The sources of these funds are as follows: Wesley Center - \$450,000; the Cursillo Community - \$250,000; the Paul White family - \$150,000; and timber sales - \$150,000.

We have sought and received approval from CFA to raise \$300,000 for this project. The campaign will begin soon and we anticipate a great response. We hope you will all join in to support this effort.

We are in the process of preparing a list where contributors would be recognized by naming parts of the development in their honor. We hope individuals, churches and districts will become involved.

In Phase I we also approved an RV area which would be paid for by the RV association.

After Phase I we plan on moving to Phase II. Included in that phase we are considering a new lodge with meeting area and suites. A current estimate on the lodge is \$2,400,000. Other possibilities would be cabins. Before moving to Phase II substantial donors would need to be identified and committed to funding such a project.

Goals:

- Continuing the upgrades and enhancements to Wesley Center.
- Purchasing the remaining audio/visual equipment needed.
- Purchasing new copy machine.
- Purchasing a new phone system.

- Continuing education training and in-services for staff and director.

Concerns:

- Raising money for developmental phases.
- Marketing role.
- Maintaining and expanding the mission of spiritual renewal center.

Items For Action/Vote Of Annual Conference:

- Approval of amended and restated articles of incorporation of Wesley Center
- Approval of bylaws of Wesley center

James M. Goins, Chair

**AMENDED AND RESTATED ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION
OF
WESLEY CENTER**

Pursuant to the provisions of the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Law, LSA-R.S. 12:201 et seq., the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby restates and amends the Articles of Incorporation of Louisiana Conference Center of the United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE 1

NAME

1.1 Name. The name and title of this corporation shall be Wesley Center: A Place for Spiritual Renewal, Growth, Enrichment.

ARTICLE 2

DURATION

2.1 Duration. This corporation shall have and enjoy corporate existence and succession in perpetuity unless sooner dissolved in accordance with applicable law.

ARTICLE 3

PURPOSE

3.1 Purpose. This corporation shall support the Doctrine of The United Methodist Church and it and all its properties, both real and personal, shall be subject to the *Discipline*, Laws and Usages of The United Methodist Church. The Corporation may engage in any lawful activity for which corporations may be formed under the Non-Profit Corporation Law of the State of Louisiana, as it may be amended from time to time, provided such activities are in accordance with said *Discipline*.

ARTICLE 4

NON-PROFIT CORPORATION

4.1 Non-profit Corporation. The Corporation shall be a non-profit corporation organized pursuant to the Non-Profit Corporation Law of the State of Louisiana.

ARTICLE 5

NON-STOCK ORGANIZATION

5.1 Non-Stock Corporation. The corporation is organized on a non-stock basis and shall so remain at all times.

ARTICLE 6

MEMBERSHIP

6.1 Membership. The members of this corporation shall consist, ex-officio, of those persons constituting the Board of Directors as herein listed in Article 9, and their respective successors.

ARTICLE 7**CORPORATE AUTHORITY**

7.1 Corporate Authority. The Louisiana Annual Conference grants to the Board of Trustees of the Corporation (the "Board") all powers and authority of the Corporation, with the exception of the powers reserved to the Louisiana Annual Conference as referred to in Article 8, and otherwise in accordance with the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE 8**OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY**

8.1 Ownership of Property. The ownership of all property, immovable or movable, owned in the name of the Corporation, shall vest in the Louisiana Annual Conference, to be held in trust and administered by the Corporation through its Board of Trustees for the Louisiana Annual Conference. It is specifically declared and provided that this trust is administrative and general, but shall otherwise not affect in any manner the power and authority of the Board of this Corporation, as referred to in Articles 7 and 9.

ARTICLE 9**BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

9.1 Management, Power and Authority. The property, business and affairs of the Corporation shall be managed under the direction of a Board and all corporate power and authority thereof shall be vested in and exercised by a Board of Trustees. The Board of Trustees shall have and exercise full authority with reference to the acquisition, purchase, investment, reinvestment, ownership, administration, management, control, use, maintenance, improvement, sale, exchange, pledge, lease, disposition, distribution and divestiture of all funds and properties, movable and immovable, in whole or in part, as may be owned by the Corporation in whatever manner acquired, and shall have authority to execute proper transfers, sales, assignments, contracts, compromises, releases, agreements, leases, receipts, acquittances, and any and all instruments in writing that may be useful, incidental or necessary in the administration of any and all property and assets of the Corporation; and the purchaser or transferee of any property, movable or immovable, including but not limited to notes, bonds, or securities, shall not be required to look to the application of proceeds so long as such instrument or instruments so delivered to him or them is executed by the President or Vice-President upon proper resolution of the Board of Trustees of the Center and duly certified by the Secretary.

9.2 Number. The Board of Trustees shall consist of not more than sixteen members elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference upon nomination of the Conference Nominating Committee, at least three-fourths of the members shall be laity and the following ex-officio members (with voting rights) consisting of 1) the resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area; 2) the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries or its equivalent; 3) the Director of Administrative Services; 4) the President of the Council on Finance and Administration; 5) the Conference Lay Leader and 6) the District Superintendent of the Alexandria District (or such other district in which the Conference Center grounds may from time to time be located.)

9.3 Reference to By-laws. The election, terms of office, duties and qualifications, meetings, vacancies and all other matters relating to the Board of Trustees shall be set forth in the By-laws of the Corporation.

ARTICLE 10**BYLAWS**

10.1 Adoption. The Board of Trustees shall adopt Bylaws for the Corporation, which may include provisions for the regulation and management of the Corporation, its rights or powers, and other matters not inconsistent with the Louisiana Non-Profit Corporation Law or the Articles of Incorporation. No bylaw shall be adopted that is inconsistent with the provisions of the *Discipline* of The United Methodist Church.

10.2 Amendment. Amendment of the Bylaws, which shall include supplement or repeal, shall be provided for in the By-laws.

ARTICLE 11 **REGISTERED OFFICE**

11.1 Registered Office. The location and address of the Corporation's registered office is: 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802

ARTICLE 12 **REGISTERED AGENTS**

12.1 Registered Agents. The registered agent of the Corporation

shall be: Presiding Bishop
 Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church
 527 North Boulevard
 Baton Rouge, LA 70802

ARTICLE 13 **LIQUIDATION OF ASSETS**

13.1 Liquidation of Assets. Upon dissolution of this Corporation for any reason, any and all of the Corporation's assets, property and funds, whatsoever, shall be distributed for the religious, charitable or educational purposes as may be selected, determined and directed by the Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

ARTICLE 14 **AMENDMENT OF ARTICLES**

14.1 Amendment of Articles. Amendment of the Articles of Incorporation, which shall include supplement or repeal, must be approved by affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members of the Board of Trustees of the Corporation at a regular or special meeting of the Board PROVIDED that the notice for the meeting shall state the specific amendment to be considered.

14.2 Louisiana Annual Conference Approval. After approval of any amendment to the Articles of Incorporation in accordance with 14.1, such amendment shall be subject to approval of the Louisiana Annual Conference by majority vote.

BYLAWS OF WESLEY CENTER

ARTICLE 1 **OBJECTIVES AND PURPOSES**

SECTION 1.1 Objectives and Purposes. The Wesley Center was formed for the following objects and purposes:

- (a) Provide a place for the development of unified, inclusive fellowship among the membership of the Annual Conference.
- (b) Provide opportunity for the enrichment of the spiritual life of individuals and of the Annual Conference as a whole.
- (c) Allow the present Conference programming to be improved by overcoming the physical limitations of current facilities due to size, accessibility, availability, and quality and variety of accommodations.
- (d) Provide more options for training and educating local church, district and conference leadership.

SECTION 1.2 Mission Statement. To provide a place for Spiritual Holiness, Healing, and Wholeness under the guidance of Our Lord Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE 2 **BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

SECTION 2.1 Powers and Authority. All powers and authority of Wesley Center (the "Corporation") shall be vested in and exercised by a Board of Trustees (the "Board") and the property, business and affairs of the Corporation shall be managed under the direction of the Board. The Board will retain ultimate responsibility for the quality and competence of the staff and will assure that adequate resources are allocated to permit the achievement of organizational goals and objectives.

SECTION 2.2 Members of Board. Membership of the Board shall consist of not more than sixteen (16) members and at least three-fourths (3/4) of the members shall be laity. The following shall be ex-officio members (with voting rights): 1) the resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area; 2) the Director of the Council on Ministries or its equivalent; 3) the Director of Administrative Services; 4) the President of the Council on Finance and Administration; 5) the Conference Lay Leader and 6) the District Superintendent of the Alexandria District (or such other district in which the Conference Center grounds may from time to time be located.)

SECTION 2.2.1 Terms of Board Members. The term of elected members of the Board shall be for four years commencing on the last day of the Annual Conference at which they are elected. They shall serve until the last day of the fourth succeeding Annual Conference following their election, or until their successors are elected. No person shall be elected to serve more than two consecutive four-year terms.

SECTION 2.2.2 Election of Board Members. Members of the Board shall be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference upon nomination of the Conference Nominating Committee. Vacancies in the Board shall be filled upon nomination of the Conference Nominating Committee and election by the Louisiana Annual Conference for the remaining portion of the unexpired term.

SECTION 2.3 Officers of Board. Officers of the Board shall consist of a Chair, Vice Chair, Secretary and Treasurer. There may also be such other subsidiary officers as may be provided from time to time, by the by-laws.

SECTION 2.3.1 Election of Officers of Board. Officers of the Board shall be elected by the Board in January of each year from its membership and begin service at that time.

SECTION 2.3.2 Terms of Officers of Board. Officers of the Board shall be elected to serve for a term of one (1) year or until their successors are elected. No officer may serve more than two (2) consecutive one-year terms.

SECTION 2.3.3 Duties of Officers of Board. Officers shall have such duties and responsibilities as the Board may from time to time, determine, or as may be fixed by the by-laws.

SECTION 2.3.4 Indemnity of Officers of Board. The Corporation is authorized to indemnify its officers and directors to the full extent permitted by state law.

SECTION 2.4 Executive Director. The Executive Director shall be the chief executive officer of Wesley Center and is accountable to the Board of Trustees.

SECTION 2.4.1 Responsibilities of Executive Director. The Executive Director shall provide day to day management and operation of the Center in accordance with the Corporation Articles, By-laws, and the mission of the Center. The Executive Director is responsible for directing and implementing the policies, procedures and objectives of Wesley Center. The Executive Director shall supervise all Wesley Center employees. The Executive Director shall report to the Board of Trustees at its regularly scheduled meetings and shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the Board.

SECTION 2.4.2 Supervision of Executive Director. The Director of Administrative Services for the Louisiana Annual Conference shall be the immediate supervisor for the Executive Director.

SECTION 2.5 Committees of Board. Standing committees of the Board shall include:

- (1) Executive Committee
- (2) Committee on Nominations and Bylaws
- (3) Committee on Personnel
- (4) Committee on Operations and Finance
- (5) Marketing Committee
- (6) Memorials Committee

SECTION 2.5.1 Executive Committee.

- (a) Purpose. To provide leadership of and take action on the part of the Corporation between meetings of the Board.
- (b) Membership. The Executive Committee shall consist of eleven (11) members of which the Chair, Vice Chair, Secretary and Treasurer of the Board, as well as the presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Area, The United Methodist Church, shall be members.

SECTION 2.5.2 Committee on Nominations and Bylaws.

- (a) Purpose. To insure the finest nominees for the Board and its Committees.
- (b) Membership. The Committee shall be composed of three (3) Board members elected in October by ballot without prior nomination.
- (c) Terms of Members. Members of the Committee shall serve a one (1) year term. No member may serve more than two (2) successive one (1) year terms.
- (d) Officers. The Committee shall elect its own officers.
- (e) Duties.
 - (1) The Committee shall submit to the Board its nominations for Board officers at a regular meeting of the Board. Other nominations may be received from the floor.
 - (2) The Committee shall nominate the membership of all standing committees. Nominations may come from the floor.
 - (3) The Committee may assist the Board in recommending persons to the Louisiana Conference Committee on Nominations for membership on the Board.

SECTION 2.5.3 Committee on Personnel.

- (a) Purpose. To facilitate Wesley Center having effective staff.
- (b) Membership. The Committee shall be composed of four (4) Board members, elected by the Board upon nomination of the Board Committee on Nominations, plus the resident bishop and the director of administrative services.
The Chair of the Board shall serve as an ex-officio member.
- (c) Officers. The Committee shall elect its own officers.
- (d) Duties. The Committee shall fulfill normal and customary personnel responsibilities such as employee policy matters and compensation.

SECTION 2.5.4 Committee on Operations and Finance.

- (a) Purpose. To work with the Executive Director.
- (b) Membership. The Committee shall be composed of seven (7) Board members elected by the Board upon nomination of the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Board shall serve as an ex-officio member.
- (c) Officers. The Committee shall elect its own officers.
- (d) Duties. The Committee shall work with the Executive Director to implement sound and prudent operational and financial procedures.

SECTION 2.5.5 Marketing Committee.

- (a) Purpose. To work with the Executive Director to implement marketing initiatives.
- (b) Membership. The Committee shall be composed of five (5) Board members elected by the Board upon nomination of the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Board and the Council on Finance and Administration shall serve as ex-officio members.
- (c) Officers. The Committee shall elect its own officers.

(d) Duties. The Committee shall work with the Executive Director to implement marketing initiatives for the betterment of the ministry of Wesley Center and consistent with the mission of the Center.

SECTION 2.5.6 Memorials Committee.

- (a) Purpose. To secure donations to be used in needed areas.
- (b) Membership. The Committee shall be composed of four (4) Board members elected by the Board upon nomination of the Committee on Nominations. The Chair of the Board shall serve as an ex-officio member.
- (c) Officers. The Committee shall elect its own officers.
- (d) Duties. The Committee shall inform the Conference of the needs of the Center.

SECTION 2.5.7 Special Committees. The Board shall from time to time establish any and all committees, sub-committees, task forces and/or study groups as it deems necessary and proper to carry out the purpose, function and mission of Wesley Center.

SECTION 2.6 Meetings of Board. Meetings of the Board shall be held as follows:

SECTION 2.6.1 Regular Meetings. The Board shall meet at least quarterly and at other times as necessary..

SECTION 2.6.2 Special Meetings. A special meeting may be called by the Chair, or, in his/her absence, upon call of the Vice Chair, and shall further meet upon request of any ten (10) members of the Board. Should the Louisiana Annual Conference decide to elect less than sixteen members to the Board, meetings may be called upon request of half the members of the total Board (regular members plus ex-officio members).

SECTION 2.6.3 Place of Meetings. Meetings of the Board shall be held at Wesley Center unless notice of the meeting designates another place.

SECTION 2.6.4 Notification of Meetings. The Board shall be notified in writing of all meetings, with such notice being provided at least ten (10) days before the meeting.

SECTION 2.6.5 Quorum for Meetings of Board. A majority of the members of the Board, elected and ex-officio, in person shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting of the Board. In the event that the Louisiana Annual Conference decides to elect less than sixteen members to the Board then half of the total Board plus one shall constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2.6.6 Reports of Board. This Board shall make an annual report covering the financial and business administration of the Corporation to the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church at its annual session.

ARTICLE 3 **OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION**

SECTION 3.1 Designation of Officers of Corporation. The officers of the Corporation shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer. There may also be such other subsidiary officers as may be provided from time to time by the By-laws.

SECTION 3.2 Election of Officers of Corporation. Officers of the Corporation shall be elected by the Board of Trustees at their first meeting of the year from among its membership.

SECTION 3.3 Term of Officers of Corporation. Officers of the Corporation shall be elected for a term of one (1) year. No officer may serve more than two consecutive one-year terms. All officers shall serve until their successors are elected or until their term of office expires.

SECTION 3.4 Duties of Officers of Corporation. The duties and responsibilities of the Officers of the Corporation shall be determined by the Board.

ARTICLE 4
AMENDMENT TO BYLAWS

SECTION 4.1 Adoption of Amendments. Amendments to the Bylaws, which shall include supplement or repeal of any provision of the Bylaws may be adopted at any regular meeting of the Board or special meeting of the Board provided a thirty (30) day notice is given in writing to the members of the Board, indicating the nature of the proposed amendment.

SECTION 4.2 Voting Requirement. Amendments to the Bylaws must be approved by the affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the Board.

SECTION 4.3 Effective Date of Amendments. Amendments to the Bylaws shall become effective immediately following the meeting when approved unless the Board specifies another date.

ARTICLE 5
GENERAL

SECTION 5.1 Principal Office. The location and address of this Corporation's principal office shall be:
2350 Methodist Parkway
Woodworth, Louisiana 71485

SECTION 5.2 Fiscal Year. The fiscal year of the Corporation shall coincide with the calendar year and begin January 1 and end December 31 of each year.

SECTION 5.3 Review of Bylaws. The Bylaws shall be reviewed at least once every four (4) years to assure effective structural procedures.

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

As most know by now our Jurisdiction Office is located in Oklahoma City on the campus of Oklahoma City University, Room 402 Administration Building.

We are beginning the process of preparing for the Jurisdictional Conference which will be July 13-16, 2008 at the Hilton Anatole Dallas. We anticipate getting your list of elected delegates for that event soon after your Annual Conference is concluded. The make-up of our Conference will be smaller by fifty-two delegates than when we met in 2004. This is due, largely, to population shifts in the United States, and the increase of new Annual Conferences in Africa. We anticipate the election of four Bishops at the 2008 Jurisdiction Conference.

Thank you for your annual support of the agencies of the Jurisdiction: Lydia Patterson Institute; Mt. Sequoyah Assembly; the SMU Wesley Foundation; and the Jurisdiction Administration Fund, which includes a reserve fund for the expenses for Jurisdictional Conference in 2008 and the expenses of the Jurisdiction office. Nearly 30% (\$87,500) of the Jurisdictional Administration Apportionment received (about 92% pay-out in 2006) is reserved annually for the costs of the Conference and the expenses of delegates to the next quadrennial conference.

David L. Severe, Director

MOUNT SEQUOYAH CONFERENCE AND RETREAT CENTER

GOD continues to bless Methodist clergy and laity leadership in visible ways through 85 years of Christian ministry, hospitality and service at the jurisdictional Mount Sequoyah Conference and Retreat Center. Borrowing from the words of Jesus, in His response to the two first disciples that Jesus called into His ministry, "Come and see, where I am staying" (John 1: 38-39). We hope that you will "come and see", and in doing so, be one of the many lives transformed at this holy place where the word of God can be heard by the people of God, and in response, God's people embrace a call to action.

The primary purpose of Mount Sequoyah is to offer ongoing training, retreat and renewal experiences so that people will leave the Mountain with a sense of purpose and commitment to better serve the Church and others in need of the Christian spirit of service. Our active Board of Trustees and staff will continue to focus on four key initiatives. First, we believe that there is a strong commitment to the historic mission of growing Christians, with a strong commitment to service. *Almost 12,000 individuals used the meeting and lodging facilities at Mount Sequoyah in 2006 compared to the 2,200 registered guests in 2004.* Second, there continues to be a high interest in ongoing programs and services that strongly link United Methodist churches, districts, and conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction. Historic Mount Sequoyah stands as a testimony for renewing the body, the mind, and the spirit of clergy and lay leaders empowering them to be the dynamic and active disciples of Jesus Christ as God intends. *Mount Sequoyah achieved success in 2006 and 2007 building a collaborative partnership with South Central Jurisdiction, fifteen Conferences, several UMC agencies, and many other groups hosting 46 jurisdictional and national UMC leadership training events, planning seminars, workshops, and conferences compared to four such gatherings in 2003.* Third, there has always been an openness to create and seize opportunities to serve multiple constituencies, in the name and spirit of Jesus Christ. We welcome the opportunity to minister to and connect with other denominations of faith and with the leadership of community non-profit organizations sharing with them our Christian hospitality services. *Fourth and finally, our greatest need at Mount Sequoyah continues to be the upgrading, renewing and restoring of our historic facilities to more fully create a setting for tranquility and simplicity so that program participants need only concentrate on spiritual renewal, awareness, and God's presence in their lives. From March, 2005 through December 2006, almost 500 skilled volunteers have come to the Mountain from all eight states of the Jurisdiction to upgrade and repair lodging and meeting spaces and to beautify the grounds. Also, we thank you and this Conference for participating in this historic accomplishment: Mount Sequoyah received 100% of budgeted apportionments dollars for 2006; these funds were used for repair and to revitalize our campus facilities.* With a viable Master Plan, approved by our Board of Trustees, the best is yet to come in this ninth decade of ministry at Mount Sequoyah. Our priority for future years is to secure private funding to continue to upgrade our historic facilities and to endow ongoing ministry and other special programs.

Vision, Collaboration and Partnership: A New Era for Mount Sequoyah!
Come and See...

Dr. John and Sheri Altland, Executive Team

Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org

www.mountsequoyah.org

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA

The mission of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana is to be a **catalyst** that strengthens and preserves our current ministries while meeting the needs of a diverse and rapidly changing society.

The Foundation was founded in 1975 and serves United Methodist churches, institutions and individuals within the Louisiana Annual Conference, providing financial consultation, management and education, loans and grants. It is the fourth largest United Methodist Foundation in the denomination.

CATALYST EVENTS OF 2006

Capital Campaigns

The Foundation's seasoned staff led seven Louisiana United Methodist Churches through each step of the capital campaign process, allowing them to expand ministry, retire burdensome debt and renew facilities. In total, these churches raised \$8.5 million, while having a positive spiritual impact on the congregations through prayer and Christian leadership.

Creative Giving Video

In early 2006, the Foundation's creative team traveled the state from Lafayette to Minden and beyond to interview and video several planned giving donors. These interviews culminated in the production of a creative giving video that gives testimony to the meaning of the donors' gifts to their church through the Foundation. The video is being used to promote the importance of planned giving, demonstrate how easy it is to make a gift, and explain how donors can benefit themselves and their families, while leaving a legacy for the church.

The Third Testament Recognition Society

In April, the Foundation announced the formation of The Third Testament, a recognition society for individuals who have included a United Methodist Church, ministry or institution in their estate plans through a planned gift.

From a covenant of laws in the Old Testament, to the covenant of love in the New Testament, God seeks a relationship with mankind. Whatever God plans for the future,

these individuals have entered a covenant to support the work of the spirit with a planned gift.

Legacies Gala

Baton Rouge was the venue for the 2006 Legacies Gala on May 9, where more than 100 attendees celebrated United Methodism. The Jesse B. Stafford Leadership Award was given to Nancy Mikell Carruth of David Haas Memorial United Methodist Church in Bunkie. Ms. Carruth is a faithful servant of the United Methodist Church worldwide and in 2005 established a permanent endowment through the Foundation to benefit her local church.

One of the traditions of the Legacies Gala is to offer a platform to United Methodist agencies statewide on a rotating basis. The featured agency this year was the Louisiana Methodist Children's Home in Ruston. Terrel DeVille, president and CEO of the Home reported on the current programs and services being provided to children, youth and families throughout Louisiana. Also represented at the gala were Centenary College of Shreveport, Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University in Dallas, and the Wesley Center in Woodworth.

New Leadership

At the July 12 meeting of the Executive Committee of the Foundation Board, Rob Fairly was promoted to President and Chief Executive Officer of the Foundation. As Chairman Frank McArthur said, "The Foundation is very fortunate to have someone with Rob's experience, expertise and dedication to assume the presidency."

Foundation Survey

An organization must take the pulse of its constituency on a regular basis to make certain it is continuing to fulfill its mission and responsibilities. To that end, the Foundation conducted a survey among United Methodist clergy and church members in Louisiana to assess its level of awareness, to determine its perceived performance and service value, and to identify the needs of the pastors and the churches they serve.

One of the most unanticipated pieces of information the survey revealed is that the majority of both pastors and members would like to see the church teach tithing as the Biblical standard of giving.

Fund Management

The Foundation manages 883 accounts of which 601 are custodial accounts and 282 are gift accounts. Funds under management total \$117,504,386; custodial funds account for \$84,271,868; gifts from individuals and operational funds account for \$33,232,518. Fifty-six new custodial funds totaling \$5,081,260 were established.

Planned Giving

Gifts from individuals totaled \$1,243,228 at donation. The Foundation has 122 deferred gift accounts and life insurance policies constitute 5 additional gifts at a total face value of \$183,000.

Loans

At the end of 2006, the Foundation's Loan Portfolio included loans to 36 United Methodist Churches and ministries, five of which were new loans. The entire portfolio totals \$4,870,057.

Grants

The Foundation budgets approximately 20% of its gross annual income for grants each year. In 2006, a third year of funding from the Foundation allowed the Office of Church Extension and Transformation to work toward planting three new churches and transforming 18 churches through the ChurchAnew.Now process.

Additionally, the Foundation provided service loans to 74 seminary students for enrollment in United Methodist-approved seminaries. Upon graduation, the loans will be forgiven for those who serve in the Louisiana Annual Conference at least five years.

Grant money was also awarded to other important ministries, such as clergy renewal and Wesley Foundation internships at Louisiana Tech University and the University of Louisiana at Natchitoches and at Hammond.

Robert C. Fairly, Jr., President

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry (BOM) seeks to fulfill its responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline. Among these duties are: to enlist and recruit new pastors; to guide candidates pursuing ordained ministry through a caring process of guidance and accountability leading to full connection; and to examine all applicants as to their fitness for ordained ministry. In addition, the BOM is also charged to make full inquiry as to the effectiveness of the candidates for: annual election as local pastor; election to probationary membership; and election to full conference membership. The BOM is divided into three divisions to carry out its task. Those divisions are: the Division of Elders; the Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers; and the Division of Local Pastors and Associate Ministers.

The BOM expresses great appreciation for the effective work of each board member and the work each District Committee on Ordained Ministry does with candidates in the ministry process. We also applaud the annual License to Preach School, the annual Discerning the Call Retreat for 16 to 25 year olds who are discerning a call to licensed or

ordained ministry, and the various training and continuing education events sponsored by the BOM.

Because of intentional recruitment, there are now more than 40 persons from Louisiana in various seminaries. Our future appears secure in having qualified and gifted persons for ministry in our Louisiana Annual Conference. We are continuing to support our seminarians by partnering with the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation in our Service Loan Program. We encourage you to continue supporting both the Ministerial Education Fund and the Pastoral Care Fund in your regular apportionment giving which allows us to support education for ministry and the work of the BOM.

John N. Williams, Chair

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Our Division is responsible for insuring that those who are called to pastor, order the lives of local congregations, and make disciples for Christ as Local Pastors, Associate Members, Other Fellowship Members and Other Elders are fit, ready, and effective as spiritual leaders in the United Methodist Church. We continue to be inspired and amazed at the dedication and service given by these pastors who serve among us. There are presently 182 Local Pastors, Associate Members, and Clergy from Other denominations giving effective leadership to our churches across Louisiana Methodism.

In the Spring of 2007 the Louisiana Annual Conference consisted of 15 Associate Members in active service, along with 45 Full-time Local Pastors, 99 Part-time Local Pastors, 16 from Other Fellowships, and 7 clergy from other Annual Conferences or other Methodist Denominations. This does not include those with a retired relationship. As an Annual Conference and as brothers and sisters in Christ, may we celebrate the important contribution of ministry that each of these persons represent and keep them in our prayers as they continue to serve God through the United Methodist Church.

We celebrate the efforts of the Louisiana chapter of the Fellowship of Local Pastors and Associate Members as it continues to offer fellowship, communication and growth opportunities for Local Pastors and Associate Members. They have hosted a Fellowship gathering at annual conference and strive to network support for Part-time and Full-time Local Pastors, as well as Associate Members in the area of education and service.

One area of concern for our Annual Conference is that many of our districts are experiencing a shortage of Local Pastors, especially part-time local pastors. As was made evident with the procession of all the Local Pastors who serve our conference at the 2006 Clergy Session, our Annual Conference is very dependant upon Local Pastors and all research indicates that this will continue to be so. We need to be intentional about recruiting and encouraging those who have the gifts and call of ministry to consider the invaluable role of serving as a Local Pastor.

The Division of Local Pastors and Associate Members wishes to express its gratitude to all of our Local Pastors and Associate Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference for their faithful and effective ministry. Together, we share the in the ministry of Jesus Christ.

Ricky Willis – Chair 2004 – 2008
 Charlie Langford – Vice Chair 2004 – 2008

ORDER OF DEACONS

Twenty-five full connection Deacons constitute the Order of Deacons within the Louisiana Conference. We have had several events during the year that have brought us together to work and to grow spiritually. In the spring of 2006, we had an "Open Spaces" retreat at the Wesley Center led by Rev. Dr. Craig Gilliam. In the fall of 2006, we had several Deacons go to New Orleans and work on the "recreating" of a home and to work at one of the Disaster Response Stations. In the fall of 2007, we are meeting at Grand Coteau for a Spiritual Formation Retreat led by Rev. Dr. Carole Cotton Winn. In this beautiful, serene environment, we will be listening, learning, and sharing the ways God is bringing the ministry of our lives into his will for us. It will also give us a time to recreate, rest, and renew old friendships.

The purpose of the Order is to nurture, provide prayer support and to keep in touch with all our Ordained Deacons.

Regina Wren, Chair

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION

The Book of Discipline clearly states that the primary responsibility for payment of pastoral salaries remains with individual pastoral charges (623). In addition, the Annual Conference provides a program of support for the ministers (not the individual churches) to assure them a livable level of financial support when serving a full-time appointment. Towards this end, the Commission on Equitable Compensation recommends the following program:

Local churches whose ministerial leadership is receiving an Equitable Compensation Grant are expected:

1. To raise their local compensation by a minimum of 5% annually until there is no longer a need for Conference support.
2. To pay all apportioned ministerial items (Pension, Equitable Compensation, Episcopal and District Superintendents' Funds), World Service and Conference Benevolences.
3. To conduct an Annual Stewardship Campaign.

4. To carry Louisiana Worker's Compensation insurance on their minister and staff.

The formula for 2008 grants will be based on the 2008 Louisiana Annual Conference Average Compensation.

- A. The minister's Conference relationship sets the Equitable Compensation he/she is eligible to receive as outlined below. Any changes in Conference relationship during the year will change eligibility.

Conference Relationship	2008 Conference Average Compensation	Percentage Applied	EC Base
† Full Connection	\$56,598	63%	\$35,657
† Probationary	\$56,598	59%	\$33,393
† Associate Member	\$56,598	55%	\$31,129
† Full-time Local Pastor	\$56,598	51%	\$28,865

- B. For the purpose of determining the Equitable Compensation Grants, the minister's total base compensation includes base salary, travel, utilities, any continuing education funds in excess of \$500, and any housing allowance above 25% of minister's base salary. (This began January 1, 1999.)
- C. Ministers receive an additional \$100 for each year of service as a full-time minister up to a maximum of 10 years of service.
- D. Ministers receive an additional \$200 a year for each church over one.
- E. Equitable Compensation pays its share of CRSP and CPP based on the minister's income.
- F. Equitable Compensation pays Continuing Education equal to the cost of the Louisiana Conference Ministers' School less the amount the charge pays for Continuing Education.
- G. Annual Grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. Appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis, in the event of insufficient funds.
- H. Permanent Deacons are eligible for Equitable Compensation Grants only if they are serving in full-time appointments as pastor.
- I. The charge to which the minister is appointed must be classified by the Cabinet as a full-time appointment for the minister to be eligible for full compensation. The policy of the Louisiana Annual Conference is not to provide Equitable Compensation Grants for Associate Pastors.
- J. All income from salary, wages, or compensation from services rendered will be considered in determining eligibility for Equitable Compensation Grants.
- K. District Superintendents must submit to the Commission on Equitable Compensation chairperson an application for each minister in their District seeking assistance from the Equitable Compensation Fund. These are to be sent after Charge Conference but

no later than December 31 and for new appointments, as soon as possible, using application forms furnished by the Commission.

- L. All ministers receiving Equitable Compensation Grants are required to renew their applications when receiving a change in appointment, and to notify the chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation of any change in compensation or Conference relationship.
- M. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.
- N. Ministerial members appointed for less than full-time service as defined by *The Book of Discipline* will be considered for participation in the Equitable Compensation Fund upon recommendation of the Cabinet.
- O. To facilitate Missional Appointments, certain funds will be made available to the Cabinet to "provide for supplementing base compensation beyond the minimum base compensation schedule." (See par. 624.6, *The Book of Discipline*, 2004)

Regarding Moving Expenses: Charges of 250 members or less which have frequent changes in pastors shall be eligible for assistance from the Conference with moving expenses on the following basis:

- A. If the pastor is moved after one year and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge $\frac{1}{2}$ of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$500.
- B. If the pastor is moved after two years and the charge has not initiated the change, the Conference shall pay to the charge $\frac{1}{2}$ of the actual moving expenses up to a maximum of \$300.
- C. If the pastor is moved after three or more years, no assistance shall be available to the charge.
- D. The pastor must be living on the charge in order for the charge to receive such assistance.
- E. Verification of moving expenses shall be made by submitting a copy of the bill to the District Superintendent in whose District the charge is located.
- F. Requests for assistance shall be initiated by the charge, approved by the District Superintendent (in whose District the charge is), then submitted to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.
- G. Special consideration will be given in unique cases by the Cabinet's recommendation, by the willingness of the District making the request to provide 50% of the requested amount, and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Compensation.

2007 EQUITABLE COMPENSATION GRANTS

(1) Stephen C. Fleming (FE)	Plaquemine, First	\$244
(1) Peggy Foreman (FE)	Matthews, Memorial	\$2,792

Raymond T. Sutton, Jr., Chair

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD

The purpose of our report to the Annual Conference each year is to keep our Ministry before the local Churches of the Louisiana Conference, which are represented here by their Clergy and Lay Delegates. There are new delegates to the Conference each year that may not know about the Ministry that is performed by our Board.

When Methodist Ministers retire, there is no longer a congregation to provide a parsonage for them and they have not been able to build up any equity in a home. Some cannot afford to purchase a home and make monthly house notes from their limited pension income. At the present time, the Board has thirty-nine homes throughout the state with at least one home in each District. There are homes vacant in Bossier City, Ruston and Vivian. The residents pay a monthly maintenance and insurance fee of eight cents per square foot. For a 1,200 square foot residence, the fee is \$96.00 per month.

Our greatest financial help from Methodist people comes when we receive the donation of a home that we can either use for one of our retirees or sell and invest the proceeds in a new home. The last home we purchased was in Hammond with such funds. We are also open to partnering with a Church or an individual in providing a home for a particular retiree. When funds are available, the Board will provide up to fifty thousand dollars in matching funds.

On Sunday, September 9, 2007, the Annual Conference will observe Retired Ministers' Homes Board Sunday and the Churches are to present this Ministry and receive and offering for this work. Our goal is to be able to fund our entire annual administrative cost from the contributions from this offering. This goal could be reached if every Church in the Conference contributed only 60 cents per member. That's just pocket change.

In September of 2006 our offering recovered from the widespread effect of the economic devastation of Katrina in 2005. We want to express our appreciation to all of our Churches that help us provide this Ministry to our Retired Clergy.

Robert L. Potter, Executive Director

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE

On February 26, 1970, the Louisiana Interchurch Conference (LIC) was organized in response to God's call "to demonstrate the oneness we already share through faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior." Currently the membership includes fifteen member Communions and representation from Church Women United.

The LIC Board of Directors composed of Bishops and their counterparts in non-episcopal churches govern the Conference. The Board of Directors meet semi-annually with the Annual Assembly gathering annually at sites around the state. Delegates to the Annual Assembly are elected or selected by their judicatory leaders or their deliberative bodies. The Conference is organized through its task forces, Commissions, and administrative units. The goals of the Conference include: to manifest greater visible Christian unity, to educate and increase understanding among the churches, to foster better communication with local congregations and judicatories, and to serve as an advocate and voice for the poor and disenfranchised people in the region. The Commission on Stewardship of the Environment is holding workshops on Green Churches. The Commission on Criminal Justice is working closely with state agencies on the implementation of the Juvenile Justice Reform Act. The Commission on Faith and Order is studying several dialogue documents produced by member churches including the interim Eucharistic agreement between the Episcopal Church and the United Methodist Church. A recently published text proposed for study is the compilation of papers presented at a consultation on *Episcopate* sponsored by Churches Uniting in Christ and held in October of 2006.

In the aftermath of Hurricanes Katrina and Rita the Louisiana Interchurch Conference in partnership with Church World Service has been engaged in the formation of a statewide organization to coordinate efforts of the Churches and other communities of faith in the long term recovery efforts. An inaugural meeting of Louisiana Interfaith Disaster Recovery Network (LIDRN) is planned on May 11, 2007 at the Catholic Community Services Complex in Baton Rouge.

The theme of the Annual Assembly held March 5-6, 2007, in Lake Charles was: "*To Live the Faith we Hold in Common.*" Delegates heard reports on future priorities for mission from its Leadership Team. The keynote speaker was the Rev. Dr. Diane Kessler of the Massachusetts Council of Churches. Bishop Ronald Herzog of the Catholic Diocese of Alexandria was installed as President of the LIC during the Assembly Worship service.

A highlight of the Week of Prayer observance (*Open our Ears and Loosen our Tongues, Mark 7:31-37*) in a number of communities was the combining of the observance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity and the commemoration of the birthday of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.

Mrs. Betty Puckett, a Farm Credit Counselor, administers the farm program as an administrative unit of the Conference. She assists farmers in completing financial

statements and applications for loans or loan servicing. She represents farmers during meetings, mediation, and appeals with USDA, Farm Service Agency. With funding provided by Farm Aid, she provides a hotline/referral service for distressed farmers.

Through its commissions, the Conference plans to continue advocacy on environmental and criminal justice issues.

The Rev. C. Dana Krutz, Executive Director

LOUISIANA MISSION ZONE REPORT

Almost two years after Hurricanes Katrina and Rita damaged and destroyed much of the Louisiana Gulf Coast, there are still areas of Cameron Parish, Orleans Parish, Jefferson Parish, Plaquemine and St. Bernard Parish that look like the storms just hit. In other areas, lives, homes, communities, churches are being rebuilt and rejuvenated with the faith and resilience of the local people joined by the strength of overwhelming numbers of work teams from across the world. Much work has been done but there is still much to be done. Living in the aftermath of the storms, we say "Life is difficult but God is good."

In June 2006, in its Post-Katrina/Rita response to rebuilding the faith of the people through church recovery and the discernment of the future of United Methodist Ministries in the storm ravaged areas, the Louisiana Annual Conference implemented the Mission Zone. The Mission Zone is comprised of forty-seven churches in the Greater New Orleans area and three churches in the Cameron area. Thirty-six of the forty-seven churches were assigned in seven cooperative groups. The Annual Conference, through offerings of Louisiana churches and churches from across the United Methodist Connection, supported the salaries and some appointments of most of the churches in the Mission Zone. There are forty pastors appointed to give leadership in this church recovery work. Of these, seventeen are Elders, twelve are Probationary Elders, four are Local Pastors, three are Retired Pastors, two are Full Deacons, and two are OE Pastors.

Like the rest of the recovery after this disaster, church recovery has been slow and difficult but accomplishments have occurred in much faith, hope and love. The holy work cleaning and gutting sacred spaces enabled us to recover some of the symbols of faith. The practical side of securing of the buildings has been accomplished for all the churches. Although gutted and cleaned, not all of the church buildings will reopen as worshipping congregations. Worship is occurring in only twenty-five of the fifty churches due to the damages to the buildings, lack of congregation members, and/or lack of population of people in the areas. Churches with sufficient income, insurance, people, and work team support have reopened. Some churches are preparing to celebrate their return within their communities. One church has been decommissioned and others will be decommissioned. Some churches are in the process of merging with other churches. In some cases, the local congregations have taken on the missional role to provide housing and support for work teams. This is happening in sixteen of the fifty local

churches. In many cases, local churches are being supported by partnership relationships from around the connection. These partnership churches provide resources such as work teams, financial help and replacement furnishings. These relationships are crucial for church recovery.

The recovery and rebuilding of our churches bring life and hope to the communities. The rebuilding and strengthening of church ministries such as Worship, Bible Studies, Grief Seminars, Mental Health and Pastoral Counseling, Lay Leadership Development, Stewardship and Evangelism leads to opportunities of making disciples for Jesus Christ. The outreach and mission to the community and with the community when done in the spirit of cooperation has allowed churches to accomplish missional goals with shared energy and resources. In this way, it is possible for much more ministry to be accomplished. For example, a collaborative group is exploring a Free Clinic in the Mission Zone. Lay leadership development, mapping the communities, prioritizing outreach ministries, discerning the vitality of the congregations are also elements of the ministry and mission plan of each congregation if it is to progress from recovery to renewal and rebirth. From this work, lives have been changed and transformed and people have come to know in these difficult times, there is hope.

We began the year in a "For Now" plan approach. It has been a time of evaluation, exploration, discernment and visioning. Clergy and church members have participated in the discernment process of ministries post-Katrina. As we approach the next year in the Mission Zone, the plans and ministries are becoming clearer with time but we know the church recovery and the church work for making disciples will continue to take time. We thank the bishop, the cabinet, the Disaster Recovery personnel, the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation, the Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Discipleship, our partnership churches and the countless work teams for working with us in these times. We have been working together for the future of our churches and communities. Our work has been hope, God's hope. Because we know hope, we make hope and a future life known to others. The scriptures read: "For I know the plans I have for you," declares the Lord, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future." (Jeremiah 29:11) We look forward to the hope and future of the Mission Zone.

Martha Orphe, Mission Zone Director

LOUISIANA MORAL & CIVIC FOUNDATION

Introduction-It has been nearly 65 years since Methodist Bishop Dana Dawson issued (August 27, 1942) an official call for a mass meeting of Moral Forces. In response to that historic call, approximately 100 people of all faiths and no faith (in less than two months) gathered in Alexandria to begin a work that continues today through the Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation. The Louisiana Legislature and other state leaders have recognized LMCF as an *organization without peer* in their efforts to make Louisiana a better place in which to live. The current Executive Director of LMCF was declared by the Legislature

to be Louisiana's *foremost ethicist*. One of the leaders in LMCF's organizational meeting that took place in Alexandria on September 25, 1942, was Dr. Henry Bowden, Sr. from Lake Charles. Bowden stressed the importance of funding the new organization through an "asking" in the budgets of local churches and from people of means, who would feel led to help. During all of this time, LMCF has continued to focus on helping citizens of Louisiana address moral and social concerns. It continues to depend upon the promise made in that historic organizational meeting, that if LMCF *would do the work for which it was established; churches would place LMCF in their annual budgets*. In addition, as originally envisioned, God has raised up individuals of means who financially support this ministry.

Administration

United Methodist Churches gave approximately \$ 333.00 to LMCF in 2006, up from approximately \$150.00 in 2005. Total budget contributions LMCF received in 2006 from all sources were \$162,127.00. Our asking from the churches of \$1.00 per member per year in 2006 remains the same for 2007. LMCF appreciates each United Methodist Church and members who by their contributions, invest in this ministry of morality, and we strive to be good stewards of all received.

Ministry

LMCF in 2006 ministered through four major programs: Awards, Educational, Legal and Legislative. LMCF's web site www.lmcf.org provides a description of these programs.

Conclusion

Louisiana Methodists in 2007 continue to exercise their influence upon LMCF through past president Rev. Jimmie Pyles, and other United Methodist members of the State Advisory Council. Thank you again for the opportunity to serve the people in Louisiana called United Methodists.

Contact Information: Address: P. O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 **Telephone:** 225-767-1908 **Fax:** 225-767-1913

E-Mail: lamoral@aol.com **Website:** www.lmcf.org

Dr. Ken Ward, Executive Director

COMMITTEE ON RULES

Last year, at Annual Conference, there was discussion about the availability of a copy of the Conference Rules for use when considering rules changes. After consideration, the solution seems to be with the delegates, lay and clergy, to obtain and bring to Conference the previous year's Conference Journal. Each Journal contains the complete approved, up to date, Conference Rules. (Starting at page 216 in the 2006 Journal)

In 2007, there is one change to be considered. Larry O'Dell has proposed changes to Article 1. A. (first paragraph) (page 227 of the 2006 Conference Journal)

Present rule:

All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal as recommended by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (in accordance with paragraph 612.3 and 614 of the 2004 Book of Discipline) to be derived from the following factors averaged from the last two published Journals of the Louisiana Annual conference.

Proposed change: Delete the following words: “averaged” and “two”. Also delete the “s” from the word Journal.

Rule would then read:

All Conference apportionments shall be made annually to each local church through the application of a decimal as recommended by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (in accordance with paragraph 612.3 and 614 of the 2004 Book of Discipline) to be derived from the following factors from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual conference.

Rationale:

The new rule would address the issues of financial strength of a church and errors made in the annual church audit. In the event of changing financial strength in a local church, the present rule delays any relief for a church if the support weakens. Likewise, if financial strength in the church increases, the increase in Conference Apportionments is delayed. The new rule would also decrease the number of years a church must live with mistakes made at the annual church audit.

Lyndle R. Bullard, Chair

LEGISLATIVE LIAISON COMMITTEE

Louisiana's continuing turmoil in the aftermath of devastating hurricanes has created an environment where the care and presence of the church is needed more than ever in the legislative halls. Basically, this year we have tried to be a pastoral presence and minister to the personal needs of legislators and state employees who work in the capitol building. One-on-one counseling has been done with legislators and prayers, both public and private, have been offered at the legislature.

The legislative effort that we worked on with the most direct effect for churches was to obtain an exemption for churches installing columbariums, so that they can avoid the lengthy and costly process of licensing through the Louisiana Cemetery Board. Thanks to United Methodist Representative Hollis Downs for his assistance on this matter.

The committee has worked to assist in the building of chapels at prisons in Louisiana. The good relationship we have with the Secretary of Corrections, Richard Stalder, an active United Methodist, has allowed this work to go forth with great progress. We express appreciation to United Methodist Cindy Mann, Executive Director of the Prison Chapel Foundation, for the fine leadership she has provided for this effort.

The Legislative Liaison committee monitors legislation with moral and social consequences. It works closely with the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation and appreciates the careful analysis this organization provides for understanding legislation.

Our committee urges United Methodists to participate in the deliberations of government. We recommend that persons obtain the PAR Guide to the 2007 Louisiana Legislature. This guide lists all senators and representatives along with contact information. It also includes information about other elected officials as well as important phone numbers and general information. It can be ordered by calling (225) 926-8414.

United Methodists have a wonderful tradition of being engaged in the public square. Issues that face today's world demand the presence of the faith community in the discussion. Let each of us be involved citizens who stay informed and participate in elections and discussions regarding issues that affect the welfare of everyone.

Chris Andrews, Chair

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Board of Discipleship

Remove:	Mark A. Bray	NO	C04 (At-Large)
Add:	Ted D. Freeland	MN	C00 (At-Large)
	Rick Lightfoot	NO	L00

Board of Global Ministries

Add:	David R. DeWitt	LC	C04 (At-Large)
	Johnette Sellers	MN	L04 (At-Large)

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Remove:	Mary L. Cassingham	NO	L00
Add:	Stephenae Carey	NO	L00

Board of Pensions

Remove:	Jack Cassingham	NO	L08
Add:	Ken Jordan	LC	L08

Board of Trustees

Remove:	Michael D. McLaurin	LC	C07
	Paulen Luttgarm	MN	L07

Add:	Anita Crump	NO	L11
	Richard H. Humphries	LC	C11
	C.A. Martin	MN	L11

Wesley Center Board of Trustees

Remove:	Hadley R. Edwards	NO	C06
	Evelyn Evans	AL	L99
	Joyce Gross	BR	L02
	Margaret Johnson	BR	L99
	Lynn Linscum	MN	L04
	Chuck Nuzum	AC	L99
	Charles Ross	AC	L99
	Shelby Smith	SH	L99
	R. Larry Stafford	MN	C99
	Marcus Wren	SH	L99
Add:	Donna Bergstedt	LC	L07
	Betty Blackman	BR	L07
	Irvin J. Boudreaux	NO	C07
	Tamara de Graffenried	SH	L07
	Shirley Hoffpauir	LC	L07
	Alan Jordan	BR	L07
	Keith L. Kreutziger	NO	L07
	Ernest Lampkins	SH	L07
	Barbara L. Murray	NO	C07
	Mark Riley	AC	L07

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Remove:	Clinton P. Lovell, Sr.	SH	C00
Add:	Johnny M. Riley	MN	C04

Commission on Equitable Compensation

Remove:	Anthony D. Childers	NO	L04
	Michael T. Head	MN	C00
Add:	William A. Moon, III	BR	C04
	Gerald Williams	AC	L04

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

Remove:	Pat Hight	LC	L04
	William H. McLain	MN	C00
	Don Price	AC	L04
Add:	Sam Ellis	BR	L04
	Ken Schwab	SH	L04
	Bill E. Strawbridge	MN	C04

PETITION TO THE 2007 LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CYPRESS MULCH

WHEREAS, Bald Cypress, the State Tree of Louisiana, is an important component of Louisiana's coastal wetland ecosystem; and

WHEREAS, cypress forests are some of the most biodiverse wetlands in North America and provide critical habitat for multitudes of birds, animals, and reptiles, including various threatened and endangered species; and

WHEREAS, cypress forests are being logged to produce garden mulch through non-sustainable practices such as clear-cutting; and

WHEREAS, there are other sustainable, environmentally-friendly alternatives to cypress mulch that are more effective; and

WHEREAS, recent scientific research indicated that many of Louisiana's cypress forests will not grow back if they are now cut; and

WHEREAS, the Commission on Stewardship of the Environment of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference is asking member communions to abstain from the use of cypress mulch.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, the Louisiana Annual Conference and its churches and institutions pledge not to buy, sell, or use cypress mulch and its derivatives. We also encourage the state and federal governments, and large retailers, like Wal-Mart, the Home Depot, and Lowe's, to take significant action to conserve cypress forests.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT this Petition be presented to the 2008 General Conference with the concurrence of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

SPECIAL SUNDAYS WITH OFFERINGS

Fund	Special Sunday	Date	No. of Churches	Amount
4400	Youth Service Fund	May 7, 2006	135	7,395.67
4501	Human Relations Day	January 15, 2006	139	10,535.51
4502	One Great Hour of Sharing	March 26, 2006	418	38,900.69
4503	Peace With Justice Sunday	June 11, 2006	126	8,833.18
4504	Native American Awareness	April 30, 2006	220	10,170.81
4505	World Communion Sunday	October 1, 2006	324	19,511.57
4506	United Methodist Student Day	November 26, 2006	187	12,957.59
4600	Christian Education Sunday	August 20, 2006	136	2,380.89
4710	Louisiana Prison Chapel Foundation	February 5, 2006	149	11,938.17
4716	Retired Ministers' Homes	September 10, 2006	279	19,845.27
4911	Louisiana Methodist Children's Home	May 14, 2006	373	75,323.37
4913	Methodist Home of New Orleans	December 14, 2006	272	49,044.18



XIII. Statistical Tables

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ABBEVILLE	John L. Vining	393	3	5	2	0	3	0	6	394	91	1	78	46	4
2 PECAN ISLAND	John L. Vining	47	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	42	12	0	15	14	0
3 BALDWIN, TRINITY	Barry A. Whittington	85	1	2	4	0	0	0	1	91	62	4	4	0	5
4 NEW IBERIA, MT. ZION	Barry A. Whittington	60	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	12	0	31	0	0
5 BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	Elva Jacobs	104	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	55	2	40	0	0
6 DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PETER	Elva Jacobs	62	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	30	0	11	0	2
7 BERWICK, FIRST	M. Amanda Carpenter	279	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	275	47	1	1	2	0
8 BRIGGS	Charles Edward Hill	63	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	66	23	0	0	3	0
9 JEANERETTE, MT. ZION	Charles Edward Hill	30	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	27	15	0	0	0	0
10 FITZGERALD	Charles Edward Hill	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	16	5	0	0	0
11 CLANTON CHAPEL	Cyril A. Verret	182	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	185	45	3	82	59	8
12 DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	Barbara J. Beaumont	51	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	50	15	4	3	4	0
13 LUTCHER, FIRST	Barbara J. Beaumont	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	12	0	0	4	0
14 FRANKLIN, FIRST	Erin J. Oliver	224	0	6	0	5	12	2	5	206	50	1	19	10	0
15 MCGOWEN	Erin J. Oliver	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	15	1	10	15	0
16 GRAND RIVER	Earline T. Guidry	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	28	0	6	5	0
17 BAYOU BLUE	James W. Barrett, Jr.	238	0	2	0	0	1	1	4	234	65	3	0	2	0
18 HOUMA, FIRST	Barry Hoekstra	812	7	10	12	0	5	0	8	828	233	15	12	259	0
19 HOUMA, WESLEY	Terry A. Lindsey	60	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	17	3	0	12	0
20 VACHERIE	Terry A. Lindsey	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	15	0	3	0	0
21 JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	Darrel W. Briggs, Sr.	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	50	0	0	0	0
22 FRANKLIN, ASBURY	Darrel W. Briggs, Sr.	83	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	84	55	0	0	0	0
23 ST. PETER	Erica R. Jenkins	149	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	150	62	4	4	0	5
24 MALLALIEU	Erica R. Jenkins	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	105	45	1	35	0	0
25 ASBURY	Troy Edward Boyd, Jr.	3328	46	41	25	0	17	0	14	3409	704	24	325	230	25
26 COVENANT	Willis W. Dear	717	12	10	19	1	11	0	7	739	278	12	5	162	6
27 FAITH COMMUNITY	John Allison Cannon	0	43	33	12	0	3	0	2	83	84	26	38	19	0
28 LAFAYETTE, FIRST	Jan C. Holloway	344	2	5	3	40	10	4	10	290	157	3	37	37	0
29 IMMANUEL	Clifton C. Conrad, Sr.	131	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	135	80	3	27	27	0
30 NORTHWOOD	Lawrence Wayne Howington	432	4	9	4	13	2	1	4	429	127	5	75	42	0
31 LETTSWORTH, SCOTT CHAPEL	Inita L. Smith	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	10	0	0	0	0
32 NEW ROADS, ST PAUL	Inita L. Smith	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	10	2	2	20	0
33 LUTCHER CHAPEL	Sonya Renee Lars	52	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	52	20	0	0	0	0
34 LYDIA	Robert W. Cormier	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	18	0	0	0	0
35 MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	Emmett C. Collins, Jr.	71	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	69	68	3	18	10	0
36 MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	Emmett C. Collins, Jr.	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	23	0	17	3	0
37 MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	Peggy B. Foreman	83	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	84	33	3	3	13	3
38 MELVILLE	Kenneth B. Chapman	43	0	0	0	9	1	2	0	31	10	0	20	2	0
39 PALMETTO	Kenneth B. Chapman	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	0	0	0	0
40 PHARR CHAPEL	Lamar C. Oliver	387	9	0	1	0	7	0	2	388	94	11	2	28	13
41 WALMSLEY	Elaine C. Smith	57	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	49	28	0	0	5	0
42 MASON	Elaine C. Smith	59	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	59	21	1	8	0	0
43 MT. VERNON	Joseph Holland, Sr.	65	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	66	30	0	0	0	0
44 NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	Albert Holland	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	45	0	0	0	0
45 WOODLAWN	Albert Holland	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	40	0	0	0	2
46 NEW IBERIA, FIRST	Scott T. Bullock	842	1	2	0	0	3	1	7	834	104	4	39	39	10
47 NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	Bennie R. Kirk	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	101	30	5	32	0	0
48 LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	K. Dale Hensarling	567	6	3	12	0	3	0	10	575	135	5	35	0	0
49 ST. MARK	Fulton A. Raymond, Sr	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	283	97	2	0	0	0
50 PATTERSON	Aaron J. Carpenter	122	4	3	0	0	1	9	3	116	40	0	10	10	6
51 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	Stephen C. Fleming	141	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	34	0	9	2	0
52 HURST	Thomas A. Wesley	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	50	1	0	0	0
53 ST. LUKE	Thomas A. Wesley	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	10	0	0	0	0
54 PORT BARRE	Robert D. Clark	36	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	33	16	0	0	3	0
55 KROTZ SPRINGS	Robert D. Clark	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	13	12	0	0	0	0
56 LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	Robert D. Clark	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	4	0	0	0	0
57 HARTZELL	Ulyse Stephens	49	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	49	20	2	5	1	2
58 ROSEDALE	Jeremy S. Jones	60	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	61	20	5	5	0	0
59 NEW ROADS, FIRST	Jeremy S. Jones	53	2	5	4	0	1	0	0	63	43	1	1	0	0
60 THIBODAUX, CALVARY	Robert E. Johnson	185	16	0	3	0	0	0	1	203	140	9	0	0	12
61 THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	Robert E. Johnson	83	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	63	3	15	0	3
62 THIBODAUX, FIRST	J. Penn Morgan	211	10	1	0	0	2	0	2	218	106	6	32	0	10
63 WAXIA, ST. PAUL	Marguerite Jenkins	35	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	34	30	0	5	0	0
64 MELVILLE, ST. JAMES	Marguerite Jenkins	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	6	0	8	0	0
65 WILEY	Laurence E. Hall	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	65	0	0	0	8
66 GREEN CHAPEL	Laurence E. Hall	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	18	0	0	0	0
67 ACADIANA DISTRICT	Roger D. Lathan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		12368	207	140	116	71	86	30	140	12504	4005	184	1127	1088	126

CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS											U.M. VM.	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	WKDY MIN.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS																																																						
Children in All Classes & Groups			Youth in All Classes & Groups			Adults in All Classes & Groups			Total Christian Formation Participants			Average Attendance in Sunday Church School			Avg. Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups			Avg. Attendance in Other Short-Term Classes and Groups			Total No. of Christian Formation Groups Other than Sunday Church School			Christian Formation Participants who became Professing Members This Year			Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church			Number of Church Members Participating in Any UMWIM Team			Membership in United Methodist Men			Amount Paid for Projects			Membership in United Methodist Women			Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work			Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship			Amount Paid for Projects			Number of Weekday Ministry Programs			Total Persons Served			Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment			Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture			Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)			Indebtedness on Items 33, 34, 35 at End of Year			Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25a	25b	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37																																																
50	14	46	123	42	29	70	2	3	0	0	0	0	19	567	7	0	0	0	1167600	120600	108959	0	0	1																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225000	0	3069	0	0	2																																															
14	10	0	28	10	12	0	0	0	4	0	14	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	368000	60000	26856	0	0	3																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133000	0	320	0	0	4																																															
4	2	8	15	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	14	2310	29	3950	0	0	0	0	158644	0	95000	0	0	5																																															
11	3	4	25	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	29	0	0	0	0	207000	17000	22714	0	0	6																																															
6	18	18	50	20	10	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	10	500	0	0	300000	38000	11967	0	0	7																																															
0	6	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157000	0	4517	0	0	8																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68000	0	3420	0	0	9																																															
5	0	5	11	0	9	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58000	0	829	0	0	10																																															
60	23	35	134	8	10	6	21	1	0	0	9	0	10	0	12	0	2	50	500000	80000	12000	0	0	11																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300000	0	9066	0	0	12																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212087	0	4090	0	0	13																																															
3	0	12	16	15	10	12	2	0	0	0	11	67	15	200	0	0	0	0	1847068	186000	160266	38227	0	14																																															
0	0	6	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	483800	187700	370505	0	0	15																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460000	64000	2899	0	0	16																																															
0	0	20	28	20	15	12	20	0	0	0	14	200	40	550	0	2	15	743800	173900	117335	0	0	17																																																
23	50	84	169	84	18	0	6	0	0	0	12	142	77	1175	14	0	1	120	3222721	587858	137950	691777	0	18																																															
4	7	15	27	7	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181091	0	1800	0	0	19																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0	3900	0	0	20																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	256092	71000	44464	0	0	21																																															
0	5	18	26	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	163000	45000	57265	0	0	22																																															
17	5	6	42	12	8	10	0	0	0	0	15	0	45	0	12	210	3	23	408525	72000	3000	3000	8600	23																																															
3	6	3	32	8	3	3	2	0	0	0	10	701	23	701	6	0	0	0	405742	113625	11899	0	0	24																																															
547	258	869	2140	322	915	963	14	25	4	34	30	0	48	2000	0	0	0	0	7261421	309000	1893463	1353576	10593	25																																															
65	39	99	228	66	0	34	18	8	0	0	19	60	10	0	19	0	2	150	1308000	147000	129360	0	0	26																																															
20	6	23	55	20	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	10000	0	33610	0	0	27																																																
29	9	157	214	77	35	32	7	0	0	0	34	450	74	475	6	0	0	0	4512600	423000	582662	0	0	28																																															
5	3	24	45	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	450000	0	4609	290000	2000	29																																															
11	19	107	145	39	46	22	0	0	0	0	10	455	13	712	15	262	1	40	1171000	0	9324	328762	0	30																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0	5066	0	0	31																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30175	0	2280	0	0	32																																															
6	7	8	26	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	10	0	2	0	0	0	167000	0	24197	5000	0	33																																															
0	0	8	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	3000	0	0	34																																															
10	15	25	71	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	300	30	300	15	0	0	0	390000	0	10357	0	0	35																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93000	0	14000	0	0	36																																															
0	0	23	30	10	0	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	22	735	0	1	4	347500	70500	136683	0	0	37																																																
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182239	52394	23794	0	0	38																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	18633	0	0	39																																															
46	16	39	112	30	6	6	4	9	0	0	13	283	15	4737	20	5049	0	0	1405000	195000	242907	0	0	40																																															
2	7	0	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325000	0	5500	0	0	41																																															
7	3	3	15	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	8	325	0	0	0	0	110000	0	3000	0	0	42																																															
44	4	0	64	24	0	0	0	16	0	0	5	0	12	0	5	0	0	0	270000	0	2427	1113	0	43																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	46000	6908	0	0	44																																															
4	1	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465000	0	9994	15000	0	45																																															
176	49	222	518	73	20	42	29	3	0	0	115	0	105	8431	45	0	3	79	1884438	0	282725	216988	0	46																																															
4	2	4	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215000	0	1700	0	0	47																																															
119	0	63	209	38	0	16	2	4	0	0	22	1219	20	998	0	0	0	0	2450800	200000	241064	0	0	48																																															
28	12	25	75	28	7	3	3	0	0	0	20	0	30	500	15	0	0	0	357500	82000	14000	0	0	49																																															
8	8	12	32	8	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	1545	8	355	0	0	587000	58500	40135	0	0	50																																															
0	4	26	38	9	6	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	355	6	0	0	0	510000	85000	147435	0	0	51																																															
3	3	3	17	5	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	173500	0	10718	0	26500	52																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	1380	0	0	53																																															
0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154000	53000	12000	0	0	54																																															
1	0	1	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223000	0	30047	0	0	55																																															
0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	355000	0	9972	0	0	56																																															
10	8	8	34	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0	18734	35000	0	57																																															
2	0	0	8	10	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260000	0	27928	0	0	58																																															
4	3	7	18	10	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	328000	76000	46087	0	0	59																																															
37	20	20	92	25	12	50	1	0	0	0	40	2000	25	500	0	0	0	0	253000	242000	10000	0	0	60																																															
5	15	12	15	48	10	0	70	1	0	0	0	22	290	12	1500	10	2	15	315000	0	9254	324254	5499	61																																															
60	24	22	192	60	0	76	4	0	0	0	14	2500	20	2865	10	365	0	0	840875	107000	343217	0	0	62																																															
5	0	14	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	20000	0	0	63																																															
0	0	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	850	0	0	64																																															
2	4	0	10	8	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	16	300	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0	3000	0	0	65																																															
0	0	8	10	8	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	10	300	0	0	0	0	0	48000	0	900	0	0	66																																															
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	277000	365000	220290	99198	0	67																																															
1467	686	2199	5260	1234	1257	1560	175	87	4	48	500	10977	901	33750	227	6741	18	504	40676218	4358183	58																																																		

S-4 ACADIANA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

		BENEVOLENCES																
	Church Name	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total - General Church Offerings
	Church Name	38a	38	40a	40	41a	41	42a	42	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	45
1	ABBEVILLE	3773	3773	739	739	295	295	66	66	2887	0	25	161	18	135	71	22	432
2	PECAN ISLAND	322	322	63	63	25	25	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	BALDWIN, TRINITY	1279	1279	250	250	100	100	22	22	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	NEW IBERIA, MT. ZION	467	467	92	92	37	37	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	1373	1373	269	269	107	107	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	DONALDSONVILLE, ST. PET	623	623	122	122	49	49	11	11	0	0	0	20	27	0	20	0	67
7	BERWICK, FIRST	1988	1988	389	389	155	155	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	BRIGGS	821	821	161	161	64	64	14	14	3265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	JEANERETTE, MT. ZION	251	251	49	49	20	20	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	FITZGERALD	263	263	52	52	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	CLANTON CHAPEL	383	383	75	75	30	30	7	7	0	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
12	DONALDSONVILLE, FIRST	534	534	105	105	42	42	9	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30
13	LUTCHER, FIRST	456	456	89	89	36	36	8	8	270	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
14	FRANKLIN, FIRST	4029	4029	789	789	315	315	70	70	1365	0	0	145	88	5	136	0	374
15	MCGOWEN	654	654	128	128	51	51	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
16	GRAND RIVER	1059	1059	207	207	83	83	19	19	24	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12
17	BAYOU BLUE	2508	2508	491	491	196	196	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	HOUMA, FIRST	14472	14472	2834	2834	1130	1130	253	253	14512	336	168	650	215	152	0	97	1282
19	HOUMA, WESLEY	503	503	98	98	39	39	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	VACHERIE	49	49	10	10	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	1507	1507	295	295	118	118	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	FRANKLIN, ASBURY	896	896	175	175	70	70	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	ST. PETER	1925	1925	377	377	150	150	34	34	2007	0	25	38	74	25	30	0	192
24	MALLALIEU	1725	1725	338	338	135	135	30	30	229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	ASBURY	34311	34311	6718	6718	2680	2680	600	600	2989	195	93	100	100	100	198	0	591
26	COVENANT	11169	11169	2187	2187	872	872	195	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	FAITH COMMUNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	LAFAYETTE, FIRST	8197	8197	1605	1605	640	640	143	143	5148	20	12	1106	272	271	250	223	2134
29	IMMANUEL	2188	2188	428	428	171	171	38	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	NORTHWOOD	4962	4962	972	972	388	388	87	87	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	35
31	LETTSWORTH, SCOTT CHAI	139	139	27	27	11	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	NEW ROADS, ST PAUL	67	67	13	13	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	LUTCHER CHAPEL	733	733	143	143	57	57	13	13	743	10	20	50	25	10	11	21	137
34	LYDIA	737	737	144	144	58	58	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	1094	1094	214	214	85	85	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	862	862	169	169	67	67	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	MATTHEWS, MEMORIAL	2536	2536	497	497	198	198	44	44	3307	0	77	0	38	90	107	0	312
38	MELVILLE	542	542	106	106	42	42	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	PALMETTO	513	513	100	100	40	40	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	PHARR CHAPEL	5042	5042	987	987	394	394	88	88	444	145	98	88	0	113	0	0	299
41	WALMSLEY	847	847	166	166	66	66	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	MASON	707	707	138	138	55	55	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	60
43	MT. VERNON	693	693	136	136	54	54	12	12	772	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLEY	780	780	153	153	61	61	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	WOODLAWN	656	656	128	128	51	51	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	NEW IBERIA, FIRST	11628	11628	2277	2277	908	908	203	203	1747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	NEW IBERIA, ST JAMES	886	886	173	173	69	69	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	5885	5885	1152	1152	460	460	103	103	964	28	98	207	63	43	138	100	649
49	ST. MARK	2542	2542	498	498	199	199	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	PATTERSON	1664	1664	326	326	130	130	29	29	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	25	46
51	PLAQUEMINE FIRST	2555	2555	500	500	200	200	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	HURST	945	945	185	185	74	74	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	ST. LUKE	165	165	32	32	13	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	PORT BARRE	621	621	122	122	48	48	11	11	787	35	0	36	0	35	33	31	135
55	KROTZ SPRINGS	275	275	54	54	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	LOTTIE, WILSON MEMORIAL	257	257	50	50	20	20	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	HARTZELL	511	511	100	100	40	40	9	9	1179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	ROSEDALE	858	858	168	168	67	67	15	15	92	0	52	0	0	20	0	0	72
59	NEW ROADS, FIRST	974	974	191	191	76	76	17	17	642	0	20	352	50	100	0	0	522
60	THIBODAUX, CALVARY	1292	1292	253	253	101	101	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	957	957	187	187	75	75	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	THIBODAUX, FIRST	5111	5111	1001	1001	399	399	89	89	2780	0	43	172	0	65	0	0	280
63	WAXIA, ST. PAUL	365	365	72	72	29	29	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	MELVILLE, ST. JAMES	175	175	34	34	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	WILEY	363	363	71	71	28	28	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	GREEN CHAPEL	289	289	57	57	23	23	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		156953	156953	30731	30731	12261	12261	2741	2741	46442	795	758	3187	1018	1191	1106	546	7806

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56
0	0	1262	1262	225	1441	189	77	0	8824	57	57	180	180	178	178	2491	2491	2167	2167
0	0	108	108	0	123	16	7	0	251	5	5	15	15	15	15	213	213	184	184
0	0	428	428	0	488	64	26	0	2665	19	19	61	61	60	60	844	844	734	734
0	0	156	156	0	179	23	10	0	289	7	7	22	22	22	22	309	309	230	230
0	900	459	459	0	524	69	28	0	2103	21	21	65	65	64	64	906	906	788	788
0	0	208	208	0	238	31	13	0	893	9	9	30	30	29	29	411	411	357	357
0	426	665	665	0	759	100	40	0	61	30	30	95	95	93	93	1312	1312	1140	1140
0	600	275	275	0	314	41	17	0	750	12	12	39	39	38	38	542	542	471	100
0	962	84	84	0	96	13	5	0	128	4	4	12	12	12	12	166	166	144	144
0	0	88	88	0	101	13	5	0	485	4	4	13	13	12	12	174	174	151	151
10	0	128	128	0	146	19	8	10	0	6	6	18	18	18	18	253	253	219	219
5	5	179	179	5	204	27	11	5	0	8	8	25	25	25	25	353	353	307	307
10	120	152	152	30	174	23	9	10	643	7	7	22	22	21	21	301	301	262	262
0	0	1348	1348	210	1538	202	82	0	4918	61	61	192	192	190	190	2660	2660	2312	2312
0	0	219	219	0	250	33	13	0	90	10	10	31	31	31	31	432	432	375	375
2	0	354	354	0	404	53	22	2	755	16	16	50	50	50	50	699	699	608	608
0	0	839	839	0	958	126	51	0	38	38	119	119	118	118	118	1656	1656	1440	1440
0	925	4841	4841	305	5526	726	295	192	357170	220	220	689	689	681	681	9555	9555	8341	8341
0	0	168	168	0	192	25	10	0	247	8	8	24	24	24	24	332	332	289	289
0	0	16	16	0	19	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	2	32	32	24	24
0	0	504	504	0	575	76	31	0	1290	23	23	72	72	72	72	995	995	864	864
0	0	300	300	0	342	45	18	0	1317	14	14	43	43	42	42	591	591	514	514
0	387	644	644	0	735	97	39	0	360	29	29	92	92	91	91	1271	1271	1105	1176
0	336	577	577	53	659	86	35	0	2365	26	26	82	82	81	81	1139	1139	989	989
0	3172	11476	11476	1919	13101	1721	699	539	538741	522	522	1633	1633	1613	1613	22652	22652	19695	19696
0	0	3736	3736	0	4265	560	227	0	313347	170	170	532	532	525	525	7374	7374	6413	6413
0	0	0	0	0	652	0	0	0	584	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	3828	2742	2742	1356	3130	411	167	20	45777	125	125	390	390	385	385	5411	5411	4705	4705
0	0	732	732	0	836	110	45	0	1700	33	33	104	104	103	103	1445	1445	1256	0
0	0	1660	1660	0	1895	249	101	0	428	76	76	236	236	234	234	3276	3276	2847	2847
0	0	47	47	0	53	7	3	0	0	2	2	7	7	6	6	92	92	38	39
0	0	22	22	0	26	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	3	4	4	44	44	38	0
20	0	245	245	0	280	37	15	15	736	11	11	35	35	35	35	484	484	420	420
0	0	246	246	0	281	37	15	0	0	11	11	35	35	35	35	486	486	423	423
0	100	366	366	0	418	55	22	0	270	17	17	52	52	51	51	722	722	628	628
0	0	288	288	0	329	43	18	0	300	13	13	41	41	41	41	569	569	496	496
0	0	848	848	129	968	127	52	0	39	39	121	121	119	119	119	1674	1674	1046	37
0	0	181	181	0	207	27	11	0	250	8	8	26	26	25	25	358	358	311	311
0	300	171	171	540	196	26	10	0	0	8	8	24	24	24	24	338	338	294	294
0	941	1687	1687	201	1925	253	103	0	7216	77	77	240	240	238	238	3329	3329	2894	2894
0	0	283	283	0	323	42	17	0	1449	13	13	40	40	40	40	559	559	487	487
0	0	237	237	0	270	35	14	0	205	11	11	34	34	33	33	467	467	516	516
0	0	232	232	0	265	35	14	0	850	11	11	33	33	32	32	458	458	398	398
0	0	261	261	0	298	39	16	0	250	12	12	37	37	37	37	515	515	447	447
0	0	219	219	0	251	33	13	0	350	10	10	31	31	31	31	433	433	377	377
0	5853	3889	3889	303	4440	583	237	0	27653	177	177	553	553	547	547	7677	7677	6676	6676
0	0	296	296	0	338	44	18	0	490	13	13	42	42	42	42	585	585	508	508
37	5555	1968	1968	1194	2247	295	120	125	1896	90	90	280	280	277	277	3885	3885	3378	3378
0	0	850	850	0	971	127	52	0	2019	39	39	121	121	119	119	1678	1678	1459	1459
0	0	556	556	0	635	83	34	0	7822	25	25	79	79	78	78	1098	1098	955	955
0	0	855	855	0	976	128	52	50	2154	39	39	122	122	120	120	1687	1687	1467	1467
0	0	316	316	0	361	47	19	0	150	14	14	45	45	44	44	624	624	542	542
0	0	55	55	0	63	8	3	0	0	3	3	8	8	7	7	109	109	94	94
13	856	208	208	822	237	31	13	0	9	9	30	30	29	29	29	410	410	356	356
0	0	92	92	0	105	14	6	0	174	4	4	13	13	13	13	182	182	157	157
0	0	86	86	0	98	13	5	0	482	4	4	12	12	12	12	170	170	148	0
0	0	171	171	248	195	26	10	0	809	8	8	24	24	24	24	337	337	293	293
0	0	287	287	0	328	43	17	0	7032	13	13	41	41	41	41	567	567	492	492
0	0	326	326	15320	372	49	20	0	6917	15	15	46	46	46	46	643	643	559	559
0	0	432	432	0	494	65	26	0	5200	20	20	62	62	60	60	853	853	742	742
0	0	320	320	0	365	48	19	0	600	15	15	46	46	44	44	632	632	549	549
0	155	1710	1710	4905	1952	256	104	0	14485	78	78	243	243	240	240	3374	3374	2934	2934
0	0	122	122	0	140	18	7	0	0	6	6	17	17	17	17	241	241	210	210
0	0	58	58	0	67	9	4	0	0	3	3	8	8	8	8	115	115	100	100
0	0	122	122	0	139	18	7	0	0	6	6	17	17	17	17	240	240	208	208
0	0	97	97	0	110	14	6	0	320	4	4	14	14	13	13	191	191	166	166
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
117	25421	52497	52497	28417	59935	7868	3195	1320	1376260	2390	2390	7470	7470	7378	7378	103621	103621	89737	87997

S-6 ACADIANA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

Church Name	ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL SUPPORT	
	Conference Center Apportioned	Conference Center Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CFP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CFP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
1 ABBEVILLE	240	240	0	8356	864	864	1556	1556	521	521	67	67	437	437	32680	0		
2 PECAN ISLAND	21	21	0	74	74	74	133	133	44	44	6	6	37	37	2000	0		
3 BALDWIN, TRINITY	81	81	0	2486	293	293	527	527	177	177	23	23	148	148	13856	0		
4 NEW IBERIA, MT. ZION	30	30	0	1781	107	107	193	193	65	65	8	8	54	54	3395	0		
5 BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	87	87	0	3054	315	315	566	566	190	190	24	24	159	159	12423	0		
6 DONALDSONVILLE, ST. P	40	40	0	0	143	143	257	257	86	86	11	11	72	72	6050	0		
7 BERWICK, FIRST	127	127	0	3675	455	455	820	820	275	275	35	35	230	230	21000	0		
8 BRIGGS	52	52	0	1905	188	188	339	339	113	113	15	15	95	95	4517	0		
9 JEANERETTE, MT. ZION	16	16	0	0	58	58	104	104	35	35	4	4	29	29	2048	0		
10 FITZGERALD	17	17	0	0	60	60	109	109	36	36	5	5	30	30	2324	0		
11 CLANTON CHAPEL	24	24	0	0	88	88	158	158	53	53	7	7	44	44	2400	0		
12 DONALDSONVILLE, FIRS	34	34	0	0	122	122	220	220	74	74	10	10	62	62	6411	0		
13 LUTCHER, FIRST	29	29	0	0	104	104	188	188	63	63	8	8	53	53	2952	0		
14 FRANKLIN, FIRST	256	256	0	7652	923	923	1661	1661	556	556	72	72	466	466	25250	0		
15 MCGOWEN	42	42	0	0	150	150	270	270	90	90	12	12	76	76	8125	0		
16 GRAND RIVER	67	67	0	878	243	243	437	437	146	146	19	19	123	123	6000	0		
17 BAYOU BLUE	160	160	0	8575	575	575	1034	1034	346	346	45	45	290	290	30972	600		
18 HOUMA, FIRST	921	921	0	9639	3316	3316	5968	5968	1999	1999	258	258	1675	1675	55496	0		
19 HOUMA, WESLEY	32	32	0	1372	115	115	207	207	69	69	9	9	58	58	10601	0		
20 VACHERIE	3	3	0	0	11	11	20	20	7	7	1	1	6	6	925	0		
21 JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	96	96	0	1310	345	345	621	621	208	208	27	27	174	174	14964	0		
22 FRANKLIN, ASBURY	57	57	0	0	205	205	369	369	124	124	16	16	104	104	7350	0		
23 ST. PETER	123	123	0	6302	441	441	794	794	266	266	34	34	223	223	13189	0		
24 MALLALIEU	110	110	0	0	395	395	711	711	238	238	31	31	200	200	12999	0		
25 ASBURY	2184	2184	0	25740	7861	7861	14149	14149	4739	4739	611	611	3970	3970	88000	72500		
26 COVENANT	711	711	0	10099	2559	2559	4606	4606	1542	1542	199	199	1292	1292	69136	0		
27 FAITH COMMUNITY	0	0	0	7985	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33250	0		
28 LAFAYETTE, FIRST	522	522	0	8877	1878	1878	3380	3380	1132	1132	146	146	949	949	50862	0		
29 IMMANUEL	139	139	0	2878	501	501	902	902	302	302	39	39	253	253	18420	0		
30 NORTHWOOD	316	316	0	8641	1137	1137	2046	2046	685	685	88	88	574	574	35435	0		
31 LETTSWORTH, SCOTT C	9	9	0	482	32	32	58	58	19	19	2	2	16	16	1500	0		
32 NEW ROADS, ST. PAUL	4	4	0	0	15	15	28	28	9	9	1	1	8	8	1200	0		
33 LUTCHER CHAPEL	47	47	0	1354	168	168	302	302	101	101	13	13	85	85	8098	0		
34 LYDIA	47	47	0	1220	169	169	304	304	102	102	13	13	85	85	8129	0		
35 MARINGOUIN, ST. PETER	70	70	0	2791	251	251	451	451	151	151	19	19	127	127	10100	0		
36 MARINGOUIN, SHILOH	55	55	0	0	198	198	356	356	119	119	15	15	100	100	3900	0		
37 MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	161	161	0	5481	581	581	1046	1046	350	350	45	45	293	293	24400	0		
38 MELVILLE	35	35	0	0	124	124	224	224	75	75	10	10	63	63	3600	0		
39 PALMETTO	33	33	0	0	117	117	211	211	71	71	9	9	59	59	5400	0		
40 PHARR CHAPEL	321	321	0	6765	1155	1155	2079	2079	696	696	90	90	583	583	30623	0		
41 WALMSLEY	54	54	461	0	194	194	349	349	117	117	15	15	98	98	7100	0		
42 MASON	45	45	0	0	162	162	292	292	98	98	13	13	82	82	7541	0		
43 MT. VERNON	44	44	0	1338	159	159	286	286	96	96	12	12	80	80	8710	0		
44 NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLE	50	50	0	8244	179	179	322	322	108	108	14	14	90	90	10400	0		
45 WOODLAWN	42	42	0	0	150	150	271	271	91	91	12	12	76	76	12122	0		
46 NEW IBERIA, FIRST	740	740	0	9015	2664	2664	4795	4795	1606	1606	207	207	1346	1346	38000	0		
47 NEW IBERIA, ST. JAMES	56	56	0	1320	203	203	365	365	122	122	16	16	103	103	7721	0		
48 LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	375	375	0	8632	1348	1348	2427	2427	818	818	105	105	681	681	44604	0		
49 ST. MARK	162	162	0	5979	582	582	1048	1048	351	351	45	45	294	294	25028	0		
50 PATTERSON	106	106	0	5162	381	381	686	686	230	230	30	30	193	193	22530	0		
51 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	163	163	0	5323	585	585	1054	1054	353	353	46	46	296	296	22368	0		
52 HURST	60	60	0	1915	216	216	390	390	130	130	17	17	109	109	12000	0		
53 ST. LUKE	11	11	0	0	38	38	68	68	23	23	3	3	19	19	2880	0		
54 PORT BARRE	40	40	0	2377	142	142	256	256	86	86	11	11	72	72	4862	0		
55 KROTZ SPRINGS	18	18	0	0	63	63	113	113	38	38	5	5	32	32	4800	0		
56 LOTTIE, WILSON MEMOR	16	16	0	0	59	59	106	106	36	36	5	5	30	30	4800	0		
57 HARTZELL	33	33	0	0	117	117	211	211	71	71	9	9	59	59	5030	0		
58 ROSEDALE	55	55	0	3543	197	197	354	354	119	119	15	15	99	99	13550	0		
59 NEW ROADS, FIRST	62	62	0	2271	223	223	402	402	135	135	17	17	113	113	12726	0		
60 THIBODAUX, CALVARY	82	82	0	2118	296	296	533	533	179	179	23	23	150	150	14594	0		
61 THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	61	61	0	4103	219	219	394	394	132	132	17	17	111	111	14900	0		
62 THIBODAUX, FIRST	325	325	0	9006	1171	1171	2108	2108	706	706	91	91	591	591	44330	0		
63 WAXIA, ST. PAUL	23	23	0	1386	84	84	151	151	50	50	7	7	42	42	5520	0		
64 MELVILLE, ST. JAMES	11	11	0	0	40	40	72	72	24	24	3	3	20	20	3600	0		
65 WILEY	23	23	0	0	83	83	150	150	50	50	6	6	42	42	4200	0		
66 GREEN CHAPEL	18	18	0	0	66	66	119	119	40	40	5	5	33	33	2700	0		
67 ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	17686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73339	0		
	9994	9994	461	228716	35957	35957	64726	64726	21678	21678	2796	2796	18163	18163	1119915	73100		

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW		
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers/Deacons Total Compensation/Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation/ Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 38-75)	
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
6000	0	6000	8854	0	8854	0	0	0	0	12085	5097	35564	0	4146	558	142288	1
0	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	32	8128	0	3577	0	16905	2
1677	0	1677	1450	0	1450	800	0	800	0	11485	1316	13786	0	8559	500	64488	3
515	0	515	0	0	0	1594	0	1594	0	1750	0	3055	0	0	0	14398	4
3901	0	3901	3039	0	3039	0	0	0	0	10520	1190	10147	0	19345	200	72860	5
0	0	0	1434	0	1434	335	0	335	0	3667	144	5038	0	0	0	20368	6
3500	0	3500	700	0	700	0	0	0	0	4840	1468	15967	1400	6140	0	67920	7
1500	0	1500	600	0	600	2178	0	2178	0	4185	1735	7695	0	2502	0	34672	8
1000	0	1000	495	0	495	0	0	0	0	1510	450	1485	0	35	0	9219	9
1000	0	1000	650	0	650	0	0	0	0	875	738	2196	0	450	0	9877	10
3600	0	3600	75	0	75	1000	0	1000	0	206	815	2870	0	648	0	13387	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	600	0	150	268	5235	0	0	0	15075	12
1164	0	1164	0	0	0	1190	0	1190	0	3005	0	4373	0	75	0	15917	13
4465	0	4465	10833	0	10833	0	0	0	0	17243	1769	44057	5894	10802	0	152554	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	250	0	1638	0	0	0	13106	15
720	0	720	4680	0	4680	132	0	132	0	1000	102	5577	419	1478	0	26442	16
3940	0	3940	0	0	0	6438	0	6438	0	5080	2941	12348	0	1159	420	83507	17
6000	0	6000	12559	0	12559	0	0	0	0	153072	10986	111084	28713	269141	2634	1097746	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	5272	0	0	0	19820	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75	0	0	160	527	0	1451	0	3349	20
2000	0	2000	0	0	0	2825	0	2825	0	6320	1071	9603	0	444	450	46906	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	4350	0	4350	0	5765	2215	4667	0	22126	103	51834	22
3040	0	3040	8183	0	8183	0	0	0	0	8275	1835	9640	3473	3170	0	68594	23
2715	0	2715	5152	0	5152	0	0	0	0	7200	1777	11264	7200	317	0	59194	24
6000	24000	30000	7371	14319	21690	0	0	0	0	508778	56416	183481	99627	226134	973	2012421	25
6350	0	6350	0	0	0	3432	0	3432	0	137597	18196	51234	24012	13957	0	696494	26
5700	0	5700	9416	0	9416	0	0	0	0	0	8886	7765	0	2682	0	76920	27
5100	0	5100	13750	0	13750	0	0	0	0	70364	9863	70924	0	35849	3665	363615	28
0	0	0	2000	0	2000	3300	0	3300	0	10890	4163	20913	26800	557	134	100124	29
18050	0	18050	13275	0	13275	0	0	0	0	39586	5522	33024	32364	0	0	208189	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	240	1182	0	0	0	4075	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	500	218	835	0	0	0	3108	32
300	0	300	200	0	200	2650	0	2650	0	3129	1034	4982	800	361	0	27793	33
3054	0	3054	4078	0	4078	500	0	500	0	0	69	4813	0	0	0	25104	34
3507	0	3507	0	0	0	6885	0	6885	0	10380	1510	4906	0	218	300	45779	35
1300	0	1300	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	1200	450	3065	0	1750	0	16059	36
4900	0	4900	500	0	500	4120	0	4120	0	6540	3383	8398	0	221	0	72436	37
1100	0	1100	0	0	0	3700	0	3700	0	450	30	3828	0	0	0	15342	38
1932	0	1932	0	0	0	3480	0	3480	0	1050	181	1654	0	0	0	16790	39
3000	0	3000	3736	0	3736	300	0	300	0	30777	16839	45436	0	1629	0	170532	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	3010	461	9062	0	9379	0	35047	41
400	0	400	950	0	950	0	0	0	0	3656	215	5471	0	2811	210	24740	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	250	0	3000	1400	6325	1000	3000	0	29695	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400	300	1875	0	0	0	25902	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	3110	500	1400	0	1700	0	22468	45
21000	0	21000	3603	0	3603	3800	0	3800	0	169050	32323	109135	66583	357	0	539575	46
941	0	941	0	0	0	2019	0	2019	0	2475	479	4859	0	1972	0	26170	47
11044	0	11044	6700	0	6700	0	0	0	0	43652	5326	36311	0	5049	0	197655	48
4192	0	4192	0	0	0	4822	0	4822	0	8700	2419	8961	0	1116	500	74917	49
3000	0	3000	8606	0	8606	0	0	0	0	1181	1215	6182	0	3263	136	66461	50
3600	0	3600	8269	0	8269	0	0	0	0	12939	1692	13125	0	0	600	81363	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	1490	0	1490	0	6145	786	4804	3500	690	0	35635	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	1081	0	0	0	0	4986	53
3600	0	3600	150	0	150	1596	0	1596	0	50	25	4574	0	7300	0	29914	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	680	0	1484	0	11274	0	19722	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	1439	0	0	0	7899	56
3327	0	3327	0	0	0	1672	0	1672	0	2800	269	2288	6900	36984	0	63754	57
875	0	875	3300	0	3300	475	0	475	0	1262	270	6183	0	49	0	40479	58
1275	0	1275	4470	0	4470	1000	0	1000	0	0	1455	12531	0	556	0	63971	59
0	0	0	850	0	850	0	0	0	0	10560	8400	17220	0	6500	300	71428	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6740	400	3101	1800	13461	0	49313	61
5100	0	5100	2400	0	2400	1200	0	1200	0	40990	7343	32473	0	12321	491	200742	62
0	0	0	1055	0	1055	300	0	300	0	0	368	1870	0	0	245	12351	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	475	0	0	0	4843	64
0	0	0	350	0	350	200	0	200	0	1050	400	4700	0	0	0	12496	65
0	0	0	450	0	450	0	0	0	0	360	1600	1500	0	0	0	8200	66
6000	0	6000	10842	0	10842	0	0	0	0	37396	0	0	0	0	0	145615	67
71384	24000	195384	166525	14319	180844	70508	0	70508	0	1440125	231953	1075004	310485	756705	12419	7870548	

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t	
1 ABBEVILLE	153	0	0	152846	153	0	56	0	9600	0	162502
2 PECAN ISLAND	12	0	0	5379	0	0	0	0	0	0	5379
3 BALDWIN, TRINITY	40	29995	0	0	0	0	0	350	12500	42845	
4 NEW IBERIA, MT. ZION	20	4593	20	4468	0	0	0	60	2930	12051	
5 BELLE ROSE, ST. JAMES	50	30865	35	15186	15	8119	0	4918	9716	68804	
6 DONALDSONVILLE, ST. P	45	16091	33	2750	0	3766	33	0	5144	27784	
7 BERWICK, FIRST	40	47346	40	0	40	4619	300	0	225	16149	68639
8 BRIGGS	23	20384	23	1200	8	6310	0	500	3200	31594	
9 JEANERETTE, MT. ZION	16	7330	12	1000	1	382	0	0	1605	10317	
10 FITZGERALD	12	7568	12	874	8	0	0	0	900	9342	
11 CLANTON CHAPEL	45	2130	23	1070	13	190	105	0	0	3495	
12 DONALDSONVILLE, FIRS*	38	0	0	11769	9	693	0	0	0	12462	
13 LUTCHER, FIRST	12	7826	6	2400	6	1184	0	0	83	11493	
14 FRANKLIN, FIRST	83	72124	41	84776	42	5009	3337	18975	0	184221	
15 MCGOWEN	18	17562	10	796	4	0	7201	0	0	25559	
16 GRAND RIVER	30	13786	16	3271	0	4474	46	0	2517	24094	
17 BAYOU BLUE	170	0	0	66920	56	19850	0	0	0	86770	
18 HOUMA, FIRST	488	277350	120	81884	67	10967	27928	31664	0	429793	
19 HOUMA, WESLEY	11	0	0	17897	11	0	0	0	0	17897	
20 VACHERIE	5	0	0	6862	5	662	0	0	0	7524	
21 JEANERETTE, ST. PAUL	40	0	0	23000	40	10082	0	0	10000	43082	
22 FRANKLIN, ASBURY	29	0	0	62713	29	14590	0	0	0	77303	
23 ST. PETER	30	0	0	27613	30	0	142	0	4600	32355	
24 MALLALIEU	54	0	0	48707	25	100	0	200	1402	50409	
25 ASBURY	1200	877113	348	428980	467	25476	6241	65069	2392	1405271	
26 COVENANT	248	273114	104	131675	144	10945	0	1965	16783	434482	
27 FAITH COMMUNITY	48	60716	26	16343	22	8267	0	0	0	85326	
28 LAFAYETTE, FIRST	130	209051	85	54092	45	5856	175	21952	50975	342101	
29 IMMANUEL	100	0	0	95130	100	0	0	0	0	95130	
30 NORTHWOOD	106	137355	56	49779	50	11986	0	0	0	199120	
31 LETTSWORTH, SCOTT CH	5	3550	5	200	2	0	0	0	1260	5010	
32 NEW ROADS, ST PAUL	4	2400	0	0	0	380	0	0	650	3430	
33 LUTCHER CHAPEL	17	22900	17	2000	1	2060	0	0	4000	30960	
34 LYDIA	0	0	0	0	0	20144	0	0	0	20144	
35 MARINGUIN, ST. PETER	20	0	0	30000	20	0	0	0	5900	35900	
36 MARINGUIN, SHILOH	12	8000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	2500	15500	
37 MATHEWS, MEMORIAL	0	59099	0	10302	0	20000	3191	5600	0	98192	
38 MELVILLE	8	0	0	13307	8	0	0	0	0	13307	
39 PALMETTO	14	0	0	18403	10	750	36	0	0	19189	
40 PHARR CHAPEL	129	97701	46	42603	83	2513	56	3980	0	146853	
41 WALMSLEY	30	2120	20	2000	1	1383	0	200	2636	8339	
42 MASON	33	0	0	21244	33	0	0	0	1162	22406	
43 MT. VERNON	40	16831	26	4120	20	2409	0	0	0	23360	
44 NAPOLEONVILLE, WESLE	0	0	0	0	0	25689	0	0	0	25689	
45 WOODLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	53614	0	0	0	53614	
46 NEW IBERIA, FIRST	156	251632	90	131167	66	9692	2050	71544	0	466085	
47 NEW IBERIA, ST JAMES	30	19900	25	3500	5	3153	0	0	2500	29053	
48 LOUISIANA MEMORIAL	506	168088	125	43346	62	0	4822	13775	0	230031	
49 ST. MARK	55	72945	35	700	1	300	63	0	12134	86142	
50 PATTERSON	0	0	0	49631	37	3161	60	0	11132	63984	
51 PLAQUEMINE FIRST	38	49547	23	19896	14	703	5958	866	0	76970	
52 HURST	44	7338	38	23098	16	6904	0	1200	1656	40196	
53 ST. LUKE	15	0	0	1600	15	1597	0	0	1982	5179	
54 PORT BARRE	22	15295	11	775	5	1000	0	1785	0	18855	
55 KROTZ SPRINGS	10	0	0	7770	0	3517	0	0	0	11287	
56 LOTTIE, WILSON MEMOR	6	0	0	7296	6	0	0	0	0	7296	
57 HARTZELL	16	0	0	19754	16	1120	0	0	11002	31876	
58 ROSEDALE	28	0	0	29232	28	1819	158	0	4944	36153	
59 NEW ROADS, FIRST	20	0	0	79535	20	2962	0	50	0	82547	
60 THIBODAUX, CALVARY	80	25000	44	25000	50	3500	0	9600	7200	70300	
61 THIBODAUX, MAGNOLIA	48	0	0	37234	33	0	0	0	9653	46887	
62 THIBODAUX, FIRST	122	161509	62	38131	60	4604	42	0	20839	225125	
63 WAXIA, ST. PAUL	0	9000	10	5000	10	0	0	0	0	14000	
64 MELVILLE, ST. JAMES	10	2200	0	0	0	0	0	350	2550	0	
65 WILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
66 GREEN CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
67 ACADIANA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	4814	3107354	1587	2071024	2012	326501	62000	1200	262878	242396	6073353

Fund Sources: Capital & Special Projects				Funding from Connectional Sources				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total	
2a	2b	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t	
0	0	0	0	0	0	2515	2515	1
0	0	0	0	0	300	4500	4800	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	9230	0	9230	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	505	0	505	0	0	0	0	17
330594	1505	0	332099	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
1066485	2160	0	1068645	0	0	0	0	25
12185	10895	0	23080	0	0	0	0	26
3945	0	2119	6064	0	0	2354	2354	27
0	143257	0	143257	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
0	3625	3264	6889	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	10603	0	10603	0	0	25000	25000	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
33447	12902	0	46349	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
42065	10665	0	52730	0	0	0	0	48
1308	5400	0	6708	0	0	0	0	49
0	4011	0	4011	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
6000	110	0	6110	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	125	9398	9523	0	0	0	0	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
1496029	215493	14781	1726303	0	300	34369	34669	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constitution Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ALEXANDRIA, FIRST	Timothy J. Neustifter	1302	17	14	10	111	21	19	25	1167	309	9	145	272	13
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	R. Don Ross	410	7	12	12	2	10	3	15	411	197	5	84	35	6
3 NEWMAN	Derrick D. Hills	335	5	3	3	0	1	3	3	339	63	11	0	4	5
4 ALEXANDRIA, ST MARKS	Ossie D. Clark	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	47	35	1	1	0	0
5 ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	Robert E. Guth, Jr.	101	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	99	45	4	26	15	0
6 FELLOWSHIP	Robert E. Guth, Jr.	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	20	0	8	15	0
7 WILTON	Jason W. Jacob	108	3	1	1	0	0	2	1	110	57	2	10	37	3
8 ATLANTA	Kevin B. Collier	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	25	18	0	0	0	0
9 BEULAH	Stephanie T. Kidd	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	18	3	4	0	0
10 LAHEY CHAPEL	David Nugent	28	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	23	12	1	1	0	0
11 UNION	Dianne Allen Jones	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	52	25	0	0	0	0
12 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	Joe A. Hoover	111	2	1	2	0	0	2	1	113	50	0	27	4	0
13 BUNKIE, TRINITY	Joe A. Hoover	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	70	31	0	37	10	5
14 WHITE'S CHAPEL	Joe A. Hoover	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	16	0	0	0	0	0
15 CAMPTI, FIRST	Shawn Thomas Hornsby	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0
16 ST. MAURICE	Shawn Thomas Hornsby	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	7	0	0	0	0
17 CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	18	2	0	0	2
18 CLARENCE, MT. ZION	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15	1	1	3	0
19 CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL	Mary Louise Jones	47	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	51	20	0	3	0	0
20 COLFAX	Gloria L. Youngblood	179	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	175	60	3	9	5	0
21 COULEY	Thomas G. May	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	18	0	5	0	0
22 SANDERS CHAPEL	Thomas G. May	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	0	0
23 EVERGREEN	Gary L. Van Horn	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	0	0	0	0
24 FERRIDAY	Raymon L. Owens, Jr.	230	0	0	1	0	1	1	7	222	45	1	1	12	0
25 CLAYTON	Raymon L. Owens, Jr.	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	4	0	0	0	0
26 GLENMORA	William K. McDonald	101	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	101	55	4	24	0	6
27 BOYCE, FIRST	William K. McDonald	74	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	73	22	0	0	0	0
28 JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	Lyndle R. Bullard	372	0	4	2	0	7	4	3	364	85	0	0	30	0
29 BELAH	Lyndle R. Bullard	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	9	0	0	0	0
30 JONESVILLE	David C. Carlton	111	0	1	6	1	1	0	3	113	30	0	0	0	0
31 HARRISONBURG	David C. Carlton	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	20	0	0	4	0
32 LECOMPTE	Ross C. Ford, Jr.	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101	32	1	0	4	0
33 BAYOU CHICOT	Ross C. Ford, Jr.	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	20	0	5	5	0
34 CHENEYVILLE	Ross C. Ford, Jr.	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	2	2	0
35 MANY	C. Frances J. Hooton	250	1	6	0	0	4	0	4	249	90	1	21	7	0
36 MARKSVILLE	Antonio E Ranero	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	36	0	0	25	0
37 EFFIE, OAK GROVE	Antonio E Ranero	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	40	0	0	0	0
38 SIMMESPORT	Antonio E Ranero	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	0
39 MELDER, ST. MARKS	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr.	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	10	0	0	0	0
40 MONTGOMERY	James R. Walker	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	12	0	0	0	0
41 MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	James R. Walker	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	12	0	0	0	0
42 ASBURY	James A. Graham	128	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	126	70	7	11	0	0
43 EMMANUEL	James A. Graham	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	1	7	0	0
44 COLLEGE AVENUE	John M. Higginbotham, Jr.	132	0	2	3	15	1	0	1	120	55	0	8	8	0
45 NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	Donald R. Avery	1116	20	8	5	0	12	3	6	1128	231	12	8	0	19
46 NATCHITOCHES, OAK GROVE	John R. Foster	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	81	23	0	0	0	0
47 PROVENCAL	John R. Foster	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0
48 OLLA	P. Curtis Carroll, Jr.	135	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	134	46	2	2	9	2
49 URANIA	P. Curtis Carroll, Jr.	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	12	0	0	0	0
50 PALESTINE	John Edwin Dilworth	283	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	280	55	0	18	86	0
51 PINEVILLE, FIRST	Jon E. Tellifero	957	15	27	18	2	10	3	14	988	428	14	11	246	12
52 PLEASANT GROVE	Katherine S. Morris	28	24	1	2	0	0	1	2	52	30	1	9	0	0
53 BETHEL	Katherine S. Morris	63	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	62	30	0	9	0	0
54 PINEVILLE, WESLEY	James E. Ray, Sr.	75	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	71	35	4	4	3	2
55 BOONEVILLE, WESLEY	James E. Ray, Sr.	123	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	126	50	1	0	0	0
56 POLLOCK	Eddie Carpenter	117	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	120	48	0	15	3	3
57 LIBERTY	Eddie Carpenter	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	18	0	0	0	0
58 STRANGE	John Q Doe	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	0	0	2	0
59 TROUT, JUSTISS MEMORIAL	John R. Johns	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	15	0	0	2	0
60 EDEN	John R. Johns	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	0	0	0	0
61 VIDALIA	Barry D. Dennis	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	68	1	0	0	0
62 WEAVER	Barry D. Dennis	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	21	0	0	0	0
63 WINNFIELD, FIRST	Mark J. Goins	343	0	1	5	0	4	0	3	342	118	2	23	30	0
64 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	Ramonalynn W. Bethley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		8691	109	88	81	134	77	55	125	8578	3007	94	539	878	78

CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS										U.M.V.M.	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	WKDY MIN.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups	Avg. Attendance in Other Short-Term Classes and Groups	Total No. of Christian Formation Groups Other than Sunday Church School	Christian Formation Participants who Became Professed Members This Year	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in Any UMWIM Team	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 33, 34, 35 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)		
5	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25a	25b	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	
91	41	339	521	170	8	8	7	13	0	0	0	0	76	1825	98	18650	2	110	6500000	0	433126	0	42000	1	
15	40	29	93	192	97	10	100	5	5	10	0	20	2250	44	947	25	2871	0	15	3703200	171900	64473	0	0	2
4	4	4	25	44	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	20	0	1	15	1849200	134900	8926	0	0	3
0	0	0	30	43	20	15	25	0	1	0	0	10	1181	15	707	6	530	0	0	286000	0	14069	0	0	4
0	0	0	13	16	6	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	0	6	284	0	0	0	0	700000	120000	274333	0	0	5
5	5	5	15	31	10	7	0	3	3	0	0	22	743	31	1080	13	187	2	15	411300	45000	44110	0	0	6
1	1	1	10	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	0	1582	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98000	0	37014	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	97000	0	1078	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
2	0	2	5	9	5	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0	12341	0	0	11
9	0	29	44	20	10	10	6	0	0	0	20	0	8	2835	0	0	0	0	0	961814	181000	168978	0	0	12
4	4	11	21	10	6	6	2	0	0	0	15	160	16	30	0	0	0	0	0	400000	106280	6168	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000	0	46262	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83000	0	4122	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48700	0	25074	0	0	16
22	7	12	47	18	12	1	3	1	0	0	8	0	18	200	0	250	0	0	0	126000	0	1400	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	0	600	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195100	0	3254	0	0	19
6	10	0	48	74	25	6	53	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	589300	178000	26988	0	0	20
0	0	0	14	15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232000	0	38166	0	0	21
1	0	0	6	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129800	0	2520	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52000	0	3025	0	0	23
4	11	0	20	35	13	0	3	1	0	0	15	600	31	600	0	0	0	0	0	1200000	115000	93466	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10000	0	2862	0	0	25
4	10	2	8	24	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	465500	0	18853	0	0	26
2	0	0	6	8	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	325000	0	47703	0	0	27
6	22	25	75	138	45	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	42	2096	20	2860	0	0	0	2292700	227300	197411	0	0	28
1	0	0	7	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	298440	0	60076	0	0	29
0	38	52	26	126	12	40	18	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	88	435000	121000	5488	0	0	30
5	3	1	21	30	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63000	0	39661	0	0	31
5	10	4	18	37	10	2	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	660000	110000	76514	0	0	32
2	0	2	7	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	33973	0	0	33
0	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73500	0	61834	0	0	34
6	34	19	102	171	50	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	8	330	6	90	0	2417700	233000	268836	0	0	35
3	5	0	21	29	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	275000	188000	1906	0	0	36
3	8	0	25	36	18	7	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	219000	0	44363	0	0	37
3	1	0	10	14	0	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	110000	0	2857	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	1000	0	0	39
1	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	251000	60000	6678	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197400	0	60273	0	0	41
4	5	5	0	14	10	10	10	1	0	0	0	10	829	15	150	0	0	0	0	571600	168500	34575	4800	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219000	0	231	5200	0	43
5	8	4	32	59	15	10	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	15	243540	0	30638	0	0	44
4	258	110	467	939	98	95	292	129	20	3	32	40	413	89	1276	80	6700	4	95	5257500	402000	66938	236641	0	45
4	0	0	4	14	22	12	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	519200	0	120355	0	0	46
3	6	12	13	34	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345000	0	3886	0	0	47
5	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	765000	171000	9312	0	0	48
1	0	0	10	11	0	6	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	299000	0	17183	0	0	49
3	8	0	5	16	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	400	20	400	0	0	0	0	676580	104300	56860	0	0	50
18	203	105	176	532	187	59	123	20	12	0	0	25	886	112	4160	68	5146	0	0	4462500	128500	326799	1774155	6486	51
5	2	0	26	33	12	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	351860	0	25834	0	0	52
2	0	0	14	18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	29398	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	339000	100000	1630	0	0	54
2	6	1	4	13	13	0	0	0	13	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	242000	0	8441	0	0	55
6	6	5	22	39	15	5	3	3	0	0	0	7	0	13	545	0	0	0	0	351050	127600	44877	0	0	56
1	0	0	16	17	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110000	0	4537	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180000	0	7500	0	0	58
1	0	0	8	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0	8971	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70000	0	3817	0	0	60
6	15	6	14	41	30	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	19	1038	0	0	0	0	0	730000	150000	42356	25000	0	61
2	7	11	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	3977	0	0	62
17	22	15	65	119	49	18	75	6	0	1	5	10	600	27	184	10	0	0	0	2238300	198200	72118	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525000					

S-12 ALEXANDRIA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

		BENEVOLENCES																
		World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total - General Church Offerings
Church Name		38a	38	40a	40	41a	41	42a	42	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	45
1	ALEXANDRIA, FIRST	25833	25833	5058	5058	2018	2018	452	452	174	265	200	384	175	130	360	50	1299
2	HORSESHOE DRIVE	8637	8637	1691	1691	675	675	151	151	491	1	72	50	99	61	79	95	456
3	NEWMAN	3958	3958	775	775	309	309	69	69	623	0	87	118	0	31	105	220	561
4	ALEXANDRIA, ST MARKS	970	970	190	190	76	76	17	17	85	40	18	24	17	21	29	15	124
5	ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	2656	2656	520	520	207	207	46	46	56	22	23	20	0	40	0	0	83
6	FELLOWSHIP	632	632	124	124	49	49	11	11	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	WILTON	947	947	185	185	74	74	17	17	1446	12	26	18	18	12	25	20	119
8	ATLANTA	218	218	43	43	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	BEULAH	456	456	89	89	36	36	8	8	1018	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	LAHEY CHAPEL	181	181	35	35	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	UNION	483	483	95	95	38	38	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	2901	2901	568	568	227	227	51	51	0	0	5	310	55	0	257	200	827
13	BUNKIE, TRINITY	860	860	168	168	67	67	15	15	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	WHITE'S CHAPEL	191	191	37	37	15	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
15	CAMPTI, FIRST	228	228	45	45	18	18	4	4	185	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	ST. MAURICE	141	141	28	28	11	11	2	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	228	228	45	45	18	18	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	CLARENCE, MT. ZION	143	143	28	28	11	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL	375	375	73	73	29	29	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	COLFAX	2159	2159	423	423	169	169	38	38	253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	COULEY	367	367	72	72	29	29	6	6	173	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	SANDERS CHAPEL	346	346	68	68	27	27	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	EVERGREEN	224	224	44	44	17	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	FERRIDAY	3129	3129	613	613	244	244	55	55	274	0	220	0	0	54	0	274	0
25	CLAYTON	110	110	22	22	9	9	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	GLENMORA	1000	1000	196	196	78	78	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	BOYCE, FIRST	809	809	158	158	63	63	14	14	0	6	5	6	8	7	7	6	39
28	JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIAL	5221	5221	1022	1022	408	408	91	91	5	105	1	20	0	0	0	0	21
29	BELAH	348	348	68	68	27	27	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	JONESVILLE	1361	1361	267	267	106	106	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	HARRISONBURG	689	689	135	135	54	54	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	LECOMPT	1467	1467	287	287	115	115	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	BAYOU CHICOT	356	356	70	70	28	28	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	CHENEYVILLE	438	438	86	86	34	34	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	MANY	4763	4763	933	933	372	372	83	83	0	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
36	MARKSVILLE	856	856	168	168	67	67	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	EFFIE, OAK GROVE	737	737	144	144	58	58	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	SIMMESPORT	344	344	67	67	27	27	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	MELDER, ST. MARKS	81	81	16	16	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	MONTGOMERY	471	471	92	92	37	37	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	391	391	77	77	31	31	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	ASBURY	1719	1719	337	337	134	134	30	30	0	5	5	5	5	1	5	1	22
43	EMMANUEL	228	228	45	45	18	18	4	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	COLLEGE AVENUE	1801	1801	353	353	141	141	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
45	NATCHITOCHE, FIRST	18550	18550	3632	3632	1449	1449	324	324	5942	1	164	1367	46	315	558	228	2678
46	NATCHITOCHE, OAK GROVE	1027	1027	201	201	80	80	18	18	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	PROVENCAL	1212	1212	237	237	95	95	21	21	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	OLLA	1402	1402	275	275	110	110	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	URANIA	646	646	127	127	50	50	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	PALESTINE	2882	2882	564	564	225	225	50	50	74	118	0	0	10	0	35	0	45
51	PINEVILLE, FIRST	18878	18878	3696	3696	1474	1474	330	330	1845	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	150
52	PLEASANT GROVE	807	807	158	158	63	63	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	BETHEL	399	399	78	78	31	31	7	7	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	58
54	PINEVILLE, WESLEY	1560	1560	305	305	122	122	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	BOONEVILLE, WESLEY	915	915	179	179	71	71	16	16	100	0	0	25	0	0	25	0	50
56	POLLOCK	1259	1259	247	247	98	98	22	22	170	0	0	130	0	0	0	0	130
57	LIBERTY	591	591	116	116	46	46	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	STRANGE	143	143	28	28	11	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	TROUT, JUSTISS MEMORIAL	858	858	168	168	67	67	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	EDEN	183	183	36	36	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	VIDALIA	2184	2184	428	428	171	171	38	38	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	200
62	WEAVER	426	426	83	83	33	33	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	WINNFIELD, FIRST	7236	7236	1417	1417	565	565	127	127	0	20	35	102	35	65	82	23	342
64	ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		140611	140611	27535	27535	10983	10983	2456	2456	13536	720	667	3082	493	708	1656	933	7539

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolence Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56
50	14235	8641	8641	6560	9864	1295	526	50	262800	393	393	1229	1229	1215	1215	17055	17055	13043	13043
1	4750	2889	2889	369	3298	433	176	5	22004	131	131	411	411	406	406	5702	5702	4360	4360
0	0	1324	1324	210	1511	198	81	0	4248	60	60	188	188	186	186	2613	2613	1998	1998
10	111	325	325	36	371	49	20	0	5449	15	15	46	46	46	46	641	641	490	490
0	0	888	888	200	1014	133	54	0	2772	40	40	126	126	125	125	1753	1753	1341	1341
0	120	212	212	80	242	32	13	0	4453	10	10	30	30	30	30	418	418	319	319
12	0	317	317	0	362	47	19	20	2445	14	14	45	45	44	44	625	625	478	478
0	0	73	73	0	83	11	4	0	289	3	3	10	10	10	10	144	144	110	110
0	1743	152	152	0	174	23	9	0	1534	7	7	22	22	21	21	301	301	230	230
0	0	60	60	0	69	9	4	0	0	3	3	9	9	8	8	119	119	113	113
0	0	162	162	0	185	24	10	0	1826	7	7	23	23	23	23	319	319	244	244
0	10879	970	970	0	1108	145	59	0	1655	44	44	138	138	137	137	1915	1915	1465	1465
0	0	288	288	0	329	43	18	0	494	13	13	41	41	41	41	568	568	434	434
25	80	64	64	0	73	10	4	0	555	3	3	9	9	9	9	126	126	96	96
0	0	76	76	0	87	11	5	0	0	3	3	11	11	11	11	150	150	115	0
0	0	47	47	0	54	7	3	0	0	2	2	7	7	6	6	93	93	71	71
0	0	76	76	0	87	11	5	0	0	3	3	11	11	11	11	150	150	115	115
0	0	48	48	0	55	7	3	0	0	2	2	7	7	6	6	95	95	72	72
0	0	125	125	0	143	19	8	0	100	6	6	18	18	18	18	248	248	189	189
0	2295	722	722	40	824	108	44	0	3409	33	33	103	103	101	101	1425	1425	1090	1090
0	25	123	123	130	140	18	7	0	1465	6	6	17	17	18	18	242	242	185	185
0	100	116	116	0	132	17	7	0	100	5	5	16	16	16	16	228	228	175	175
0	1200	75	75	0	86	11	5	0	0	3	3	11	11	10	10	148	148	113	113
0	300	1047	1047	288	1195	157	64	0	3652	48	48	149	149	147	147	2066	2066	1580	1580
0	0	37	37	0	42	6	2	0	79	2	2	5	5	6	6	73	73	56	56
0	0	334	334	0	382	50	20	0	2214	15	15	48	48	47	47	660	660	505	505
6	400	271	271	4800	309	41	16	11	392	12	12	39	39	38	38	534	534	409	409
0	2	1746	1746	205	1994	262	106	0	7572	79	79	248	248	246	246	3447	3447	2636	2636
0	0	116	116	0	133	17	7	0	0	5	5	17	17	16	16	230	230	176	176
0	0	455	455	0	520	68	28	0	140	21	21	65	65	63	63	899	899	687	687
0	0	231	231	0	263	35	14	0	564	10	10	33	33	32	32	455	455	348	348
0	23	491	491	0	560	74	30	0	7134	22	22	70	70	69	69	969	969	741	741
0	150	119	119	550	136	18	7	0	911	5	5	17	17	17	17	235	235	179	179
0	40	147	147	390	167	22	9	0	1997	7	7	21	21	21	21	289	289	221	221
0	0	1593	1593	0	1819	239	97	100	81025	72	72	227	227	224	224	3145	3145	2405	2405
0	0	286	286	0	327	43	17	0	0	13	13	41	41	41	41	565	565	432	432
0	0	246	246	0	281	37	15	0	381	11	11	35	35	35	35	486	486	372	372
0	0	115	115	0	131	17	7	0	0	5	5	16	16	16	16	227	227	174	174
0	0	27	27	0	31	4	2	0	0	1	1	4	4	4	4	53	53	41	41
0	0	158	158	0	180	24	10	0	313	7	7	22	22	22	22	311	311	238	0
0	0	131	131	1500	149	20	8	0	595	6	6	19	19	19	19	258	258	197	197
1	327	575	575	0	656	86	35	0	3202	26	26	82	82	81	81	1135	1135	868	868
0	0	76	76	0	87	11	5	0	50	3	3	11	11	11	11	150	150	115	115
0	382	602	602	0	688	90	37	0	20670	27	27	86	86	85	85	1189	1189	909	909
1	3410	6205	6205	717	7083	930	378	320	19373	282	282	883	883	872	872	12247	12247	9365	9365
0	97	344	344	222	392	52	21	0	7129	16	16	49	49	48	48	678	678	519	519
0	60	405	405	0	463	61	25	0	1808	18	18	58	58	56	56	800	800	612	612
0	0	469	469	0	536	70	29	0	1617	21	21	67	67	66	66	926	926	708	708
0	0	216	216	0	247	32	13	0	3499	10	10	31	31	31	31	427	427	326	326
0	85	964	964	156	1100	144	59	0	503	44	44	137	137	135	135	1902	1902	1455	1455
25	1050	6314	6314	50	7208	947	384	375	91662	287	287	898	898	887	887	12463	12463	9531	9531
0	0	270	270	0	308	40	16	0	500	12	12	38	38	38	38	533	533	408	408
0	0	133	133	0	152	20	8	0	242	6	6	19	19	19	19	263	263	201	201
0	0	522	522	0	596	78	32	0	0	24	24	74	74	73	73	1030	1030	787	787
0	0	306	306	0	350	46	19	0	52	14	14	44	44	43	43	604	604	462	462
0	0	421	421	220	481	63	26	0	1462	19	19	60	60	60	60	831	831	636	636
0	43	198	198	0	226	30	12	0	3119	9	9	28	28	28	28	390	390	299	299
0	0	48	48	0	55	7	3	0	0	2	2	7	7	6	6	95	95	72	72
0	0	287	287	0	328	43	17	0	992	13	13	41	41	41	41	567	567	433	433
0	0	61	61	0	70	9	4	0	0	3	3	9	9	8	8	121	121	92	92
0	0	731	731	0	834	110	44	0	4345	33	33	104	104	103	103	1442	1442	1103	1103
0	0	143	143	0	163	21	9	0	646	6	6	20	20	19	19	281	281	215	215
20	1463	2420	2420	972	2763	363	147	240	7818	110	110	344	344	340	340	4777	4777	365	3653
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
151	43370	47033	47033	17695	53696	7048	2866	1473	588106	2132	2132	6694	6694	6611	6611	92831	92831	67724	70659

S-14 ALEXANDRIA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

	ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT												LOCAL SUPPORT	
	Conference Center Apportioned	Conference Center Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
Church Name	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64	65
1 ALEXANDRIA, FIRST	1644	1644	6071	15581	5918	5918	10653	10653	3568	3568	460	460	2989	2989	77214	10927
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	550	550	0	15157	1979	1979	3562	3562	1193	1193	154	154	999	999	44692	23690
3 NEWMAN	252	252	0	8595	907	907	1632	1632	547	547	71	71	458	458	47554	0
4 ALEXANDRIA, ST MARKS	62	62	0	222	222	400	400	134	134	17	17	112	112	10970	0	0
5 ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	169	169	0	5245	608	608	1095	1095	367	367	47	47	307	307	15589	0
6 FELLOWSHIP	40	40	0	145	145	261	261	87	87	11	11	73	73	7496	0	0
7 WILTON	60	60	0	1456	217	217	390	390	131	131	17	17	110	110	10800	0
8 ATLANTA	14	14	0	50	50	30	30	30	30	4	4	25	25	3300	0	0
9 BEULAH	29	29	0	720	104	104	188	188	63	63	8	8	53	53	7220	0
10 LAHEY CHAPEL	12	12	0	41	41	41	75	75	25	25	3	3	21	21	2080	0
11 UNION	31	31	0	698	111	111	199	199	67	67	9	9	56	56	5280	0
12 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	185	185	0	6618	665	665	1196	1196	401	401	52	52	336	336	16835	0
13 BUNKIE, TRINITY	55	55	0	197	197	355	355	119	119	15	15	100	100	7050	0	0
14 WHITE'S CHAPEL	12	12	0	44	44	79	79	26	26	3	3	22	22	2200	0	0
15 CAMPTI, FIRST	15	15	0	52	52	94	94	31	31	4	4	26	26	3000	0	0
16 ST. MAURICE	9	9	0	32	32	58	58	20	20	3	3	16	16	2475	0	0
17 CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	15	15	0	52	52	94	94	31	31	4	4	26	26	2400	0	0
18 CLARENCE, ST. ZION	9	9	0	33	33	59	59	20	20	3	3	17	17	1200	0	0
19 CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL	24	24	0	483	86	86	155	155	52	52	7	7	43	43	3900	0
20 COLFAX	137	137	0	5803	495	495	890	890	298	298	38	38	250	250	20648	0
21 COULEY	23	23	0	1008	84	84	151	151	51	51	7	7	43	43	3850	0
22 SANDERS CHAPEL	22	22	0	79	79	143	143	48	48	6	6	40	40	100	0	0
23 EVERGREEN	14	14	0	51	51	92	92	31	31	4	4	26	26	600	0	0
24 FERRIDAY	199	199	0	5761	717	717	1290	1290	432	432	56	56	362	362	22700	0
25 CLAYTON	7	7	0	25	25	45	45	15	15	2	2	13	13	1550	0	0
26 GLENMORA	64	64	0	229	229	412	412	138	138	18	18	116	116	9600	0	0
27 BOYCE, FIRST	52	52	0	185	185	334	334	112	112	14	14	94	94	7500	0	0
28 JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIA	332	332	0	9002	1196	1196	2153	2153	721	721	93	93	604	604	38250	0
29 BELAH	22	22	0	80	80	143	143	48	48	6	6	40	40	5100	0	0
30 JONESVILLE	87	87	0	5178	312	312	561	561	188	188	24	24	158	158	17299	0
31 HARRISONBURG	44	44	0	158	158	284	284	95	95	12	12	80	80	3899	0	0
32 LECOMPT	93	93	0	5700	336	336	605	605	203	203	26	26	170	170	17095	0
33 BAYOU CHICOT	23	23	0	81	81	147	147	49	49	6	6	41	41	2923	0	0
34 CHENEYVILLE	28	28	0	100	100	181	181	60	60	8	8	51	51	4200	0	0
35 MANY	303	303	0	7380	1091	1091	1964	1964	658	658	85	85	551	551	35955	0
36 MARKSVILLE	55	55	0	5672	196	196	353	353	118	118	15	15	99	99	8771	0
37 EFFIE, OAK GROVE	47	47	0	169	169	304	304	102	102	13	13	85	85	8771	0	0
38 SIMMESPORT	22	22	0	79	79	142	142	47	47	6	6	40	40	4386	0	0
39 MELDER, ST. MARKS	5	5	0	18	18	33	33	11	11	1	1	9	9	1200	0	0
40 MONTGOMERY	30	30	0	1457	108	108	194	194	65	65	8	8	55	55	6143	0
41 MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	25	25	0	90	90	161	161	54	54	7	7	45	45	6726	0	0
42 ASBURY	109	109	0	5171	394	394	709	709	237	237	31	31	199	199	16625	0
43 EMMANUEL	15	15	0	52	52	94	94	31	31	4	4	26	26	2400	0	0
44 COLLEGE AVENUE	115	115	0	3130	413	413	743	743	249	249	32	32	208	208	13964	0
45 NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	1181	1181	0	14121	4250	4250	7650	7650	2562	2562	331	331	2147	2147	61777	23023
46 NATCHITOCHES, OAK GF	65	65	0	3414	235	235	424	424	142	142	18	18	119	119	10400	0
47 PROVENCAL	77	77	0	278	278	500	500	167	167	22	22	140	140	12000	0	0
48 OLLA	89	89	0	7173	321	321	578	578	194	194	25	25	162	162	12287	0
49 URAANIA	41	41	0	148	148	266	266	89	89	12	12	75	75	10520	0	0
50 PALESTINE	183	183	0	6444	660	660	1188	1188	398	398	51	51	333	333	27235	0
51 PINEVILLE, FIRST	1201	1201	0	16847	4325	4325	7785	7785	2607	2607	336	336	2185	2185	80273	24571
52 PLEASANT GROVE	51	51	0	1127	185	185	333	333	111	111	14	14	93	93	5126	0
53 BETHEL	25	25	0	91	91	164	164	55	55	7	7	46	46	2800	0	0
54 PINEVILLE, WESLEY	99	99	0	2271	357	357	643	643	215	215	28	28	180	180	11720	0
55 BOONEVILLE, WESLEY	58	58	0	210	210	377	377	126	126	16	16	106	106	7820	0	0
56 POLLOCK	80	80	0	3572	288	288	519	519	174	174	22	22	146	146	5874	0
57 LIBERTY	38	38	0	135	135	244	244	82	82	11	11	68	68	7082	0	0
58 STRANGE	9	9	0	33	33	59	59	20	20	3	3	17	17	2400	0	0
59 TROUT, JUSTISS MEMOR	55	55	0	197	197	354	354	119	119	15	15	99	99	7200	0	0
60 EDEN	12	12	0	42	42	75	75	25	25	3	3	21	21	1800	0	0
61 VIDALIA	139	139	0	3150	500	500	901	901	302	302	39	39	253	253	15000	0
62 WEAVER	27	27	0	98	98	176	176	59	59	8	8	49	49	6150	0	0
63 WINNFELD, FIRST	461	461	0	8983	1658	1658	2984	2984	999	999	129	129	837	837	40000	0
64 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	17886	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70339	0
	8951	8951	6071	194603	32212	32212	57983	57983	19419	19419	2504	2504	16270	16270	929113	82211

CLERGY SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

UMW

Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers/Deacons Total Compensation/Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation/Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 38-75)
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
32208	8633	40841	5460	1029	6489	0	0	0	32743	156746	18845	223101	0	58200	2200	1046245
6000	6000	12000	12323	11488	23811	0	0	0	0	82067	17880	65021	29720	15767	2434	397713
4333	0	4333	12200	0	12200	0	0	0	0	23919	2818	25183	0	7022	0	154403
1200	0	1200	65	0	65	300	0	300	0	10454	1897	4123	12274	5879	492	57712
2500	0	2500	7280	0	7280	0	0	0	0	19421	2146	15381	0	2700	1032	85923
0	0	0	3553	0	3553	0	0	0	0	1560	574	7653	0	0	634	28902
0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	6388	1735	8900	0	2312	1080	41224
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	254	3407	0	297	0	8601
0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	2725	1251	3593	0	0	0	22977
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	264	2289	0	0	5437
0	0	0	777	0	777	0	0	0	0	6820	640	3522	2520	143	0	24320
4000	0	4000	7204	0	7204	0	0	0	0	19478	2387	25499	0	2321	0	110266
2000	0	2000	5658	0	5658	0	0	0	0	2775	686	7419	0	840	0	30831
0	0	0	2011	0	2011	0	0	0	0	220	10	671	0	0	0	6608
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1080	0	1000	0	0	0	6136
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	675	0	0	0	3824
0	0	0	0	0	0	175	0	175	0	0	220	1000	0	0	0	4781
0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	400	0	0	0	2251
0	0	0	4180	0	4180	150	0	150	0	1315	189	3312	0	2925	0	18179
5500	0	5500	0	0	0	8450	0	8450	0	7945	1292	8711	0	16193	0	89886
2100	0	2100	588	0	588	0	0	0	0	1323	498	4956	0	129	0	17834
3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	960	150	3145	0	2750	0	11802
0	0	0	0	0	0	3600	0	3600	0	160	120	1530	0	0	0	8179
4000	0	4000	9426	0	9426	0	0	0	0	11090	1689	40844	0	15062	0	128910
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	40	791	0	0	0	3179
2300	0	2300	0	0	0	3700	0	3700	0	3600	2987	15294	0	12056	0	56080
4000	0	4000	0	0	0	3700	0	3700	0	0	1499	7984	0	0	0	33841
6000	0	6000	12000	0	12000	0	0	0	0	37735	6731	28500	0	32135	1236	202104
0	0	0	2020	0	2020	0	0	0	0	0	484	2701	0	0	0	11810
1900	0	1900	3600	0	3600	3150	0	3150	0	2790	590	11861	0	0	0	52402
0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	0	1600	0	1190	79	4144	0	0	0	14460
4240	0	4240	7654	0	7654	0	0	0	0	157	6313	9690	0	4605	0	68965
500	0	500	3806	0	3806	0	0	0	0	680	60	4104	0	220	0	15444
1204	0	1204	4526	0	4526	0	0	0	0	204	79	4639	0	0	0	19177
6000	0	6000	5239	0	5239	0	0	0	0	37793	8245	45499	82163	33549	1150	364823
1737	0	1737	3440	0	3440	0	0	0	0	1480	1200	8704	0	2500	0	37211
1737	0	1737	3440	0	3440	0	0	0	0	0	917	2186	0	5204	0	25826
869	0	869	1720	0	1720	0	0	0	0	0	0	1059	0	0	0	9522
0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	520	0	0	0	2218
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5012	0	211	0	14938
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	1139	3332	0	0	0	15787
0	0	0	10296	0	10296	0	0	0	0	3450	1403	13975	1200	0	334	63454
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	315	300	2587	750	0	0	7713
4216	0	4216	592	0	592	500	0	500	0	18783	2877	8617	0	110575	0	192155
9000	12079	21079	18085	12780	30865	0	0	0	0	201239	10551	116655	21435	40169	4539	658216
4000	0	4000	0	0	0	2250	0	2250	0	1898	741	4673	0	1879	0	41351
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8930	537	8426	0	848	0	37966
1922	0	1922	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	5710	2084	7495	0	0	0	44511
961	0	961	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1755	281	4358	0	5722	0	26744
4200	0	4200	13300	0	13300	0	0	0	0	15077	1081	15506	0	1386	0	97684
7798	7475	15273	14680	12651	27331	0	0	0	0	194005	49291	167491	159181	23707	896	935784
5880	0	5880	2768	0	2768	300	0	300	0	1450	617	5702	0	532	185	27679
2500	0	2500	2100	0	2100	0	0	0	0	477	3044	0	2363	0	0	15108
6095	0	6095	1002	0	1002	1330	0	1330	0	3265	0	8823	0	0	0	41258
3911	0	3911	1002	0	1002	390	0	390	0	7291	298	4258	0	298	0	29432
6000	0	6000	0	0	0	3650	0	3650	0	640	1980	13335	0	545	813	43843
0	0	0	685	0	685	1800	0	1800	0	293	561	6446	0	0	0	22590
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	2301	2777	251	0	0	8830
0	0	0	4200	0	4200	0	0	0	0	2292	314	7794	0	0	0	26509
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	1323	0	0	0	4039
6000	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12835	3939	19069	3705	9686	1662	89050
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1125	0	2603	0	0	0	12367
6750	0	6750	2987	0	2987	6841	0	6841	0	73277	11380	47083	16938	27961	2146	286551
6000	0	6000	7810	0	7810	0	0	0	0	32363	0	0	0	0	0	134550
172561	34187	206748	198127	37948	236075	43666	0	43666	32743	1030301	179224	1084326	334789	446328	20833	6108115

S-16 ALEXANDRIA STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t	
1 ALEXANDRIA, FIRST	419	864404	229	43112	89	11480	1550	0	7360	0	927906
2 HORSESHOE DRIVE	289	330670	119	41959	25	7007	2992	0	1274	0	383902
3 NEWMAN	60	0	0	0	60	145590	68	0	1540	0	147198
4 ALEXANDRIA, ST MARKS	23	35345	18	8144	23	1502	0	0	0	0	44991
5 ALEXANDRIA, TRINITY	57	53235	39	10000	18	3000	18119	0	0	0	84354
6 FELLOWSHIP	24	0	0	0	0	39076	0	0	0	0	39076
7 WILTON	62	36418	47	3831	15	2430	0	0	623	1247	44549
8 ATLANTA	18	0	0	6244	10	2048	0	0	0	0	8292
9 BEULAH	0	0	0	24979	10	1315	241	0	0	0	26535
10 LAHEY CHAPEL	12	4579	12	275	3	325	0	0	0	0	5179
11 UNION	20	0	20	21643	20	0	35	0	0	0	21678
12 DAVID HAAS MEMORIAL	0	60626	23	30179	30	2203	0	0	0	0	93008
13 BUNKIE, TRINITY	32	18500	15	1000	0	800	0	0	800	10504	31604
14 WHITE'S CHAPEL	6	0	0	8135	0	0	0	0	0	0	8135
15 CAMPTI, FIRST	5	3833	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3833
16 ST. MAURICE	4	0	0	3764	4	1253	2	0	0	0	5019
17 CAMPTI, ST. PAUL	11	0	0	0	0	5200	0	0	0	0	5200
18 CLARENCE, MT. ZION	5	0	0	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	2500
19 CHENEYVILLE, ST. PAUL	21	10874	0	480	10	400	0	0	0	2600	14354
20 COLFAX	25	80021	0	0	0	2160	0	0	0	0	82181
21 COULEY	10	0	0	22147	10	0	0	0	0	0	22147
22 SANDERS CHAPEL	6	0	0	0	0	9499	0	0	0	0	9499
23 EVERGREEN	5	0	0	0	5	7500	0	0	0	0	7500
24 FERRIDAY	129	71220	29	31395	53	2620	0	0	0	0	105235
25 CLAYTON	8	0	0	4133	5	0	0	0	0	0	4133
26 GLENMORA	51	0	0	50913	0	0	0	0	0	0	50913
27 BOYCE, FIRST	27	0	0	15464	15	12366	1374	0	4800	361	34365
28 JENA, NOLLEY MEMORIA	100	88368	20	112756	80	6112	0	0	225	0	207461
29 BELAH	4	0	0	15961	4	0	0	0	0	0	15961
30 JONESVILLE	38	37343	0	36725	30	240	0	0	3680	5683	83671
31 HARRISONBURG	0	0	0	0	12	16854	76	0	0	0	16930
32 LECOMPT	30	46173	28	505	11	691	1867	0	3911	0	53147
33 BAYOU CHICOT	16	0	0	14500	7	3424	108	0	0	0	18032
34 CHENEYVILLE	15	0	0	0	0	23924	330	0	0	0	24254
35 MANY	103	167629	58	36788	45	7912	1806	0	1350	0	215485
36 MARKSVILLE	23	21100	13	10000	0	1700	0	0	0	0	32800
37 EFFIE, OAK GROVE	30	27997	16	7700	6	0	0	0	0	0	35697
38 SIMMESPORT	10	0	0	0	10	13556	0	0	0	0	13556
39 MELDER, ST. MARKS	6	0	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500
40 MONTGOMERY	6	0	0	7547	6	2615	369	0	0	0	10531
41 MONTGOMERY, MT. ZION	6	0	0	3350	3	14477	2188	0	0	750	20765
42 ASBURY	74	0	0	88381	0	0	0	0	0	0	88381
43 EMMANUEL	17	0	0	3976	0	0	0	0	0	0	3976
44 COLLEGE AVENUE	52	0	0	72075	52	6654	3010	60000	0	372	142111
45 NATCHITOCHES, FIRST	413	577269	171	60410	151	21528	632	0	4012	0	663851
46 NATCHITOCHES, OAK GF	0	0	0	31612	0	0	2215	0	0	0	33827
47 PROVENCAL	0	0	0	36754	0	433	6	0	0	0	37193
48 OLLA	34	52813	25	3000	5	2400	0	0	0	0	58213
49 URAANIA	13	24472	0	0	0	936	272	0	0	0	25680
50 PALESTINE	149	0	0	74374	103	3901	0	0	200	6833	85308
51 PINEVILLE, FIRST	394	513612	167	210505	227	24782	3186	0	3443	0	755528
52 PLEASANT GROVE	15	34311	10	0	0	3666	0	0	0	0	37977
53 BETHEL	18	0	0	14000	0	2593	492	0	0	0	17085
54 PINEVILLE, WESLEY	45	0	0	32662	0	1600	0	0	0	1500	35762
55 BOONEVILLE, WESLEY	47	0	47	20050	47	1289	0	0	0	4672	26011
56 POLLOCK	0	0	0	50757	30	104	0	0	0	0	50861
57 LIBERTY	0	0	0	22578	9	0	0	0	0	0	22578
58 STRANGE	12	0	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0	0	8000
59 TROUT, JUSTISS MEMOR	12	0	0	35575	12	0	0	0	0	0	35575
60 EDEN	0	0	0	3448	5	100	0	0	0	0	3548
61 VIDALIA	58	46018	25	19208	13	6917	1545	10	0	7439	81137
62 WEAVER	18	0	0	14036	18	0	0	0	0	0	14036
63 WINNFIELD, FIRST	90	217632	77	23237	22	3399	904	0	2625	0	247797
64 ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	3177	3424462	1213	1392767	1313	440081	43387	60010	35843	41961	5438511

Fund Sources: Capital & Special Projects				Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2b	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
0	8300	0	8300	0	0	0	1
0	16458	0	16458	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4597	0	0	4597	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	200	0	200	0	0	0	8
0	241	0	241	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
20429	0	1364	21793	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
2136	275	0	2411	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	10598	15526	26124	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	3680	0	3680	1299	0	0	30
0	55	0	55	1299	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
51273	3271	4253	58797	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	2400	0	2400	0	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
0	115	0	115	0	16000	16000	44
0	54616	0	54616	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	975	975	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
0	530	0	530	0	0	0	49
0	2419	0	2419	0	0	0	50
167878	7437	0	175315	0	0	0	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	40	0	40	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	5802	0	5802	0	0	0	60
0	835	0	835	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
46347	1025	0	47372	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
292660	118297	21143	432100	2598	0	16975	19573

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
Church Name	Pastor Name	Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
1 AMITE	Brady S. Whitton	353	14	6	12	0	0	0	6	379	174	11	58	122	6
2 INDEPENDENCE	Brady S. Whitton	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	18	23	0	2	3	0
3 BLACKWATER	William A. Moon, III	1046	17	3	3	0	13	12	16	1028	301	14	97	34	16
4 BAKER, FIRST	Earnest Eugene Rives	176	3	1	1	0	4	0	4	173	130	1	14	14	0
5 BETHEL	Earnest Eugene Rives	110	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	111	38	1	9	0	0
6 BATON ROUGE, BROADMOOR	Clifford C. Wright, Jr.	4182	39	40	16	62	42	10	42	4121	1361	32	28	398	28
7 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	Darlene Anita Moore	532	5	7	8	8	3	4	10	527	175	3	3	42	5
8 BATON ROUGE, FIRST	Christopher H. Andrews	4064	42	75	72	12	40	15	45	4141	1332	61	548	824	26
9 FRANCIS ASBURY	William Odell Simmons	186	0	2	4	16	7	5	2	162	77	1	26	3	0
10 HOPE COMMUNITY	Henry Louis Jones	113	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	125	58	4	1	0	4
11 HUGHES MEMORIAL	Diane L. Bentley	130	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	132	55	3	8	12	5
12 ANDREWS CHAPEL	Diane L. Bentley	65	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	57	35	1	1	73	0
13 INGLESIDE	Kibbie E. Hatfield	287	3	1	3	10	14	7	5	258	85	1	1	17	3
14 BATON ROUGE, JEFFERSON	Douglas Monroe Baker	991	15	29	9	1	29	2	6	1006	416	15	251	147	13
15 JORDAN	Davis W. Clark	266	15	3	9	0	0	0	4	289	165	10	1	7	13
16 NEELY	Arnold V. Brown	176	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	175	92	1	28	0	0
17 ST. ANDREWS	Larry Dean O'Dell	1421	12	17	22	6	34	4	6	1422	249	11	110	45	10
18 ST. JOHNS	Timothy E. Lawson	908	9	12	5	2	4	0	7	921	295	9	57	56	6
19 ST. LUKES	Kimbra H. Hammett	183	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	184	57	0	8	9	0
20 ST. PAULS	Kimbra H. Hammett	71	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	70	30	0	2	3	0
21 ST. MARK	Joseph D. Awotwi	308	42	1	6	0	0	0	5	352	175	5	72	49	0
22 UNIVERSITY	Steven M. Spurlock	1518	14	35	8	8	21	2	22	1522	387	11	165	75	12
23 WESLEY, BATON ROUGE	E. Andrew Goff	631	0	7	4	0	0	1	4	637	225	4	59	21	0
24 CLINTON	Robert E. Townsend	279	0	0	0	0	3	7	3	266	92	6	30	76	0
25 CLEAR CREEK	Robert E. Townsend	102	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	104	80	2	25	24	4
26 CLINTON, MT. ZION	Willis Laws	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	40	0	0	1	0
27 ETHEL, ST. PAUL	Willis Laws	64	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	25	0	0	10	0
28 ST. PETER	Cherless Henry Miller	55	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	52	40	0	0	0	0
29 JACKSON CHAPEL	Cherless Henry Miller	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	15	1	4	0	0
30 MT. CARMEL	Cherless Henry Miller	102	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	105	65	12	28	20	0
31 CONVENT, ST. JAMES	Gaynell R. Simon	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	39	27	1	0	0	0
32 DAYS	Larry D. Robertson	100	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	100	30	0	0	0	0
33 CENTER	Larry D. Robertson	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	8	1	0	0	0
34 DARLINGTON	Larry D. Robertson	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	14	0	0	7	0
35 DEERFORD	Jimmie S. Parker	89	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	90	30	0	0	0	0
36 PINE GROVE	Jimmie S. Parker	68	0	2	0	0	6	1	0	63	26	0	0	1	0
37 DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRST	Wybra Joseph Price, II	1062	12	13	17	5	25	1	14	1059	266	9	324	228	7
38 ROBERTS	Alonzo James Campbell	355	11	2	2	0	0	0	2	368	200	6	163	5	15
39 ST. LUKE	Alonzo James Campbell	97	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	100	75	4	60	2	0
40 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	L. John Locascio	423	3	4	5	2	5	2	2	424	146	6	0	71	0
41 GONZALES	Gary Don Willis	652	22	17	11	1	5	1	13	682	275	14	101	91	19
42 ST. LANDRY	Constance R. Saizon	47	2	5	2	0	1	0	2	53	38	2	1	0	3
43 GREENSBURG	Robert Donald Hayes	119	3	2	3	0	0	0	4	123	35	2	0	10	0
44 GREENSBURG, WESLEY CHAPEL	Robert Donald Hayes	49	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	52	26	1	0	11	0
45 MAGNOLIA	Franklin R. Pennington	281	0	4	4	0	6	10	1	272	64	1	0	30	0
46 HAMMOND, FIRST	Kenneth R. Bowman	581	2	5	4	10	3	4	6	569	214	9	7	0	3
47 HUFF CHAPEL	Joy Lynn Comeaux	108	2	1	2	0	0	0	3	110	37	4	30	17	0
48 JACKSON	Rhonda E. Feurtado	267	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	281	82	1	14	75	4
49 ETHEL	Rhonda E. Feurtado	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	26	0	0	0	0
50 KENTWOOD	Percy Mac Frazier	106	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	115	49	2	10	2	0

CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS										U.M. V.M.	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	WKDY MIN.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS								
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups	Avg. Attendance in Other Short-Term Classes and Groups	Total No. of Christian Formation Groups Other than Sunday Church School - Christian Formation Participants who became Professing Members This Year	Number of UMWYM teams sent from Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in Any UMWYM Team	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 33, 34, 35 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25a	25b	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37
79	51	68	231	72	47	24	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	2373	0	0	997182	157404	845761	0	0
0	0	11	11	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192755	0	65677	0	0
128	48	117	360	91	0	56	9	16	0	0	26	2686	75	6700	118	7000	2	26	4380000	170000	199614	514328	0
5	8	24	44	28	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	200	1	79	1271753	1640	82558	18500	0
9	0	11	25	10	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	461800	193600	95679	0	0
685	375	859	2112	529	93	567	41	28	0	0	84	2500	194	3410	50	4500	4	775	7310000	292000	352470	871094	0
43	24	55	144	30	35	20	9	0	0	0	30	225	28	200	12	100	7	65	1943642	0	307244	0	0
846	294	1535	2953	576	609	613	61	26	0	0	29	0	210	8500	198	0	44	774	8234446	0	6326852	0	47920
12	8	42	72	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1477	27	1928	0	0	0	0	800000	0	26796	0	0
8	8	18	46	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	651682	0	38481	0	0
14	12	32	66	35	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	0	20	0	12	0	1	50	400050	0	2521	0	0
7	5	8	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381000	0	5420	0	0
24	8	61	112	45	22	55	4	3	0	0	16	5200	24	2150	4	0	1	48	1960000	225000	105329	89756	0
278	45	426	962	175	92	141	19	4	1	8	45	0	38	0	35	10317	6	236	3422900	189000	235974	1099752	1800
82	36	96	273	20	30	30	6	0	0	0	37	600	30	300	30	175	1	20	563105	0	8000	0	0
13	14	23	66	21	11	12	7	0	0	0	12	6170	15	2230	12	696	2	35	1484000	0	935	0	6000
106	48	99	315	119	51	54	16	12	0	2	20	1200	40	1525	34	2887	2	355	1741536	0	139847	162250	0
83	44	287	487	145	127	58	15	8	0	4	0	0	60	11216	25	1500	5	200	2050364	175000	156805	62212	0
19	3	47	73	20	22	0	2	0	0	0	11	600	15	1200	3	0	0	0	261740	0	58351	0	0
2	0	21	26	10	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280000	0	4970	0	0
85	60	116	280	50	25	0	2	0	0	0	20	850	125	3205	28	0	0	0	1800000	305000	264000	0	0
284	201	994	1685	181	85	65	6	10	0	0	0	0	69	0	45	0	10	975	7605400	232400	648000	517203	0
61	21	95	192	50	24	0	5	0	0	0	26	4082	40	2361	9	0	0	0	1954107	0	633606	195563	3004
28	28	85	152	28	8	10	2	0	4	12	0	0	15	4396	18	625	0	0	1650000	287500	10745	0	0
25	20	22	72	38	5	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	150000	0	292653	0	0
15	7	28	61	10	13	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310000	138512	7634	0	0
0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	25000	0	0
10	2	13	32	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	170000	0	5907	3500	0
6	2	0	9	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	6187	0	0
30	4	18	57	20	24	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104900	0	9377	0	0
10	6	15	34	10	5	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	8	0	0	0	1	20	97000	0	4000	0	0
0	1	10	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169039	0	70000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99000	0	23324	0	0
3	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	684000	0	447719	0	0
0	0	18	18	0	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	215	0	0	0	400000	0	43000	0	0
3	1	20	29	18	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	410000	0	66460	0	0
210	59	309	639	110	8	20	27	10	1	13	45	500	37	1680	39	11600	0	0	1840500	220000	293748	34276	0
60	95	80	249	50	20	10	11	8	0	0	20	0	50	2051	35	350	5	70	680000	0	50000	122000	0
40	20	36	106	20	15	7	6	0	0	0	25	4000	30	250	10	0	4	25	199400	0	2193	0	0
130	37	100	306	70	35	50	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	870800	79200	25500	476796	0
134	58	176	398	126	136	102	18	16	12	39	25	531	20	739	48	5626	0	0	3417800	130000	38637	2111570	0
8	8	24	48	15	12	15	3	5	0	0	0	0	15	400	0	0	3	20	540600	0	2217	0	5518
7	5	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203000	90213	0	0	0
4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95460	0	0	0	0
5	8	11	29	12	5	30	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	100	1000000	125000	8000	0	0
1	26	18	61	136	68	34	195	2	0	0	20	180	50	3567	6	0	1	40	3950555	187455	262364	0	0
3	8	0	20	31	18	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	535000	0	47953	0	0
3	24	10	65	112	53	11	69	2	4	1	7	0	0	24	2509	9	0	1	24	1175000	475000	1679	15125
3	0	0	22	25	5	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254000	0	59098	0	0
6	8	2	8	24	12	8	50	0	0	0	7	314	7	381	0	0	0	0	459000	96000	60705	0	0

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid	Distinct Administration Funds Apportioned	Distinct Administration Funds Paid
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56
0	150	2031	2031	1294	2318	304	124	0	8475	92	92	289	289	285	285	4008	4008	1987	1988
0	0	87	87	25	99	13	5	0	302	4	4	12	12	12	12	171	171	85	85
20	3445	5075	5075	1055	5793	761	309	50	53985	231	231	722	722	713	713	10016	10016	4966	4966
0	0	1223	1223	125	1397	183	74	0	375	56	56	174	174	172	172	2415	2415	1197	1203
0	450	810	810	0	925	121	49	0	768	37	37	115	115	113	113	1599	1599	793	800
100	14726	18640	18640	5230	21278	2795	1135	200	1139452	848	848	2652	2652	2621	2621	36791	36791	18242	18242
0	192	2277	2277	0	2600	341	139	0	70364	104	104	324	324	320	320	4495	4495	2228	2228
100	40359	21961	21961	16000	25070	3292	1337	150	834051	999	999	3125	3125	3087	3087	43346	43346	21492	21492
0	624	818	818	903	934	123	50	0	1049	37	37	116	116	116	116	1614	1614	801	801
0	0	662	662	256	756	99	40	0	9556	30	30	94	94	93	93	1307	1307	648	648
0	0	579	579	0	662	87	35	0	2792	26	26	82	82	81	81	1144	1144	567	567
0	0	433	433	0	494	65	26	0	1459	20	20	62	62	61	61	855	855	424	424
5	831	1775	1775	25	2027	266	108	5	53951	81	81	253	253	250	250	3504	3504	1737	1737
0	14350	5740	5740	3218	6552	860	349	0	4717	261	261	817	817	807	807	11329	11329	5617	5617
0	0	664	664	0	758	99	40	0	730	30	30	94	94	93	93	1310	1310	649	649
0	0	1459	1459	0	1666	219	89	0	3916	66	66	208	208	205	205	2880	2880	1428	1428
76	12906	3845	3845	2129	4389	576	234	245	426745	175	175	547	547	541	541	7589	7589	3763	3763
20	22750	4807	4807	1807	5488	721	293	434	427472	219	219	684	684	676	676	9489	9489	4705	4705
0	863	616	616	600	703	92	37	0	4194	28	28	88	88	87	87	1215	1215	602	602
0	115	388	388	162	443	58	24	0	971	18	18	55	55	54	54	765	765	379	379
0	1965	2160	2160	4500	2466	324	132	0	7195	98	98	307	307	303	303	4264	4264	2114	2114
0	125	7795	7795	1390	8899	1169	475	0	704804	355	355	1109	1109	1096	1096	15386	15386	7629	7629
0	0	2497	2497	0	2850	374	152	0	10590	114	114	355	355	351	351	4928	4928	2443	2443
0	1571	1587	1587	205	1811	238	97	180	9965	72	72	226	226	222	222	3132	3132	1553	1550
20	538	361	361	836	413	54	22	0	113	16	16	51	51	50	50	713	713	354	354
0	0	344	344	0	392	52	21	0	3929	16	16	49	49	48	48	678	678	336	336
0	0	223	223	0	255	33	14	0	1094	10	10	32	32	31	31	441	441	219	219
0	200	265	265	0	303	40	16	0	1522	12	12	38	38	37	37	524	524	260	260
0	0	84	84	0	96	13	5	0	0	4	4	12	12	12	12	166	166	82	82
0	0	179	179	75	205	27	11	0	1501	8	8	26	26	25	25	354	354	175	175
0	0	235	235	0	269	35	14	0	892	11	11	33	33	33	33	464	464	230	230
0	1350	286	286	100	327	43	17	0	1190	13	13	41	41	41	41	565	565	280	314
0	0	93	93	0	106	14	6	0	0	4	4	13	13	13	13	183	183	91	91
50	1475	262	262	350	299	39	16	0	24006	12	12	37	37	37	37	517	517	257	257
0	0	389	389	120	444	58	24	0	113	18	18	55	55	55	55	768	768	381	381
0	1405	313	313	1465	358	47	19	0	6460	14	14	45	45	44	44	619	619	307	307
50	2108	4196	4196	1233	4790	629	255	215	47502	191	191	597	597	590	590	8283	8283	4107	4107
0	977	1544	1544	0	1763	231	94	0	7800	70	70	220	220	216	216	3047	3047	1511	1511
0	100	344	344	0	393	52	21	0	832	16	16	49	49	48	48	680	680	337	337
0	10	1337	1337	346	1526	200	81	0	2941	61	61	190	190	188	188	2639	2639	1308	1308
0	1302	2853	2853	25	3257	428	174	0	37427	130	130	406	406	401	401	5632	5632	2792	2792
10	165	277	277	50	316	41	17	0	4311	13	13	39	39	38	38	546	546	271	271
0	0	758	758	0	866	114	46	0	443	34	34	108	108	106	106	1496	1496	742	742
0	200	107	107	0	122	16	7	0	0	5	5	15	15	15	15	211	211	105	105
0	0	1484	1484	0	1694	223	90	0	2909	68	68	211	211	209	209	2929	2929	1452	1452
0	8156	4318	4318	636	4929	647	263	0	25834	196	196	614	614	607	607	8522	8522	4226	4226
0	0	214	214	0	244	32	13	0	841	10	10	30	30	31	31	421	421	209	209
0	283	754	754	0	860	113	46	0	4244	34	34	107	107	106	106	1487	1487	737	737
10	50	320	320	25	365	48	19	192	2179	15	15	46	46	44	44	632	632	313	313
0	1590	516	516	394	589	77	31	0	1720	23	23	73	73	73	73	1018	1018	505	515

	ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL SUPPORT	
	Conference Center Apportioned	Conference Center Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
Church Name	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64	65		
1 AMITE	386	386	0	8990	1391	1391	2504	2504	839	839	108	108	703	703	34940	0		
2 INDEPENDENCE	17	17	0	0	59	59	107	107	36	36	5	5	30	30	3600	0		
3 BLACKWATER	966	966	0	8789	3476	3476	6256	6256	2095	2095	270	270	1756	1756	54176	0		
4 BAKER, FIRST	233	233	0	7668	838	838	1508	1508	505	505	65	65	423	423	23757	0		
5 BETHEL	154	154	0	0	555	555	999	999	334	334	43	43	280	280	9550	0		
6 BATON ROUGE, BROADW	3546	3546	3538	39501	12767	12767	22981	22981	7696	7696	993	993	6449	6449	116700	150659		
7 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	433	433	0	8847	1560	1560	2807	2807	940	940	121	121	788	788	35228	8000		
8 BATON ROUGE, FIRST	4178	4178	0	27785	15042	15042	27075	27075	9068	9068	1170	1170	7598	7598	140272	83429		
9 FRANCIS ASBURY	156	156	0	0	560	560	1008	1008	338	338	44	44	283	283	11800	0		
10 HOPE COMMUNITY	126	126	496	2075	454	454	816	816	273	273	35	35	229	229	9599	0		
11 HUGHES MEMORIAL	110	110	0	6204	397	397	714	714	239	239	31	31	200	200	20640	0		
12 ANDREWS CHAPEL	82	82	0	0	297	297	534	534	179	179	23	23	150	150	15176	0		
13 INGLESIDE	338	338	0	6693	1216	1216	2189	2189	733	733	95	95	614	614	26848	0		
14 BATON ROUGE, JEFFER	1092	1092	0	18856	3931	3931	7076	7076	2370	2370	306	306	1986	1986	60452	35250		
15 JORDAN	126	126	0	4956	455	455	818	818	274	274	35	35	230	230	43554	0		
16 NEELY	278	278	0	7306	999	999	1799	1799	603	603	78	78	505	505	31353	0		
17 ST. ANDREWS	732	732	0	9653	2633	2633	4740	4740	1588	1588	205	205	1330	1330	56759	0		
18 ST. JOHNS	915	915	0	11486	3293	3293	5927	5927	1985	2005	256	256	1663	1663	55516	15600		
19 ST. LUKES	117	117	0	3264	422	422	759	759	254	254	33	33	213	213	13000	0		
20 ST PAULS	74	74	0	0	266	266	478	478	160	160	21	21	134	134	12250	0		
21 ST. MARK	411	411	0	8753	1480	1480	2663	2663	892	892	115	115	747	747	42000	0		
22 UNIVERSITY	1483	1483	0	24987	5339	5339	9611	9611	3219	3219	415	415	2697	2697	84400	26700		
23 WESLEY, BATON ROUGE	475	475	0	8834	1710	1710	3078	3078	1031	1031	133	133	864	864	33833	0		
24 CLINTON	302	302	0	9025	1087	1087	1956	1956	655	655	85	85	549	549	32830	0		
25 CLEAR CREEK	69	69	0	0	248	248	446	446	149	149	19	19	125	125	10944	0		
26 CLINTON, MT. ZION	65	65	1161	0	235	235	424	424	142	142	18	18	119	119	9300	0		
27 ETHEL, ST. PAUL	43	43	0	0	153	153	275	275	92	92	12	12	77	77	3400	0		
28 ST. PETER	51	51	0	2002	182	182	327	327	110	110	14	14	92	92	7160	0		
29 JACKSON CHAPEL	16	16	0	0	58	58	104	104	35	35	4	4	29	29	2150	0		
30 MT. CARMEL	34	34	0	0	123	123	221	221	74	74	10	10	62	62	5400	0		
31 CONVENT, ST. JAMES	45	45	0	1358	161	161	290	290	97	97	13	13	81	81	8280	0		
32 DAY'S	55	55	0	0	196	196	353	353	118	118	15	15	99	99	5553	0		
33 CENTER	18	18	0	0	63	63	114	114	38	38	5	5	32	32	0	0		
34 DARLINGTON	50	50	0	0	180	180	323	323	108	108	14	14	91	91	1000	0		
35 DEERFORD	74	74	0	2671	266	266	480	480	161	161	21	21	135	135	12900	0		
36 PINE GROVE	60	60	0	0	215	215	386	386	129	129	17	17	108	108	13500	0		
37 DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRS	798	798	5330	10971	2874	2874	5173	5173	1733	1733	224	224	1452	1452	51800	35500		
38 ROBERTS	294	294	0	7793	1058	1058	1904	1904	638	638	82	82	534	534	26922	3600		
39 ST. LUKE	66	66	0	0	236	236	424	424	142	142	18	18	119	119	8610	0		
40 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	254	254	0	8692	916	916	1648	1648	552	552	71	71	463	463	26452	0		
41 GONZALES	543	543	0	10455	1954	1954	3518	3518	1178	1178	152	152	987	987	41700	6067		
42 ST. LANDRY	53	53	0	1330	189	189	341	341	114	114	15	15	96	96	11141	0		
43 GREENSBURG	144	144	0	6150	519	519	935	935	313	313	40	40	262	262	21600	0		
44 GREENSBURG, WESLEY	20	20	0	0	73	73	132	132	44	44	6	6	37	37	4800	0		
45 MAGNOLIA	282	282	0	7159	1017	1017	1830	1830	613	613	79	79	513	513	27720	0		
46 HAMMOND, FIRST	822	822	0	9401	2957	2957	5323	5323	1783	1783	230	230	1494	1494	50613	0		
47 HUFF CHAPEL	41	41	0	1222	146	146	263	263	88	88	11	11	74	74	6500	0		
48 JACKSON	143	143	0	7781	516	516	929	929	311	311	40	40	261	261	20438	0		
49 ETHEL	61	61	0	0	219	219	394	394	132	132	17	17	111	111	8076	0		
50 KENTWOOD	98	98	0	0	353	353	636	636	213	213	27	27	178	178	13950	0		

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW		
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers/Deacons Total Compensation/Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation/Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 38-75)
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
6000	0	6000	795	0	795	4100	0	4100	0	51993	13073	37874	0	7062	0	200598
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3419	0	9455	0	18103
6000	0	6000	13076	0	13076	0	0	0	0	156495	25801	117953	152515	48871	2600	710168
0	0	0	5000	0	5000	7625	0	7625	0	12942	4633	21797	0	0	0	99366
1000	0	1000	1500	0	1500	0	0	0	0	6050	868	16669	5272	0	0	52188
25300	40600	65900	11752	35553	47305	0	0	0	25219	711908	59179	269584	127775	208611	11430	3247751
14245	0	14245	15450	2000	17450	0	0	0	0	65893	23533	51030	0	11449	200	362225
50728	41083	91811	12813	25669	38482	0	0	0	0	997210	61984	348404	0	154691	8000	3152699
16772	0	16772	6700	0	6700	0	0	0	0	10550	2384	18627	0	1676	726	82315
15360	0	15360	0	0	0	9450	0	9450	7647	29371	3850	24925	0	12870	0	134207
3200	0	3200	3000	0	3000	1400	0	1400	0	9800	446	7720	0	5557	0	67949
0	0	0	3400	0	3400	0	0	0	0	7400	2363	9743	0	1015	0	45932
5800	0	5800	12600	0	12600	0	0	0	0	49751	3510	39981	10525	14809	2040	255234
24000	21050	45050	14650	0	14650	0	2000	2000	0	181082	31139	106992	139551	44811	0	775623
6881	0	6881	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	0	11400	2935	15247	14180	2000	250	112870
22456	0	22456	11250	0	11250	1400	0	1400	0	21970	7251	37917	3000	3468	0	169403
20000	0	20000	16434	0	16434	0	0	0	0	146856	20682	60875	111100	50993	3267	988176
6700	20000	26700	13662	10133	23795	0	0	0	0	154584	46031	88285	73872	48300	3042	1073416
1700	0	1700	5300	0	5300	0	0	0	0	10021	1844	21620	0	211	622	71193
0	0	0	1908	0	1908	0	0	0	0	3525	618	9895	0	1970	0	36568
3715	0	3715	9553	0	9553	0	0	0	0	56434	10690	55927	0	5225	3205	237943
23600	6233	29833	13200	10082	23282	0	0	0	0	202790	18643	138485	51600	8609	0	1421885
19108	0	19108	7200	0	7200	10000	0	10000	0	75531	17691	52928	22000	21012	1865	311585
4500	0	4500	9548	0	9548	0	0	0	0	36967	7180	31245	0	20555	0	185282
1500	0	1500	2996	0	2996	0	0	0	0	824	2901	5239	0	26000	0	56529
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8000	2223	10343	0	1385	0	40606
0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	1965	522	4940	0	3557	0	20651
0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	6815	1150	4650	2000	350	0	30645
0	0	0	0	0	0	510	0	510	0	1490	300	3519	0	500	0	9513
0	0	0	0	0	0	1206	0	1206	0	4555	884	3168	0	3300	0	22315
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4720	634	6854	7280	3456	0	36393
0	0	0	10946	0	10946	200	0	200	0	1400	190	2275	0	356	0	27344
0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	4200	0	0	34	6562	0	0	0	11947
8516	0	8516	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	5430	871	9759	0	506	0	56222
2352	0	2352	905	0	905	0	0	0	0	525	278	7775	0	1018	217	33705
0	0	0	0	0	0	1096	0	1096	0	2575	1647	5834	0	15749	0	53646
5000	3500	8500	13700	13168	26868	350	350	700	0	112296	32147	71193	2760	20537	635	486108
8292	4800	13092	10307	0	10307	0	0	0	0	37900	6150	35220	8300	10000	395	193053
4378	0	4378	4703	0	4703	0	0	0	0	4450	625	4633	0	0	100	32705
6000	0	6000	7200	0	7200	7412	0	7412	0	17747	6418	25852	53919	1065	0	181228
5800	1750	7550	12272	3227	15499	0	0	0	0	89957	11809	76505	182261	76709	1479	597643
300	0	300	1860	0	1860	0	0	0	0	5830	2562	5553	0	4077	130	41013
3200	0	3200	750	0	750	2630	0	2630	0	13036	5113	15257	0	26868	0	104458
0	0	0	0	0	0	250	0	250	0	3390	624	2564	0	865	0	14072
5932	0	5932	11550	0	11550	0	0	0	0	37202	6593	26562	0	30292	0	174345
6000	0	6000	6682	0	6682	0	0	0	0	169390	21384	75714	0	20912	3567	453407
0	0	0	400	0	400	2500	0	2500	0	3575	2838	7128	0	1644	0	29527
4351	0	4351	7320	0	7320	4482	0	4482	0	3825	3611	18168	8410	2894	348	95851
1071	0	1071	2325	0	2325	1210	0	1210	0	3538	493	10302	0	9780	0	43499
8559	0	8559	1600	0	1600	0	0	0	0	4425	2099	8688	0	1281	1118	52308

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t	
1 AMITE	273	149690	67	115569	150	9113	1490	0	0	6335	282197
2 INDEPENDENCE	11	0	0	10670	11	3557	2303	0	0	0	16530
3 BLACKWATER	470	380165	162	110397	224	6316	0	0	6294	0	503172
4 BAKER, FIRST	45	13588	6	90492	29	14763	0	0	1317	0	120160
5 BETHEL	60	0	0	36214	53	2194	5620	19135	6874	415	70452
6 BATON ROUGE, BROADW	2804	1917892	652	744136	714	40804	23040	0	80666	39523	2846061
7 CAMPHOR MEMORIAL	320	292108	270	8646	35	7874	2502	0	8741	8934	328805
8 BATON ROUGE, FIRST	2885	2331841	1009	661367	628	49318	60264	0	18298	0	3121088
9 FRANCIS ASBURY	95	71989	47	6289	15	1550	0	0	300	1500	81628
10 HOPE COMMUNITY	37	90564	37	1400	4	0	98	0	24000	0	116062
11 HUGHES MEMORIAL	31	42995	25	349	3	10991	0	0	0	20368	74703
12 ANDREWS CHAPEL	42	37430	32	0	0	0	900	0	150	19112	57592
13 INGLESIDE	212	143650	59	45210	18	2512	3389	100	6980	0	201841
14 BATON ROUGE, JEFFER	663	538389	201	175164	427	13335	193	0	27331	11101	765513
15 JORDAN	108	71200	98	8525	42	2340	1120	0	0	20000	103185
16 NEELY	79	118530	65	15990	14	4281	0	0	125	10546	149472
17 ST. ANDREWS	566	364752	126	131198	148	6490	0	0	2743	25850	531033
18 ST. JOHNS	331	492851	165	45302	93	11057	0	0	5647	0	554857
19 ST. LUKES	53	35888	27	34384	26	1380	1940	0	0	0	73592
20 ST PAULS	32	25512	14	545	5	2919	3211	0	908	2650	35745
21 ST. MARK	285	200000	175	47765	110	32500	0	0	400	0	280665
22 UNIVERSITY	844	468625	224	172905	237	11099	18	0	9890	81535	744072
23 WESLEY, BATON ROUGE	205	165445	54	152588	151	9125	0	0	2422	12327	341907
24 CLINTON	140	0	0	145409	102	12765	0	0	0	0	158174
25 CLEAR CREEK	41	0	0	45288	20	1949	771	0	0	0	48008
26 CLINTON, MT. ZION	50	0	50	39538	35	1350	703	0	0	4072	45663
27 ETHEL, ST. PAUL	20	0	20	25855	20	5255	0	0	0	2000	33110
28 ST. PETER	33	19140	33	700	4	0	0	0	0	8217	28057
29 JACKSON CHAPEL	5	0	0	9000	5	0	0	0	0	0	9000
30 MT. CARMEL	35	21000	32	1000	3	562	0	0	0	1692	24254
31 CONVENT, ST. JAMES	13	0	0	17755	13	0	0	0	300	12396	30451
32 DAY'S	22	23607	18	1637	8	2237	30	0	0	131	27642
33 CENTER	8	0	0	8267	8	387	0	0	0	0	8654
34 DARLINGTON	20	0	0	29268	20	554	4050	0	2643	0	36515
35 DEERFORD	58	0	0	35211	45	701	1095	0	0	0	37007
36 PINE GROVE	26	0	0	46550	21	3434	1660	80	100	1215	53039
37 DENHAM SPRINGS, FIRS'	446	344743	160	122062	124	30427	0	0	1380	0	498612
38 ROBERTS	107	0	0	117183	70	0	300	0	0	32500	149983
39 ST. LUKE	86	0	0	9637	86	14386	0	0	0	13219	37242
40 CARPENTERS CHAPEL	208	175500	147	55214	61	6034	16	0	961	0	237725
41 GONZALES	356	261939	110	110297	186	9972	0	0	2825	0	385033
42 ST. LANDRY	29	28933	26	300	3	0	0	0	0	14617	43850
43 GREENSBURG	36	0	0	80100	32	2433	0	0	0	0	82533
44 GREENSBURG, WESLEY	12	0	0	23374	12	1981	141	0	0	0	25496
45 MAGNOLIA	55	0	0	100000	55	22382	547	0	2250	7450	132629
46 HAMMOND, FIRST	363	314969	111	178251	200	11976	1970	0	15620	0	520786
47 HUFF CHAPEL	35	0	0	18985	14	10419	781	0	0	0	30185
48 JACKSON	85	0	0	75938	57	8294	47	0	300	744	85323
49 ETHEL	45	0	0	25904	17	1052	2664	0	360	400	30380
50 KENTWOOD	22	0	0	72400	22	4622	1120	0	0	0	78142

Fund Sources: Capital & Special Projects				Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2b	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
30260	3275	37524	71059	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
142250	18582	0	160832	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	33000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	33215	0	33215	0	0	0	6
7570	1353	13044	21967	0	0	0	7
39306	23572	27138	90016	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	9999	0	10
0	0	6126	6126	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	10822	0	10822	0	0	0	13
0	10236	14600	24836	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	15000	15000	0	0	0	16
24932	520	0	25452	0	0	0	17
17160	129158	358878	505196	0	0	0	18
0	575	0	575	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	6802	0	6802	0	0	0	21
233808	10296	0	244104	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	520	0	520	0	0	0	24
23285	11309	0	34594	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	358	0	358	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	17348	0	17348	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	1920	0	1920	0	0	0	36
6020	16562	0	22582	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	1200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
164637	14090	0	178727	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	8261	0	8261	0	0	0	46
0	701	0	701	0	0	0	47
6600	2580	0	9180	0	0	0	48
0	7530	0	7530	0	0	0	49
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51 MT. HERMON	Percy Mac Frazier	31	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	33	30	0	4	10	0
52 LIVINGSTON	Richard W. Davis	96	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	101	47	3	27	27	3
53 LORANGER	Lorris M. Wimberly	285	7	1	3	0	2	0	0	294	98	4	45	55	8
54 COOPER'S CHAPEL	Lorris M. Wimberly	41	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	41	2	1	8	1
55 NESOM MEMORIAL	Earnest Rand Guy	27	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	36	30	0	0	0	0
56 PINE RIDGE	James Wendell Reid	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	34	1	1	16	0
57 TANGIPAHOA	James Wendell Reid	73	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	73	26	1	7	15	0
58 PONCHATOULA, FIRST	Robert L. Deich	368	6	9	6	0	1	0	6	382	136	1	49	0	1
59 WESLEY CHAPEL	Mark A. Lubbock	112	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	114	40	0	1	0	0
60 LEE'S LANDING	Mark A. Lubbock	103	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	100	36	2	17	0	0
61 JAMES CHAPEL	Mark A. Lubbock	89	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	94	24	1	0	5	0
62 SCOTT	Willie Laws	151	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	156	90	5	5	0	0
63 MEADOWS CHAPEL	Walter L. Parker, Jr.	66	0	3	1	0	2	0	1	67	45	1	0	28	4
64 FAITHFUL	Linda M. Hagan	145	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	146	35	1	10	2	0
65 NEW RIVER	William Madison Turner, Sr.	50	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	54	24	4	5	5	4
66 ST. FRANCISVILLE	Daniel P. Gleason	522	15	18	14	0	13	2	0	554	242	9	128	53	11
67 SLAUGHTER	Betty Anne McCarver	85	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	27	3	9	3	0
68 BLUFF CREEK	Betty Anne McCarver	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	29	4	4	10	0
69 NEW HOPE	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	15	1	1	12	0
70 CONCORD	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	1	5	7	0
71 SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	Emile E. Tosso, III	166	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	166	35	0	0	11	0
72 SPRINGFIELD, ST. JAMES	Marquerite Jordan Rheams	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	18	0	0	0	0
73 TUNICA	Danny R. Bergeron	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	30	1	12	9	0
74 WALKER	Thomas C. Beeler	135	0	0	0	16	1	9	2	107	28	0	30	11	0
75 MANGUM CHAPEL	Thomas C. Beeler	74	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	72	25	0	0	0	0
76 FRIENDSHIP	Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	93	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	96	31	1	0	3	0
77 MONTPELIER	Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	57	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	57	24	1	9	2	0
78 CORBIN	Lewis M. Morris, Jr.	38	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	26	4	0	3	0
79 WATSON, LIVE OAK	Mark Edward Crosby	1219	92	8	7	0	0	0	5	1321	720	48	30	593	23
80 WILSON, WESLEY	Gregory McClay, Sr.	84	1	0	1	0	0	15	0	71	35	2	0	0	0
81 ASBURY	Gregory McClay, Sr.	121	2	0	5	0	0	0	3	125	125	3	0	0	0
82 ZACHARY FIRST	Gregory Raymond Davis	531	7	25	7	14	1	2	12	541	220	5	4	53	3
83 MOSES CHAPEL	Glorious Morgan Wright	71	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	70	35	0	0	0	0
84 BEECH GROVE	Glorious Morgan Wright	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	61	52	1	0	0	0
85 COORD. OF ORD MIN & EDUCATION	Larry G. Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86 DIR. OF CHURCH EXT. & FORMATION	Larry G. Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87 DIR. OF SPECIAL MINISTRIES	M. Douglas Ezell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88 DIR. OF VIM	Roger D. Lathan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89 DIR. YOUTH	John Allison Cannon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90 EXEC. DIR. OF ADM. SERVICES	Cory L. Sparks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 PROVOST/DIR. CONNEX. MINISTRY	Douglas Ezell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92 BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	Larry G. Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		28234	499	410	294	174	291	127	320	28525	10420	393	2750	3566	260

CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS										U.M. V.M.	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	WKDY MIN.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS									
& Groups	Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups	Avg. Attendance in Other Short-Term Classes and Groups	Total No. of Christian Formation Groups Other than Sunday Church School	Christian Formation Participants who became Professing Members This Year	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in Any UMWIM Team	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 33, 34, 35 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25a	25b	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37
6	6	0	12	24	12	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	74796	0	0 51
9	6	8	13	36	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	780200	111000	46718	0	0 52
25	52	146	84	307	55	23	18	8	9	0	0	15	0	22	0	12	0	4	158	683000	116000	24000	0	0 53
3	8	1	8	20	4	6	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112000	0	13000	22000	0 54
4	4	0	0	8	5	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0	82000	0	0 55
9	45	0	15	69	2	4	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	17	5437	0	0	0	0	240000	0	118583	0	0 56
3	39	3	8	53	6	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	586000	166000	661944	0	0 57
14	22	17	55	108	60	6	79	2	2	0	0	20	4916	40	667	12	1787	0	0	1075747	105000	137333	65042	0 58
19	0	22	16	57	30	0	0	11	0	0	0	5	0	15	1500	5	1000	0	0	405000	50000	35289	0	0 59
3	0	6	13	22	9	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	1392	12	565	3	251	1	50	425000	0	0	0	0 60
5	6	4	16	31	12	5	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	8	2863	0	0	1	4	95000	0	5000	0	0 61
14	39	4	22	79	30	10	0	2	1	0	0	24	0	90	0	12	0	0	0	525000	0	17235	0	0 62
3	8	5	8	24	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	392000	18605	0	0	0 63
5	0	11	10	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	530000	97500	12201	0	0 64
6	1	3	10	20	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	303300	133000	34905	0	0 65
44	167	99	162	472	143	234	0	10	13	1	10	91	1700	0	0	76	14691	0	0	1483265	205300	193050	0	0 66
5	0	0	3	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340000	60000	100000	0	0 67
2	0	15	0	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217000	0	4500	0	0 68
2	0	0	12	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	10750	0	0 69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	6500	0	0 70
5	4	0	11	20	10	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	232535	95370	33548	0	0 71
0	0	0	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	44000	0	896	0	0 72
2	0	0	15	17	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0	3000	0	0 73
4	3	0	33	40	15	19	0	19	0	0	2	0	0	14	360	0	0	0	0	350000	110000	115000	0	0 74
4	6	0	20	30	18	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	350000	104500	12269	0	0 75
2	5	0	13	20	18	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500000	150000	5610	0	0 76
2	2	0	5	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268000	0	12705	0	0 77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	0	14888	0	0 78
32	262	142	279	715	170	104	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2180994	99982	38985	0	0 79
2	3	2	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	278000	0	6235	13878	0 80
10	30	20	5	65	45	10	15	0	0	0	0	35	706	50	731	40	0	0	0	226200	0	45586	0	81000 81
20	36	34	149	239	101	15	30	6	12	0	0	0	0	51	3991	24	1998	3	410	1887500	180000	689649	113878	0 82
2	0	0	13	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	126000	0	0	0	0 83
2	9	0	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	347000	0	0	0	0 84
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 85
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 87
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 88
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 89
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 91
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2418850	185000	427747	0	0 92

379 4426 2246 7222 15773 3857 2164 2487 401 212 20 98 740 39829 1672 77227 1031 67676 120 4655 87694107 5757181 15452912 6508723 145242

		BENEVOLENCES																
		World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total - General Church Offerings
Church Name		38a	38	40a	40	41a	41	42a	42	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	45
51	MT. HERMON	324	324	63	63	25	25	6	6	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	200
52	LIVINGSTON	1216	1216	238	238	95	95	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	LORANGER	3133	3133	613	613	245	245	55	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	COOPER'S CHAPEL	244	244	48	48	19	19	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	NESOM MEMORIAL	456	456	89	89	36	36	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	PINE RIDGE	1461	1461	286	286	114	114	26	26	5591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	TANGIPAHOA	964	964	189	189	75	75	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	PONCHATOULA, FIRST	5751	5751	1126	1126	449	449	101	101	0	0	12	148	29	140	60	135	524
59	WESLEY CHAPEL	770	770	151	151	60	60	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	LEE'S LANDING	1245	1245	244	244	97	97	22	22	1095	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	JAMES CHAPEL	517	517	101	101	40	40	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	SCOTT	2310	2310	452	452	180	180	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	MEADOWS CHAPEL	957	957	187	187	75	75	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	20	138
64	FAITHFUL	1797	1797	352	352	140	140	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	NEW RIVER	986	986	193	193	77	77	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	ST. FRANCISVILLE	7299	7299	1429	1429	570	570	128	128	4308	0	0	0	0	0	545	0	545
67	SLAUGHTER	815	815	160	160	64	64	14	14	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	120
68	BLUFF CREEK	509	509	100	100	40	40	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	NEW HOPE	273	273	53	53	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	CONCORD	90	90	18	18	7	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	880	880	172	172	69	69	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	SPRINGFIELD, ST. JAMES	495	495	97	97	39	39	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	TUNICA	210	210	41	41	16	16	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	WALKER	1461	1461	286	286	114	114	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	MANGUM CHAPEL	1090	1090	213	213	85	85	19	19	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	FRIENDSHIP	797	797	156	156	62	62	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	MONTPELIER	471	471	92	92	37	37	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	CORBIN	257	257	50	50	20	20	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	WATSON, LIVE OAK	15364	15364	3008	3008	1200	1200	269	269	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	WILSON, WESLEY	699	699	137	137	55	55	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	ASBURY	886	886	173	173	69	69	15	15	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	ZACHARY FIRST	8334	8334	1632	1632	651	651	146	146	2200	10	167	436	155	127	255	224	1364
83	MOSES CHAPEL	517	517	101	101	40	40	9	9	0	0	150	150	50	100	50	100	600
84	BEECH GROVE	754	754	148	148	59	59	13	13	0	1	1	1	1	1	43	1	48
85	COORD. OF ORD MIN & EDL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	DIR. OF CHURCH EXT. & FO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	DIR. OF SPECIAL MINISTRIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	DIR. OF VIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	DIR. YOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90	EXEC. DIR. OF ADM. SERVIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91	PROVOST/DIR. CONNEC. MI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92	BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		392149	392172	76783	76803	30627	30627	6856	6856	134899	1633	2755	9215	2247	1743	5220	2622	23802

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS															
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid						
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56						
0	0	108	108	1561	124	16	7	0	170	5	5	15	15	15	15	214	214	106	106						
0	0	407	407	0	464	61	25	0	1962	19	19	58	58	57	57	803	803	398	398						
0	0	1048	1048	313	1196	157	64	0	15482	48	48	149	149	147	147	2068	2068	1026	1026						
0	0	81	81	0	93	12	5	0	260	4	4	12	12	12	12	161	161	80	80						
0	0	152	152	0	174	23	9	0	336	7	7	22	22	21	21	301	301	149	149						
0	0	489	489	0	558	73	30	0	4389	22	22	70	70	69	69	965	965	478	478						
0	0	323	323	0	368	48	20	0	4928	15	15	46	46	45	45	637	637	316	316						
0	1610	1924	1924	1164	2196	288	117	0	7492	88	88	274	274	271	271	3797	3797	1883	1883						
0	0	258	258	0	294	39	16	0	0	12	12	37	37	37	37	508	508	252	252						
0	0	417	417	183	476	62	25	0	3273	19	19	59	59	59	59	822	822	408	408						
0	1977	173	173	0	197	26	11	0	1866	8	8	25	25	25	25	341	341	169	169						
0	150	773	773	0	882	116	47	0	4028	35	35	110	110	109	109	1525	1525	756	756						
0	0	320	320	0	365	48	19	0	3623	15	15	46	46	44	44	632	632	313	313						
0	0	601	601	0	686	90	37	55	0	27	27	86	86	85	85	1187	1187	588	588						
0	0	330	330	0	377	49	20	0	704	15	15	47	47	47	47	651	651	323	323						
0	15879	2441	2441	1142	2787	366	149	0	250667	111	111	347	347	344	344	4819	4819	2389	2389						
20	0	273	273	0	311	41	17	20	3722	12	12	39	39	38	38	538	538	267	267						
0	0	170	170	0	194	26	10	0	125	8	8	24	24	24	24	336	336	166	166						
0	0	91	91	0	104	14	6	0	1145	4	4	13	13	13	13	180	180	89	89						
0	0	30	30	0	35	5	2	0	0	1	1	4	4	4	4	60	60	30	30						
0	0	294	294	400	336	44	18	0	300	13	13	42	42	41	41	581	581	288	288						
0	0	166	166	0	189	25	10	0	0	8	8	24	24	23	23	327	327	162	162						
0	0	70	70	0	80	11	4	0	100	3	3	10	10	10	10	139	139	69	69						
0	0	489	489	0	558	73	30	0	893	22	22	70	70	69	69	965	965	478	478						
0	0	365	365	161	416	55	22	0	2435	17	17	52	52	51	51	720	720	357	357						
0	0	267	267	0	305	40	16	0	278	12	12	38	38	37	37	526	526	261	261						
0	0	158	158	0	180	24	10	0	27	7	7	22	22	22	22	311	311	154	154						
0	0	86	86	0	98	13	5	0	47	4	4	12	12	12	12	170	170	84	84						
0	1055	5139	5139	0	5867	770	313	0	133071	234	234	731	731	722	722	10143	10143	5029	5029						
0	0	234	234	0	267	35	14	0	180	11	11	33	33	33	33	462	462	229	229						
0	0	296	296	0	338	44	18	0	3358	13	13	42	42	42	42	585	585	290	290						
10	50	2788	2788	2120	3182	418	170	200	6239	127	127	397	397	392	392	5502	5502	2728	2728						
50	0	173	173	0	197	26	11	0	803	8	8	25	25	25	25	341	341	169	169						
1	0	252	252	0	288	38	15	1	1512	11	11	36	36	35	35	498	498	247	247						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92						
542	156052	131171	131171	51623	149741	19662	7987	3206	4411096	5970	5970	18664	18664	18437	18437	258902	258902	128367	128478						

S-30 BATON ROUGE STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2 (CONTINUED)

	ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL SUPPORT	
Church Name	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64	65		
51 MT. HERMON	21	21	0	0	74	74	134	134	45	45	6	6	38	38	5000	0		
52 LIVINGSTON	77	77	0	1242	279	279	501	501	168	168	22	22	141	141	300	0		
53 LORANGER	199	199	0	6893	718	718	1282	1282	433	433	56	56	363	363	24552	0		
54 COOPER'S CHAPEL	16	16	0	0	56	56	100	100	34	34	4	4	28	28	4752	0		
55 NESOM MEMORIAL	29	29	0	0	104	104	188	188	63	63	8	8	53	53	6203	0		
56 PINE RIDGE	93	93	0	5753	335	335	603	603	202	202	26	26	169	169	15959	0		
57 TANGIPAHOA	61	61	0	0	221	221	398	398	133	133	17	17	112	112	5807	0		
58 PONCHATOULA, FIRST	366	366	0	8967	1318	1318	2372	2372	794	794	102	102	666	666	42622	0		
59 WESLEY CHAPEL	49	49	0	2009	176	176	318	318	106	106	14	14	89	89	3544	0		
60 LEE'S LANDING	79	79	0	0	285	285	514	514	172	172	22	22	144	144	4860	0		
61 JAMES CHAPEL	33	33	0	0	118	118	213	213	71	71	9	9	60	60	500	0		
62 SCOTT	147	147	0	0	529	529	953	953	319	319	41	41	267	267	16898	0		
63 MEADOWS CHAPEL	61	61	0	751	219	219	394	394	132	132	17	17	111	111	8890	0		
64 FAITHFUL	114	114	0	4203	412	412	741	741	248	248	32	32	208	208	15126	0		
65 NEW RIVER	63	63	0	1608	226	226	407	407	136	136	18	18	114	114	5300	0		
66 ST. FRANCISVILLE	465	465	0	9278	1672	1672	3010	3010	1008	1008	130	130	845	845	49572	0		
67 SLAUGHTER	52	52	0	2694	187	187	336	336	113	113	15	15	94	94	11000	0		
68 BLUFF CREEK	32	32	0	0	117	117	210	210	70	70	9	9	59	59	5900	0		
69 NEW HOPE	17	17	0	0	63	63	113	113	38	38	5	5	32	32	3000	0		
70 CONCORD	6	6	0	0	21	21	37	37	12	12	2	2	10	10	800	0		
71 SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	56	56	0	0	202	202	363	363	122	122	16	16	102	102	9600	0		
72 SPRINGFIELD, ST. JAMES	32	32	0	993	113	113	204	204	68	68	9	9	57	57	6000	0		
73 TUNICA	13	13	0	255	48	48	87	87	29	29	4	4	24	24	4800	0		
74 WALKER	93	93	0	6451	335	335	603	603	202	202	26	26	169	169	12684	0		
75 MANGUM CHAPEL	69	69	0	0	250	250	450	450	151	151	19	19	126	126	9456	0		
76 FRIENDSHIP	51	51	0	2820	183	183	329	329	110	110	14	14	92	92	5000	0		
77 MONTPELIER	30	30	0	0	108	108	194	194	65	65	8	8	55	55	7000	0		
78 CORBIN	16	16	0	0	59	59	106	106	36	36	5	5	30	30	1000	0		
79 WATSON, LIVE OAK	978	978	0	9327	3520	3520	6336	6336	2122	2122	274	274	1778	1778	47300	0		
80 WILSON, WESLEY	45	45	0	1852	160	160	288	288	97	97	12	12	81	81	7705	0		
81 ASBURY	56	56	0	0	203	203	365	365	122	122	16	16	103	103	6750	0		
82 ZACHARY FIRST	530	530	0	9505	1909	1909	3437	3437	1151	1151	149	149	964	964	51500	0		
83 MOSES CHAPEL	33	33	0	2248	118	118	213	213	71	71	9	9	60	60	6000	0		
84 BEECH GROVE	48	48	0	0	173	173	311	311	104	104	13	13	87	87	7312	0		
85 COORD. OF ORD MIN & E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
86 DIR. OF CHURCH EXT. & I	0	0	0	16640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51636	0		
87 DIR. OF SPECIAL MINIST	0	0	0	1788	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0		
88 DIR. OF VIM	0	0	0	16083	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41000	0		
89 DIR. YOUTH	0	0	0	8050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32000	0		
90 EXEC. DIR. OF ADM. SER	0	0	0	17686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73339	0		
91 PROVOST/DIR. CONNec.	0	0	0	17686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73339	0		
92 BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	0	0	0	17686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73339	0		

24959 24959 10525 473125 89845 89845 161716 161716 54160 54180 6988 6988 45383 45383 2132987 364805

CLERGY SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES

UMW

Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers/Deacons Total Compensation/Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation/Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 36-75)
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	843	609	4007	0	7891	0	21827	51
0349	0	10349	167	0	167	360	0	360	7762	6244	12912	0	201	0	46549	52
1200	0	1200	0	0	0	2500	0	2500	12461	11605	12273	0	4286	0	104575	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	500	0	78	2777	9600	395	0	19375	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	4747	0	4747	2500	586	4031	0	1725	0	22020	55
3480	0	3480	5266	0	5266	0	0	0	1380	1033	10562	0	0	0	59482	56
2290	0	2290	5137	0	5137	0	0	0	1600	1370	8741	0	11317	0	45195	57
6100	0	6100	13574	0	13574	0	0	0	43483	5006	33226	107379	44978	2539	342547	58
2789	0	2789	220	0	220	2310	0	2310	1200	750	7135	0	7650	0	30806	59
1675	0	1675	1550	0	1550	5665	0	5665	5187	1712	7752	0	322	100	38545	60
1500	0	1500	0	0	0	4500	0	4500	750	1584	9939	0	1592	0	26354	61
6802	0	6802	3158	0	3158	0	0	0	34430	1217	8225	0	606	300	85405	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4850	1098	8634	0	12629	0	44585	63
4750	0	4750	7255	0	7255	0	0	0	0	482	8280	2400	2250	0	52263	64
6000	0	6000	0	0	0	2598	0	2598	2287	1037	7429	0	0	0	31059	65
6150	0	6150	9811	0	9811	0	0	0	66135	32867	63084	36701	60958	0	637406	66
3850	0	3850	300	0	300	0	0	0	4000	707	7405	0	21979	0	59223	67
2200	0	2200	0	0	0	491	0	491	3460	680	3850	0	4700	0	23519	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	370	1157	0	0	0	9206	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	760	0	760	0	0	1135	0	0	0	3071	70
0	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	3511	441	12852	2100	16662	0	50025	71
0	0	0	512	0	512	0	0	0	2400	0	3531	0	0	0	15495	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	1426	0	0	0	7535	73
3600	0	3600	7765	0	7765	0	0	0	1300	1088	9626	0	1389	0	50865	74
2400	0	2400	4083	0	4083	1120	0	1120	1205	1230	9630	0	2198	0	38539	75
4000	0	4000	0	0	0	3000	0	3000	0	628	7540	0	9007	0	35583	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	141	2854	0	0	0	11978	77
1000	0	1000	0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	39	3422	0	0	0	7575	78
21780	0	21780	0	0	0	19100	0	19100	221207	59905	93653	0	85793	0	755988	79
300	0	300	0	0	0	490	0	490	4630	343	6218	6250	2195	150	33217	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	1190	0	1190	6235	2197	5268	0	2058	170	30952	81
7600	0	7600	13316	0	13316	0	0	0	96910	22945	59567	26450	33611	2879	371083	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	700	3925	524	5730	0	0	0	22726	83
600	0	600	0	0	0	1500	0	1500	6081	1204	3021	0	6887	0	31298	84
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
20000	0	20000	9000	0	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97276	86
2200	0	2200	2500	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14023	87
14000	0	14000	7800	0	7800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78883	88
14000	0	14000	5900	0	5900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60118	89
6000	0	6000	7524	0	7524	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104901	90
6000	0	6000	12055	0	12055	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109432	91
6000	0	6000	7810	0	7810	0	0	0	29029	0	0	0	0	0	134216	92
16931	139016	655947	412210	99832	512042	119252	2350	121602	32866	4124144	640230	2488291	1167200	1289600	51374	20476132

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t	
51 MT. HERMON	19	0	0	37236	19	5568	492	0	0	0	43296
52 LIVINGSTON	43	0	0	38602	31	2382	1667	0	4250	1919	48820
53 LORANGER	40	0	0	142559	0	18921	1152	0	625	0	163257
54 COOPER'S CHAPEL	30	0	0	25842	20	10050	0	0	0	0	35892
55 NESOM MEMORIAL	20	0	0	45489	20	5200	1019	0	0	0	51708
56 PINE RIDGE	48	0	0	44021	48	4875	3497	0	0	0	52393
57 TANGIPAHOA	30	0	0	24330	30	0	0	0	0	0	24330
58 PONCHATOULA, FIRST	125	162890	72	32968	53	5990	772	0	1305	0	203925
59 WESLEY CHAPEL	28	0	0	34140	19	445	0	0	3600	0	38185
60 LEE'S LANDING	50	0	0	34603	50	7819	0	0	0	0	42422
61 JAMES CHAPEL	65	0	0	30450	19	400	0	0	0	0	30850
62 SCOTT	90	0	0	93460	85	14961	0	0	0	0	108421
63 MEADOWS CHAPEL	37	30372	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30372
64 FAITHFUL	52	28658	13	34442	39	5244	0	0	200	0	68544
65 NEW RIVER	31	0	0	25071	31	1894	7	0	200	1954	29126
66 ST. FRANCISVILLE	223	0	0	328684	250	17064	958	0	900	44950	392556
67 SLAUGHTER	57	0	0	24533	20	6704	0	0	0	0	31237
68 BLUFF CREEK	12	26040	7	3100	3	1592	0	0	250	0	30982
69 NEW HOPE	12	0	0	7200	12	2006	0	0	0	0	9206
70 CONCORD	5	0	0	2560	5	661	0	0	0	0	3221
71 SPRINGFIELD, FIRST	20	0	0	33548	20	10000	200	0	0	0	43748
72 SPRINGFIELD, ST. JAMES	8	0	0	8947	8	0	0	0	0	1831	10778
73 TUNICA	31	0	0	9866	31	0	0	0	0	0	9866
74 WALKER	35	0	0	37592	19	3108	246	0	7900	7622	56468
75 MANGUM CHAPEL	21	0	0	39032	21	11206	0	0	0	0	50238
76 FRIENDSHIP	21	0	0	30401	18	2957	546	0	5406	0	39310
77 MONTPELIER	21	0	21	16681	21	0	160	0	0	0	16841
78 CORBIN	18	0	16	10150	0	0	112	0	0	0	10262
79 WATSON, LIVE OAK	842	553021	289	545548	620	21769	5114	0	3972	0	1129424
80 WILSON, WESLEY	34	20332	25	690	10	0	0	0	300	1549	22871
81 ASBURY	50	29980	50	4270	15	4374	0	0	65	3079	41768
82 ZACHARY FIRST	340	241434	89	143212	132	15475	0	0	14030	0	414151
83 MOSES CHAPEL	24	0	0	19599	24	2040	0	0	0	0	21639
84 BEECH GROVE	40	0	0	9000	25	500	0	0	0	0	9500
85 COORD. OF ORD MIN & E	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86 DIR. OF CHURCH EXT. & I	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87 DIR. OF SPECIAL MINIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88 DIR. OF VIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89 DIR. YOUTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
90 EXEC. DIR. OF ADM. SER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 PROVOST/DIR. CONNOC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
92 BATON ROUGE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	15329	10235662	4832	5926054	6098	579895	137925	19315	272828	421753	17593432

Fund Sources: Capital & Special Projects				Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2b	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 51
0	280	101	381	0	0	0	0 52
0	216	3993	4209	0	0	0	0 53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 55
0	7984	15112	23096	0	0	0	0 56
0	914	0	914	0	0	0	0 57
33012	1426	0	34438	0	0	0	0 58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 63
0	525	0	525	0	0	0	0 64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 65
51580	6841	0	58421	0	0	0	0 66
0	7897	0	7897	0	0	2000	2000 67
0	125	4700	4825	0	0	0	0 68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 73
0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0 74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 78
0	7629	179301	186930	0	0	0	0 79
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 81
0	28713	0	28713	0	0	0	0 82
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 83
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 84
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 85
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 87
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 88
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 89
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 90
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 91
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 92
780420	392185	675517	1848122	0	9999	36200	46199

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 CHURCH POINT	Curtiss Dali Eden	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	24	0	5	0	0
2 CROWLEY, WESLEY	Curtiss Dali Eden	77	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	76	29	0	5	2	0
3 CROWLEY, FIRST	W. Mark Strickland	352	5	1	3	0	0	0	7	354	144	4	34	23	9
4 DEQUINCY	Richard O. Teeter	214	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	209	78	0	10	0	1
5 DERIDDER, FIRST	Michael D. McLaurin	776	7	0	2	4	1	0	7	773	160	10	7	75	0
6 EBENEZER	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	82	0	0	0	0	3	11	4	64	27	0	0	3	0
7 BRANCH	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	0	1	0
8 ELTON	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	46	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	37	18	0	2	0	0
9 OBERLIN	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	10	0	0	0	0
10 BASILE	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	6	0	0	0	0
11 EUNICE, FIRST	Truman P. Staggs	152	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	149	48	2	11	15	0
12 IOTA	Truman P. Staggs	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	15	1	1	3	0
13 FAIRVIEW	Lisa E. L. Turnbull	44	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	48	12	0	9	18	1
14 FLORIAN, PROSPECT	Raymond H. Leidig, Jr.	62	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	57	22	1	17	7	0
15 HORNBECK	Raymond H. Leidig, Jr.	29	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	27	15	1	0	0	0
16 GUEYDAN	S. Kemper Smith	152	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	150	32	2	2	0	0
17 KAPLAN	S. Kemper Smith	42	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	48	18	0	4	5	0
18 HOLLY GROVE	Dennis Lewellyn	86	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	85	45	0	0	12	0
19 HOPEWELL	Mark S. Theriot	59	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	58	40	0	0	15	0
20 ELIZABETH	Mark S. Theriot	32	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	31	18	0	0	0	0
21 PINE GROVE	Mark S. Theriot	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	5	0	0	0	0
22 INDIAN BAYOU	Byron J. Aucoin	198	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	198	60	7	3	0	0
23 RAYNE, CENTENARY	Byron J. Aucoin	83	7	1	4	1	0	5	2	87	40	0	3	6	3
24 IOWA, FIRST	David R. DeWitt	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	167	70	0	25	20	0
25 JENNINGS	Joshua D. Milliron	392	13	7	9	0	0	0	5	416	140	5	46	2	3
26 KINDER	Tony W. Moss	71	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	64	15	1	5	6	0
27 LAKE ARTHUR	Susan C. Pugh	114	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	118	45	1	0	5	0
28 LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	Douglas B. de Graffenried	1298	5	17	13	0	11	2	17	1303	457	11	287	95	5
29 OAK PARK	Roger H. Templeton	148	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	140	55	1	5	14	0
30 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	Karl S. Klaus	1156	11	14	14	11	19	9	10	1146	315	16	8	64	10
31 LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSITY	Charles Robert Langford	890	7	7	8	18	6	0	23	865	209	13	12	109	7
32 WARREN	Lawrence P. Gaines	235	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	236	100	1	0	236	0
33 LEESVILLE, FIRST	Kenneth M. Graham, Jr.	380	13	4	7	0	0	0	1	403	118	10	18	20	6
34 LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	Robert M. Eckerle, Jr.	29	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	29	29	0	0	0	0
35 MACEDONIA	Robert M. Eckerle, Jr.	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	30	0	0	3	0
36 MERRYVILLE	Steven W. Bush	68	7	0	0	2	0	0	2	71	40	3	5	0	5
37 DERIDDER, WESLEY	Steven W. Bush	80	5	3	1	0	0	0	2	87	31	3	5	0	4
38 MOSS BLUFF	M. Stuart Sherman	386	1	0	3	22	4	0	3	361	104	1	0	0	0
39 OAKDALE	Corrie Cieslukowski	155	15	2	0	0	2	2	1	167	40	0	0	0	0
40 PINE PRAIRIE	Corrie Cieslukowski	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
41 RAYMOND	Katherine G. Howell	74	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	75	41	3	12	0	2
42 ROANOKE	Katherine G. Howell	151	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	158	51	2	16	0	8
43 SQUYRES	William N. Sheffield	180	0	1	4	0	0	2	2	181	73	2	2	0	3
44 SULPHUR, HENNING MEMORIAL	Roy Bryan Moore	1283	22	19	0	126	66	47	16	1069	340	18	281	70	9
45 SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	Nancy E. Wofford	198	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	198	52	1	18	4	0
46 SULPHUR, WESLEY	Leon A. Boggs	284	4	2	0	4	2	11	2	271	100	4	42	28	4
47 HACKBERRY	Leon A. Boggs	26	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	28	24	6	2	18	1
48 SWEETLAKE	Wayne G. Taylor	117	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	116	88	2	0	44	0
49 CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	Wayne G. Taylor	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	93	0	0	0	0	0
50 GRAND CHENIER	Wayne G. Taylor	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	12	0
51 VINTON, WELSH MEM	Owen H. Peyton, Sr.	305	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	305	135	1	6	0	0
52 WELSH, FIRST	Charles W. Crews	299	0	6	2	0	1	0	6	300	127	2	31	0	0
53 HAYES	Charles W. Crews	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	6	0	0	0	0
54 WELSH, JONES	Roy A. Jefferson	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	41	20	0	0	0	7
55 MALLALIEU	Roy A. Jefferson	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	18	0	0	0	0
56 WESTLAKE	Elizabeth M. Nothern	276	6	4	2	0	0	0	3	285	82	2	46	26	6
57 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	M. Douglas Ezell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		11648	154	100	85	192	131	101	159	11404	3834	137	985	961	94

[illegible]

BENEVOLENCES																
Church Name	38a	38	40a	40	41a	41	42a	42	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f
1 CHURCH POINT	880	880	172	172	69	69	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2 CROWLEY, WESLEY	662	662	130	130	52	52	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3 CROWLEY, FIRST	6001	6001	1175	1175	469	469	105	105	806	206	98	485	57	189	73	91
4 DEQUINCY	4431	4431	868	868	346	346	77	77	1279	0	20	302	0	20	25	15
5 DERIDDER, FIRST	13306	13306	2605	2605	1039	1039	233	233	5272	0	124	0	87	75	222	0
6 EBENEZER	1499	1499	293	293	117	117	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7 BRANCH	253	253	50	50	20	20	4	4	0	10	20	30	10	15	15	100
8 ELTON	640	640	125	125	50	50	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9 OBERLIN	247	247	48	48	19	19	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10 BASILE	230	230	45	45	18	18	4	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 EUNICE, FIRST	2746	2746	538	538	214	214	48	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12 IOTA	623	623	122	122	49	49	11	11	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 FAIRVIEW	776	776	152	152	61	61	14	14	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
14 FLORIEN, PROSPECT	790	790	155	155	62	62	14	14	230	0	0	137	0	30	78	0
15 HORNBECK	416	416	82	82	33	33	7	7	0	0	0	80	0	0	0	80
16 GUEYDAN	2302	2302	451	451	180	180	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17 KAPLAN	741	741	145	145	58	58	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 HOLLY GROVE	1251	1251	245	245	98	98	22	22	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
19 HOPEWELL	705	705	138	138	55	55	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 ELIZABETH	727	727	142	142	57	57	13	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
21 PINE GROVE	94	94	18	18	7	7	2	2	70	8	8	30	8	8	40	8
22 INDIAN BAYOU	1424	1424	279	279	111	111	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23 RAYNE, CENTENARY	1186	1186	232	232	93	93	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24 IOWA, FIRST	1748	1748	342	342	137	137	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 JENNINGS	5651	5651	1107	1107	441	441	99	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26 KINDER	1357	1357	266	266	106	106	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27 LAKE ARTHUR	1387	1387	272	272	108	108	24	24	0	0	0	1250	0	0	0	1250
28 LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	29259	29259	5729	5729	2285	2285	512	512	5025	100	100	1712	100	100	400	0
29 OAK PARK	4355	4355	853	853	340	340	76	76	283	0	30	77	99	0	5	211
30 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	18967	18967	3714	3714	1481	1481	332	332	9164	0	400	764	0	0	107	50
31 LAKE CHARLES, UNIVERSIT	14360	14360	2812	2812	1122	1122	251	251	10630	0	425	343	125	165	299	0
32 WARREN	3015	3015	590	590	235	235	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	424	0
33 LEESVILLE, FIRST	5616	5616	1100	1100	439	439	98	98	1326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	929	929	182	182	73	73	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35 MACEDONIA	660	660	129	129	52	52	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36 MERRYVILLE	957	957	187	187	75	75	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 DERIDDER, WESLEY	852	852	167	167	67	67	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38 MOSS BLUFF	7022	7022	1375	1375	548	548	123	123	167	0	0	72	0	0	94	0
39 OAKDALE	2695	2695	528	528	210	210	47	47	332	0	0	100	0	0	53	0
40 PINE PRAIRIE	206	206	40	40	16	16	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 RAYMOND	1328	1328	260	260	104	104	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42 ROANOKE	1016	1016	199	199	79	79	18	18	240	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
43 SQUYRES	2259	2259	442	442	176	176	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
44 SULPHUR, HENNING MEMO	19558	19558	3830	3830	1527	1527	342	342	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45 SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	2726	2726	534	534	213	213	48	48	459	0	35	0	15	60	29	0
46 SULPHUR, WESLEY	4359	4359	853	853	340	340	76	76	1635	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
47 HACKBERRY	489	489	96	96	38	38	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
48 SWEETLAKE	3881	3881	760	760	303	303	68	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	1239	1239	243	243	97	97	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 GRAND CHENIER	1006	1006	197	197	79	79	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 VINTON, WELSH MEM	4643	4643	909	909	363	363	81	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 WELSH, FIRST	3716	3716	728	728	290	290	65	65	0	0	100	100	100	100	100	600
53 HAYES	281	281	55	55	22	22	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 WELSH, JONES	401	401	78	78	31	31	7	7	358	0	0	50	0	0	0	50
55 MALLALIE	296	296	58	58	23	23	5	5	0	15	15	16	10	10	10	71
56 WESTLAKE	3966	3966	777	777	310	310	69	69	0	487	140	158	109	155	191	150
57 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	192129	192129	37622	37622	15007	15007	3362	3362	37346	981	1545	5751	770	957	2215	474

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS															
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid						
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56						
0	0	294	294	0	336	44	18	0	105	13	13	42	42	41	41	581	581	448	448						
0	0	221	221	0	253	33	13	0	0	10	10	32	32	31	31	437	437	337	337						
0	1038	2007	2007	443	2291	301	122	200	11488	91	91	286	286	282	282	3962	3962	3057	3057						
0	215	1482	1482	760	1692	222	90	0	7366	67	67	211	211	209	209	2926	2926	2257	2257						
0	569	4451	4451	3599	5081	667	271	177	260069	202	202	633	633	626	626	8784	8784	6778	6778						
0	0	501	501	130	572	75	31	0	262	23	23	71	71	70	70	989	989	763	763						
15	0	85	85	545	97	13	5	50	133	4	4	12	12	12	12	167	167	129	129						
0	0	214	214	210	245	32	13	0	351	10	10	30	30	31	31	423	423	326	326						
0	25	83	83	43	95	12	5	200	113	4	4	12	12	12	12	163	163	126	126						
0	365	77	77	40	88	12	5	0	283	3	3	11	11	11	11	152	152	117	117						
0	0	918	918	0	1049	138	56	0	215	42	42	131	131	129	129	1813	1813	1399	1399						
0	0	208	208	485	238	31	13	0	0	9	9	30	30	29	29	411	411	317	317						
0	0	260	260	2200	296	39	16	0	0	12	12	37	37	37	37	512	512	395	395						
0	403	264	264	802	302	40	16	0	200	12	12	38	38	37	37	521	521	402	402						
0	220	139	139	628	159	21	8	0	356	6	6	20	20	19	19	275	275	212	212						
0	0	770	770	156	879	115	47	0	6071	35	35	110	110	109	109	1520	1520	1173	1173						
0	0	248	248	75	283	37	15	0	546	11	11	35	35	35	35	489	489	377	377						
0	0	419	419	0	478	63	25	0	2467	19	19	60	60	59	59	826	826	637	637						
0	0	236	236	0	269	35	14	0	1190	11	11	34	34	33	33	466	466	359	359						
0	0	243	243	0	278	36	15	0	224	11	11	35	35	35	35	480	480	370	370						
8	0	32	32	130	36	5	2	8	352	1	1	4	4	4	4	62	62	48	48						
0	0	476	476	40	544	71	29	0	7111	22	22	68	68	67	67	940	940	725	725						
0	0	397	397	18	453	59	24	0	820	18	18	56	56	56	56	783	783	604	604						
0	0	585	585	0	668	88	36	0	8943	27	27	83	83	82	82	1154	1154	891	891						
0	1924	1890	1890	0	2158	283	115	0	8730	86	86	269	269	266	266	3731	3731	2879	2879						
0	0	454	454	0	518	68	28	0	1804	21	21	65	65	63	63	896	896	691	691						
0	0	464	464	0	530	70	28	0	0	21	21	66	66	66	66	916	916	706	706						
0	1025	9787	9787	252	11172	1467	596	506	790003	445	445	1392	1392	1375	1375	19317	19317	14905	14905						
0	5	1457	1457	20	1663	218	89	0	2740	66	66	207	207	205	205	2875	2875	2218	2218						
0	2340	6344	6344	1212	7242	951	386	0	452756	289	289	903	903	892	892	12522	12522	9662	9662						
0	1183	4803	4803	1485	5483	1220	292	227	342469	219	219	683	683	675	675	9481	9481	7317	7317						
0	0	1008	1008	0	1151	151	61	0	4138	46	46	143	143	141	141	1991	1991	1536	1536						
0	0	1878	1878	0	2144	282	114	0	8000	85	85	267	267	265	265	3708	3708	2861	2861						
0	0	311	311	100	355	47	19	0	1308	14	14	44	44	44	44	613	613	473	473						
0	0	221	221	0	252	33	13	0	1832	10	10	31	31	31	31	436	436	336	336						
0	0	320	320	0	365	48	19	0	0	15	15	46	46	44	44	632	632	487	487						
0	0	285	285	0	326	43	17	0	7147	13	13	41	41	41	41	563	563	434	434						
0	298	2349	2349	192	2681	352	143	0	31703	107	107	334	334	331	331	4636	4636	3577	3577						
0	726	901	901	241	1029	135	55	150	868	41	41	128	128	128	128	1779	1779	1373	1373						
0	0	69	69	0	79	10	4	0	0	3	3	10	10	10	10	136	136	105	105						
0	0	444	444	303	507	67	27	0	378	20	20	63	63	62	62	877	877	676	676						
10	90	340	340	10	388	51	21	10	400	15	15	48	48	48	48	670	670	517	517						
0	0	756	756	0	863	113	46	0	2893	34	34	108	108	106	106	1491	1491	1151	1151						
0	1987	6542	6542	1660	7468	981	398	0	307472	298	298	931	931	919	919	12912	12912	9966	9966						
0	178	912	912	368	1041	137	56	0	2850	41	41	130	130	128	128	1800	1800	1389	1389						
10	2175	1458	1458	6540	1664	219	89	120	58470	66	66	207	207	205	205	2878	2878	2220	2220						
10	10	164	164	10	187	25	10	50	5632	7	7	23	23	23	23	323	323	249	249						
0	0	1298	1298	0	1482	195	79	0	136	59	59	185	185	182	182	2562	2562	1977	1977						
0	0	415	415	0	473	62	25	0	0	19	19	59	59	58	58	818	818	631	631						
0	0	336	336	0	384	50	20	0	65	15	15	48	48	47	47	664	664	512	512						
0	0	1553	1553	0	1773	233	95	0	4935	71	71	221	221	218	218	3066	3066	2365	2365						
0	600	1243	1243	0	1419	186	76	0	19050	57	57	177	177	174	174	2454	2454	1893	1893						
0	143	94	94	0	107	14	6	0	0	4	4	13	13	13	13	185	185	143	143						
0	0	134	134	0	153	20	8	0	4127	6	6	19	19	19	19	265	265	204	204						
10	0	99	99	0	113	15	6	15	400	4	4	14	14	14	13	195	195	150	150						
0	980	1326	1326	1647	1514	199	81	182	7327	60	60	189	189	187	187	2618	2618	2020	2020						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
63	16499	64265	64265	24344	73366	10134	3911	2247	2376298	2920	2920	9145	9145	9035	9035	126846	126846	97870	97877						

			ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT												LOCAL SUPPORT	
	Conference Center Apportioned	Conference Center Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
Church Name	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64	65		
1 CHURCH POINT	56	56	0	4130	202	202	363	363	122	122	16	16	102	102	12258	0		
2 CROWLEY, WESLEY	42	42	0	0	152	152	273	273	91	91	12	12	77	77	9900	0		
3 CROWLEY, FIRST	382	382	0	8801	1375	1375	2475	2475	829	829	107	107	694	694	39900	1200		
4 DEQUINCY	282	282	0	5937	1015	1015	1827	1827	612	612	79	79	513	513	25563	0		
5 DERIDDER, FIRST	847	847	0	9834	3048	3048	5487	5487	1838	1838	237	237	1540	1540	72572	0		
6 EBENEZER	95	95	0	3137	343	343	618	618	207	207	27	27	173	173	11057	0		
7 BRANCH	16	16	0	0	58	58	104	104	35	35	5	5	29	29	1848	0		
8 ELTON	41	41	0	0	147	147	264	264	88	88	11	11	74	74	6000	0		
9 OBERLIN	16	16	0	0	57	57	102	102	34	34	4	4	29	29	3240	0		
10 BASILE	15	15	0	0	53	53	95	95	32	32	4	4	27	27	2000	0		
11 EUNICE, FIRST	175	175	0	7319	629	629	1132	1132	379	379	49	49	318	318	16752	0		
12 IOTA	40	40	0	0	143	143	257	257	86	86	11	11	72	72	9537	0		
13 FAIRVIEW	49	49	0	912	178	178	320	320	107	107	14	14	90	90	6114	0		
14 FLORIEN, PROSPECT	50	50	0	0	181	181	326	326	109	109	14	14	91	91	4458	0		
15 HORNBECK	27	27	0	0	95	95	172	172	58	58	7	7	48	48	2460	0		
16 GUEYDAN	147	147	0	7256	527	527	949	949	318	318	41	41	266	266	22052	0		
17 KAPLAN	47	47	0	0	170	170	305	305	102	102	13	13	86	86	12252	0		
18 HOLLY GROVE	80	80	0	522	287	287	516	516	173	173	22	22	145	145	8500	0		
19 HOPEWELL	45	45	0	2981	162	162	291	291	97	97	13	13	82	82	10869	0		
20 ELIZABETH	46	46	0	0	167	167	300	300	100	100	13	13	84	84	12853	0		
21 PINE GROVE	6	6	0	0	22	22	39	39	13	13	2	2	11	11	2568	0		
22 INDIAN BAYOU	91	91	0	7877	326	326	587	587	197	197	25	25	165	165	13909	0		
23 RAYNE, CENTENARY	76	76	0	0	272	272	489	489	164	164	21	21	137	137	11521	0		
24 IOWA, FIRST	111	111	0	0	401	401	721	721	241	241	31	31	202	202	6000	0		
25 JENNINGS	360	360	0	7694	1295	1295	2330	2330	780	780	101	101	654	654	32072	0		
26 KINDER	86	86	0	0	311	311	560	560	187	187	24	24	157	157	12398	0		
27 LAKE ARTHUR	88	88	0	2584	318	318	572	572	192	192	25	25	160	160	13000	0		
28 LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	1862	1862	0	17391	6703	6703	12066	12066	4041	4041	521	521	3386	3386	83945	25440		
29 OAK PARK	277	277	0	6375	998	998	1796	1796	601	601	78	78	504	504	23629	0		
30 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	1207	1207	0	12504	4345	4345	7821	7821	2619	2619	338	338	2195	2195	55125	10850		
31 LAKE CHARLES, UNIVER	914	914	0	9572	3290	3290	5922	5922	1983	1983	256	256	1662	1662	45800	0		
32 WARREN	192	192	0	3564	691	691	1243	1243	416	416	54	54	349	349	26148	0		
33 LEESVILLE, FIRST	357	357	0	9009	1287	1287	2316	2316	776	776	100	100	650	650	43479	0		
34 LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	59	59	0	0	213	213	383	383	128	128	17	17	108	108	5978	2400		
35 MACEDONIA	42	42	0	0	151	151	272	272	91	91	12	12	76	76	4140	0		
36 MERRYVILLE	61	61	0	3759	219	219	394	394	132	132	17	17	111	111	9661	0		
37 DERIDDER, WESLEY	54	54	0	0	195	195	352	352	118	118	15	15	99	99	12999	0		
38 MOSS BLUFF	447	447	0	7715	1609	1609	2896	2896	970	970	125	125	813	813	32233	0		
39 OAKDALE	172	172	0	2570	617	617	1111	1111	372	372	48	48	312	312	13111	0		
40 PINE PRAIRIE	13	13	0	0	47	47	85	85	28	28	4	4	24	24	3753	0		
41 RAYMOND	85	85	0	6421	304	304	548	548	183	183	24	24	154	154	17500	0		
42 ROANOKE	65	65	0	0	233	233	419	419	140	140	18	18	118	118	7098	0		
43 SOUYRES	144	144	0	5562	518	518	932	932	312	312	40	40	261	261	22750	0		
44 SULPHUR, HENNING MEA	1245	1245	0	25721	4481	4481	8065	8065	2701	2701	348	348	2263	2263	68860	56480		
45 SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	174	174	0	7083	625	625	1124	1124	377	377	49	49	315	315	35250	0		
46 SULPHUR, WESLEY	277	277	0	7387	999	999	1797	1797	602	602	78	78	504	504	28752	0		
47 HACKBERRY	31	31	0	0	112	112	202	202	68	68	9	9	57	57	2160	0		
48 SWEETLAKE	247	247	0	12339	889	889	1601	1601	536	536	69	69	449	449	34740	0		
49 CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	79	79	0	2827	284	284	511	511	171	171	22	22	143	143	0	0		
50 GRAND CHENIER	64	64	0	0	230	230	415	415	139	139	18	18	116	116	0	0		
51 VINTON, WELSH MEM	296	296	0	5368	1064	1064	1915	1915	641	641	83	83	537	537	24527	0		
52 WELSH, FIRST	237	237	0	8625	851	851	1533	1533	513	513	66	66	430	430	31306	0		
53 HAYES	18	18	0	0	64	64	116	116	39	39	5	5	33	33	3900	0		
54 WELSH, JONES	26	26	0	1106	92	92	165	165	55	55	7	7	46	46	3600	0		
55 MALLALIEU	19	19	0	0	68	68	122	122	41	41	5	5	34	34	3850	0		
56 WESTLAKE	252	252	0	6642	909	909	1635	1635	548	548	71	71	459	459	27900	0		
57 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	17686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70339	0		
	12232	12232		0	248210	44022	44022	79231	79231	26532	26532	3425	3425	22234	22234	1124486	96370	

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							UMW	
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers/Deacons Total Compensation/Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation/Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 38-75)	
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
1230	0	1230	0	0	0	2832	0	2832	0	0	407	5613	0	3303	0	33692	
500	0	500	0	0	0	2500	0	2500	0	240	59	5477	0	0	0	21546	
5800	0	5800	8033	82	8115	0	0	0	0	50873	7694	43531	2348	6262	0	215709	
4600	0	4600	13674	0	13674	946	0	946	0	24715	7569	25304	10144	31647	2019	181326	
8250	0	8250	14942	0	14942	0	0	0	0	121085	8644	94157	78970	24129	0	760450	
3162	0	3162	0	0	0	8192	0	8192	0	2490	36	7993	0	319	0	43271	
240	0	240	0	0	0	2196	0	2196	0	187	0	1909	0	0	0	8331	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1840	0	1840	0	967	345	4578	0	0	0	17066	
0	0	0	0	0	0	488	0	488	0	475	217	2377	0	0	0	8250	
0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	0	2200	0	330	108	1458	0	0	0	7808	
3000	0	3000	0	0	0	5300	0	5300	0	6910	2206	23563	7400	8263	0	92831	
334	0	334	0	0	0	1521	0	1521	0	700	70	2893	0	1000	0	19365	
3000	0	3000	1150	0	1150	0	0	0	0	1095	150	6253	0	320	360	24949	
0	0	0	4162	0	4162	0	0	0	0	2117	1274	6700	0	1390	224	25629	
0	0	0	0	0	0	4200	0	4200	0	0	243	3024	0	6393	223	19631	
3300	0	3300	11569	0	11569	0	0	0	0	8551	2737	19100	0	1326	200	92297	
0	0	0	2160	0	2160	0	0	0	0	1590	647	2989	0	0	0	23469	
0	0	0	1600	0	1600	0	0	0	0	8644	1940	6094	0	0	0	35212	
1200	0	1200	0	0	0	1900	0	1900	0	450	2348	3196	0	1410	0	28601	
0	0	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	100	0	4152	0	3852	0	24488	
0	0	0	150	0	150	0	0	0	0	50	0	247	0	0	0	4101	
4570	0	4570	0	0	0	3111	0	3111	0	721	1724	13810	2544	22245	0	83834	
1191	0	1191	0	0	0	3336	0	3336	0	1470	416	14981	0	9108	501	48503	
2000	0	2000	0	0	0	8900	0	8900	0	7764	3516	19173	13700	4750	300	82625	
6900	0	6900	9300	0	9300	0	0	0	0	60245	22361	36233	0	80657	1879	292490	
0	0	0	0	0	0	1954	0	1954	0	3704	120	10608	0	2281	0	38751	
4850	0	4850	0	0	0	6803	0	6803	0	2700	1357	10478	0	0	470	49505	
5871	25300	31171	18211	15557	33768	0	0	0	0	443641	36129	220518	128710	241215	4538	2192609	
6102	0	6102	8446	0	8446	0	0	0	0	19896	4125	24760	0	1344	1200	118012	
19200	1646	20846	8171	3954	12125	6500	0	6500	0	279555	35372	111343	107100	106710	4804	1311837	
29350	0	29350	11245	0	11245	0	0	0	0	195103	14389	86139	41249	97840	3852	954635	
4200	0	4200	0	0	0	6985	0	6985	0	17522	2096	23001	0	8850	0	109994	
6000	0	6000	13200	0	13200	0	0	0	0	37327	10134	44324	21744	13927	0	232813	
5450	0	5450	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	2932	870	4377	20970	75220	0	123933	
1560	0	1560	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	5602	1570	3775	0	3673	50	25362	
2000	0	2000	1200	0	1200	1902	0	1902	0	2105	3263	19130	0	0	175	47641	
0	0	0	2950	0	2950	1340	0	1340	0	4950	1222	7274	0	20173	0	61752	
6000	0	6000	15300	0	15300	0	0	0	0	50970	5754	33620	18600	39791	285	273232	
2625	0	2625	5277	0	5277	0	0	0	0	27073	1504	19275	0	1824	87410	39	
0	0	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	100	0	713	0	0	0	5509	
0	0	0	5112	0	5112	3477	0	3477	0	3445	3025	6850	0	171	0	52438	
1306	0	1306	0	0	0	1356	0	1356	0	135	469	10817	0	25729	0	52143	
4082	0	4082	11319	0	11319	0	0	0	0	6255	3819	12649	0	37707	0	116847	
6000	23000	29000	3603	4593	8196	7850	18337	26187	0	177153	17037	184051	105762	660	4120	1099121	
6000	0	6000	8418	0	8418	300	0	300	0	6050	4731	28233	0	25398	1167	138443	
4592	0	4592	9980	0	9980	300	0	300	0	40981	8307	19788	0	41655	1050	250703	
0	0	0	3600	0	3600	300	0	300	0	1421	606	3195	0	9467	0	28663	
10506	0	10506	9428	0	9428	0	0	0	0	31416	6214	16939	0	0	0	138540	
0	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8698	
0	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	594	0	0	0	5517	
3000	0	3000	0	0	0	6300	0	6300	0	47611	2485	26170	7200	38	508	148269	
7000	0	7000	8049	0	8049	2100	0	2100	0	19226	3698	25210	20223	52812	1000	215614	
733	0	733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1300	0	0	0	7293	
0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	400	0	320	418	12335	0	1793	55	26298	
0	0	0	0	0	0	2150	0	2150	0	750	841	3198	0	737	165	13481	
4500	0	4500	3817	0	3817	0	0	0	0	31884	15631	36859	20077	101621	754	278401	
6000	0	6000	10540	0	10540	0	0	0	0	33756	0	0	0	0	0	138673	
196204	49946	246150	225781	24186	249967	100079	18337	118416	0	1795352	248987	1362328	606741	1115186	31723	10547611	

S-40 LAKE CHARLES STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1h	1i
1 CHURCH POINT	20	0	0	26608	20	0	77	0	0	0	26685
2 CROWLEY, WESLEY	21	15983	21	0	0	6566	0	0	0	0	22549
3 CROWLEY, FIRST	111	171415	63	14000	48	9845	1804	0	525	0	197589
4 DEQUINCY	113	0	0	177180	0	5709	177	0	2100	0	185166
5 DERIDDER, FIRST	310	338171	104	96848	206	9175	418	0	2190	6349	453151
6 EBENEZER	17	0	0	32218	17	4955	351	0	4500	0	42024
7 BRANCH	5	0	5	7587	0	0	0	0	0	0	7587
8 ELTON	18	0	18	10929	18	2200	196	0	0	0	13325
9 OBERLIN	8	0	0	3865	8	0	0	0	3600	0	7465
10 BASILE	6	0	0	4723	6	0	0	0	0	0	4723
11 EUNICE, FIRST	72	63943	30	10940	24	4888	126	0	0	14248	94145
12 IOTA	10	960	1	23819	9	0	0	0	0	0	24779
13 FAIRVIEW	0	0	0	14572	13	2132	0	0	0	0	16704
14 FLORIEN, PROSPECT	23	30822	0	0	23	7745	1038	0	0	0	39605
15 HORNBECK	9	0	0	19567	6	1604	27	0	0	0	21198
16 GUEYDAN	0	0	0	65210	0	5523	31447	0	0	0	102180
17 KAPLAN	21	0	0	10372	21	3539	8400	0	0	0	22311
18 HOLLY GROVE	40	0	0	36106	25	3329	0	0	0	0	39435
19 HOPEWELL	20	0	0	28230	20	0	22	0	0	0	28252
20 ELIZABETH	10	0	0	21235	10	0	0	0	0	0	21235
21 PINE GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	5619	0	0	0	0	5619
22 INDIAN BAYOU	156	32784	26	13206	57	6961	357	0	700	11725	65733
23 RAYNE, CENTENARY	40	0	0	43959	35	2717	0	0	200	3166	50042
24 IOWA, FIRST	35	34150	21	15468	14	7693	0	0	0	7907	65218
25 JENNINGS	116	164977	69	26188	47	9068	4500	0	2539	6000	213272
26 KINDER	11	0	0	19900	10	1744	810	0	897	1762	25113
27 LAKE ARTHUR	35	0	0	41435	35	0	0	0	0	0	41435
28 LAKE CHARLES, FIRST	648	835531	221	222011	167	22979	0	0	29960	58477	1168958
29 OAK PARK	50	82229	50	0	0	3423	0	0	730	1100	87482
30 ST. LUKE-SIMPSON	568	630406	186	83854	145	13513	3160	0	2575	42769	776277
31 LAKE CHARLES, UNIVER	604	366206	147	76053	101	5702	37524	0	6751	5000	497236
32 WARREN	105	0	56	135755	150	2962	0	0	0	12518	151235
33 LEESVILLE, FIRST	95	152124	55	44808	40	11423	185	0	1710	1250	211500
34 LEESVILLE, MT. ZION	22	50722	22	0	0	2351	0	0	0	0	53073
35 MACEDONIA	18	31648	18	0	0	1446	0	0	0	0	33094
36 MERRYVILLE	0	0	0	26735	32	0	520	0	425	584	28264
37 DERIDDER, WESLEY	0	0	36	38658	0	1873	0	0	300	14957	55788
38 MOSS BLUFF	108	116611	42	75674	66	3446	110	0	1164	0	197005
39 OAKDALE	62	61823	28	27510	34	2271	1909	0	200	1345	95058
40 PINE PRAIRIE	5	0	0	5430	5	0	0	0	0	0	5430
41 RAYMOND	36	0	36	49730	36	0	509	0	65	4361	54665
42 ROANOKE	52	0	0	22314	23	6186	111	0	475	1885	30971
43 SQUYRES	48	0	0	98653	0	3557	443	0	0	6242	108895
44 SULPHUR, HENNING MEN	313	532891	185	97408	128	8364	58873	0	0	0	697536
45 SULPHUR, MAPLEWOOD	60	61756	41	25525	15	3137	3893	0	5103	2312	101726
46 SULPHUR, WESLEY	125	70000	40	76000	40	5864	0	0	0	0	151864
47 HACKBERRY	18	0	0	27215	0	5967	427	0	0	0	33609
48 SWEETLAKE	78	0	0	143252	65	17206	71	0	50	0	160579
49 CAMERON, WAKEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50 GRAND CHENIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 VINTON, WELSH MEM	120	54667	33	85212	87	3204	0	0	0	0	143083
52 WELSH, FIRST	121	242764	85	0	12	10084	491	0	7093	11532	271964
53 HAYES	7	0	0	1667	4	1134	12	0	0	0	2813
54 WELSH, JONES	23	7099	23	1633	7	2205	0	0	0	8816	19753
55 MALLALIEU	10	7035	5	5782	0	0	0	0	0	0	12817
56 WESTLAKE	111	136130	56	17373	55	4682	82	0	500	2049	160816
57 LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4634	4292847	1723	2152417	1888	243991	158070	0	74352	226354	7148031

Fund Sources: Capital & Special Projects				Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Requests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2b	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	3621	0	3621	0	0	0	3
20363	2515	0	22878	0	0	0	4
0	6035	0	6035	0	0	0	5
0	265	1799	2064	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	4617	0	4617	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	35960	6319	42279	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	2980	0	2980	0	0	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	3251	0	3251	0	0	0	16
0	1924	0	1924	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
8457	2381	0	10838	0	0	0	22
0	7290	0	7290	0	0	0	23
0	6015	0	6015	0	0	0	24
0	4111	71395	75506	0	0	0	25
0	6763	0	6763	0	0	0	26
0	220	0	220	0	0	0	27
457519	20771	154513	632803	0	0	0	28
0	297	0	297	0	0	0	29
832243	36345	237601	1106189	0	0	13300	30
5310	5170	819794	830274	0	0	22713	31
0	0	692238	692238	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
0	2784	0	2784	0	0	0	37
43648	0	33885	77533	2417	0	0	38
10254	470	0	10724	0	0	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
0	25	1114	1139	0	0	0	41
0	1221	0	1221	0	0	0	42
12313	1708	12531	26552	0	0	0	43
161420	2353	0	163773	0	0	0	44
0	2432	0	2432	0	0	0	45
0	3721	0	3721	0	1000	0	46
0	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	13338	0	48
0	4818	188300	193118	0	0	0	49
0	0	39730	39730	0	0	0	50
0	0	3341	3341	0	0	3000	51
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	17710	17710	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	18270	77368	95638	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
1551527	192333	2357638	4101498	2417	14338	39013	55768

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ANSLEY	Donald William Lanier	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0
2 CENTERPOINT	Donald William Lanier	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	6	0	0	0	0
3 BARTHOLOMEW	Lloyd E. Scott	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	30	25	0	0	5	0
4 BECKMAN	Lloyd E. Scott	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	14	0	0	0	0
5 BASKIN	Mary Anne Collie	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	0	3	0	0
6 BASTROP, FIRST	Mark B. Benghe, Sr.	410	1	4	3	0	6	0	10	402	153	4	29	38	1
7 COLLINSTON	Mark B. Benghe, Sr.	69	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	71	35	0	0	0	0
8 BASTROP, MEMORIAL	Newton M. Home, Jr.	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	146	60	2	2	50	0
9 MER ROUGE	Newton M. Home, Jr.	86	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	86	30	2	0	17	0
10 MT. OLIVE	Marcus M. Gaut	104	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	107	20	2	0	5	0
11 BERNICE	Johnnie W. Adkins, Jr.	79	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	77	35	0	0	0	0
12 BEECH GROVE	Johnnie W. Adkins, Jr.	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	16	0	0	0	0
13 SUMMERFIELD	Johnnie W. Adkins, Jr.	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0
14 BOEUF PRAIRIE		62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	42	2	0	14	0
15 LITTLE CREEK	Willard Wayne Ray	39	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	37	20	2	2	0	0
16 CHATHAM	Lala B. Cooper	83	3	7	0	0	0	0	1	92	62	5	8	12	6
17 CONCORD		0								0					
18 CHOUDRANT	Charles R. Cosentino	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	67	10	0	0	0	0
19 CLAY	John E. Finch	42	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	41	28	0	0	0	0
20 COLUMBIA	Pamela Fitch Roy	176	3	1	2	1	1	0	1	179	71	4	44	22	6
21 HEBERT	Pamela Fitch Roy	64	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	34	5	4	13	0
22 CREW LAKE	Eddie Carroll Johnson	115	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	116	44	0	12	33	0
23 MANGHAM	Eddie Carroll Johnson	162	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	162	55	2	9	0	0
24 DELHI	Joseph E. Hamilton	178	1	6	2	0	0	0	4	183	41	1	0	7	0
25 CROWVILLE	Joseph E. Hamilton	86	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	87	47	0	5	0	0
26 DOUGLAS	M. Rolly Walker	199	9	4	1	0	0	0	1	212	143	2	19	48	10
27 DOWNSVILLE	Carolyn B. Valentine	105	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	107	65	1	16	8	0
28 BETHEL	Carolyn B. Valentine	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	4	0	0	1	0
29 DUBACH	Christan L. Thomas	164	6	0	1	1	0	0	2	168	52	10	1	0	2
30 HARMONY CHAPEL	Christan L. Thomas	62	0	0	0	17	0	0	1	44	10	0	3	8	0
31 EPPS	Carol Oliver	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	18	0	0	0	0
32 PIONEER	Carol Oliver	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	21	0	5	0	0
33 EROS	Jack D. Phelps	96	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	98	27	2	14	14	3
34 ANTIOCH, EROS	Jack D. Phelps	13	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	15	17	0	2	2	0
35 FARMERVILLE	John G. Hankins	303	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	313	134	0	16	34	0
36 GRAYSON	Howard L. Hudson, Jr.	127	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	129	65	0	0	41	0
37 HOLLY RIDGE	Marla C. Munn	16	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	16	10	0	0	0	0
38 INDIAN VILLAGE	Raymond M. Crofoot	19	0	2	0	2	3	6	2	8	5	0	0	0	0
39 JONESBORO	Bill E. Strawbridge	259	2	0	0	0	4	0	4	253	51	2	15	24	0
40 HODGE	Bill E. Strawbridge	127	0	0	0	15	0	0	3	109	35	0	12	1	0
41 DODSON	Bill E. Strawbridge	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	10	0	0	0	0
42 NEW HOPE	Bill E. Strawbridge	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0	1	0	0
43 LAKE PROVIDENCE	William H. McLain	233	5	0	3	0	0	0	5	236	93	6	3	42	3
44 MARION	Matthew D Foreman	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	0	2	0	0
45 BIRDS CHAPEL	Matthew D Foreman	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	25	0	3	0	0
46 RUSTON, MEMORIAL	Ross W. Genger	72	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	75	28	1	0	10	0
47 SALEM	Ross W. Genger	93	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	95	50	3	16	17	0
48 MONROE, FIRST	R. Larry Stafford	1518	21	22	20	2	9	1	9	1560	608	20	316	380	12
49 HOPE	Johnny M. Riley	179	12	2	10	0	0	0	1	202	62	4	0	0	10
50 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	Weldon C. Bares	1292	25	8	37	0	8	0	3	1351	480	15	10	73	10

CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS										U.M. V.M.	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	WKDY MIN.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS									
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups	Avg. Attendance in Other Short-Term Classes and Groups	Total No. of Christian Formation Groups Other than Sunday Church School	Christian Formation Participants who became Professing Members This Year	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in Any UMWIM Team	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 33, 34, 35 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25a	25b	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	
0	0	4	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120000	0	16097	0	0	1
0	0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200300	0	5300	0	0	2
3	2	13	19	6	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	210084	0	36469	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110000	0	2616	0	0	4
3	0	5	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65625	0	6065	0	0	5
60	32	93	213	70	28	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	20	0	2	50	2400000	125000	571404	0	0	6
0	0	16	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0	60123	0	0	7
3	2	52	66	30	12	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	141	0	0	0	0	662198	110000	10237	0	0	8
0	0	8	9	4	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	17	635	0	0	0	0	700000	110000	697634	0	0	9
24	0	5	33	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	203800	58000	2045	6400	0	10
0	0	7	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1400	6	150	0	0	0	0	825000	105000	30200	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0	12690	0	0	12
0	0	0	1	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	35190	0	0	13
12	2	19	39	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	157500	0	72530	0	0	14
2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138300	0	21116	0	0	15
16	9	38	72	45	33	4	4	10	0	0	10	1091	14	1912	8	250	0	0	304402	60542	46335	0	0	16
0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85000	41000	74121	0	0	18
7	6	20	38	23	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249737	118303	43000	0	0	19
55	15	52	144	50	57	0	7	1	0	1	17	0	35	3019	7	0	0	0	1014000	155000	115221	0	0	20
20	0	28	52	17	11	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	175000	0	2772	0	0	21
10	1	21	41	10	8	0	1	1	3	4	0	0	14	600	0	2	18	343000	0	191266	0	0	22	
23	40	10	96	30	60	0	3	0	1	15	17	900	0	0	3	0	0	0	628080	0	126523	0	0	23
8	0	29	41	29	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	58	1124000	265720	41550	0	0	24
8	4	33	49	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	381930	0	74000	0	0	25
23	10	103	160	72	36	130	4	9	0	0	0	0	9	349	0	0	0	0	600000	40850	30000	0	0	26
16	0	36	58	35	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450000	200000	50635	0	0	27
0	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0	33600	0	0	28
3	6	15	32	26	0	9	3	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	391894	80000	161800	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80300	40000	26227	0	0	30
0	0	13	15	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	246	0	0	0	0	200000	100000	57598	0	0	31
6	0	9	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212000	72000	4600	0	0	32
10	8	29	54	18	0	5	30	4	2	6	15	40	12	4000	4	500	1	9	677550	57000	55000	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	50	0	0	0	0	0	40600	0	1000	0	0	34
12	22	76	135	80	25	85	0	0	0	0	34	600	44	1907	4	1	30	1545000	190000	96195	115265	0	0	35
40	5	22	80	45	0	0	8	0	0	0	22	1600	17	125	2	0	0	0	225000	120000	100900	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360000	0	16300	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0	26237	0	0	38
0	5	61	78	35	0	4	2	2	0	0	3	0	13	1450	4	75	0	0	600000	135000	750000	0	3500	39
5	0	34	47	19	0	12	2	0	0	0	9	2150	15	1150	0	0	0	0	467000	0	53590	0	1500	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	0	37850	0	750	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	8200	0	200	42
43	32	49	142	39	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	551	0	0	1350000	151845	92254	0	0	43
2	0	10	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285000	175000	52271	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0	8224	0	0	45
0	1	33	39	9	16	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	300000	88000	28533	0	0	46	
1	14	22	57	20	6	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	13	404	7	2	10	392000	0	28797	0	0	47	
330	130	330	965	285	82	78	4	14	0	0	0	0	127	3000	88	6500	3	128	10413400	302800	1154362	483982	0	48
37	28	35	106	15	35	11	6	7	0	3	10	1000	20	1700	45	0	1	20	475000	0	5000	0	0	49
130	120	446	725	265	32	20	14	25	0	0	50	1200	75	500	65	100	0	0	5725000	196000	212303	261387	2643656	50

		BENEVOLENCES																	
		World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total – General Church Offerings	
Church Name		38a	38	40a	40	41a	41	42a	42	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	45	
1	ANSLEY	283	283	55	55	22	22	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	CENTERPOINT	432	432	85	85	34	34	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	BARTHOLOMEW	666	666	130	130	52	52	12	12	221	0	0	0	0	29	27	27	83	
4	BEEKMAN	165	165	32	32	13	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
5	BASKIN	251	251	49	49	20	20	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	BASTROP, FIRST	7708	7708	1509	1509	602	602	135	135	20	0	0	186	0	0	88	0	274	
7	COLLINSTON	1194	1194	234	234	93	93	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	BASTROP, MEMORIAL	1658	1658	325	325	129	129	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	MER ROUGE	1734	1734	340	340	135	135	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	MT. OLIVE	980	980	192	192	77	77	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	BERNICE	1913	1913	375	375	149	149	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
12	BEECH GROVE	69	69	13	13	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	SUMMERFIELD	163	163	32	32	13	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
14	BOEUF PRAIRIE	992	992	194	194	77	77	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	LITTLE CREEK	593	593	116	116	46	46	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	CHATHAM	1133	1133	222	222	89	89	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	CONCORD	420	420	82	82	33	33	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	CHODRANT	664	664	130	130	52	52	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	CLAY	841	841	165	165	66	66	15	15	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	COLUMBIA	3987	3987	781	781	311	311	70	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
21	HEBERT	576	576	113	113	45	45	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
22	CREW LAKE	1342	1342	263	263	105	105	23	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	MANGHAM	1982	1982	388	388	155	155	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	DELHI	2261	2261	443	443	177	177	40	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	CROWVILLE	799	799	157	157	62	62	14	14	19	40	40	40	40	40	40	20	220	
26	DOUGLAS	1182	1182	232	232	92	92	21	21	25	0	0	0	98	0	40	0	138	
27	DOUNSVILLE	2418	2418	473	473	189	189	42	42	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	BETHEL	587	587	115	115	46	46	10	10	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	DUBACH	1931	1931	378	378	151	151	34	34	0	0	25	0	39	0	0	0	64	
30	HARMONY CHAPEL	548	548	107	107	43	43	10	10	245	0	20	30	25	10	10	0	95	
31	EPPS	998	998	195	195	78	78	17	17	320	0	0	175	0	0	0	0	175	
32	PIONEER	699	699	137	137	55	55	12	12	30	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	
33	EROS	1687	1687	330	330	132	132	29	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
34	ANTIOCH, EROS	422	422	83	83	33	33	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
35	FARMERVILLE	4993	4993	978	978	390	390	87	87	1200	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	180	
36	GRAYSON	2057	2057	403	403	161	161	36	36	100	0	0	110	0	0	0	0	110	
37	HOLLY RIDGE	332	332	65	65	26	26	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
38	INDIAN VILLAGE	346	346	68	68	27	27	6	6	1322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
39	JONESBORO	7014	7014	1373	1373	548	548	123	123	150	25	25	50	25	25	25	25	175	
40	HODGE	1899	1899	372	372	148	148	33	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
41	DODSON	189	189	37	37	15	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	NEW HOPE	169	169	33	33	13	13	3	3	0	100	25	25	25	25	25	25	150	
43	LAKE PROVIDENCE	4494	4494	880	880	351	351	79	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
44	MARION	911	911	178	178	71	71	16	16	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	BIRDS CHAPEL	638	638	125	125	50	50	11	11	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	0	100	
46	RUSTON, MEMORIAL	1222	1222	239	239	95	95	21	21	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	23	
47	SALEM	1534	1534	300	300	120	120	27	27	0	26	25	59	10	9	12	0	115	
48	MONROE, FIRST	30056	30056	5885	5885	2347	2347	525	525	2010	714	50	50	234	234	50	629	1247	
49	HOPE	1727	1727	338	338	135	135	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	14523	14523	2844	2844	1134	1134	254	254	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS															
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid						
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56						
0	0	95	95	0	108	14	6	0	1670	4	4	13	13	13	13	187	187	110	110						
0	0	145	145	100	165	22	9	0	342	7	7	21	21	21	21	285	285	142	142						
27	802	223	223	88	254	33	14	27	1396	10	10	32	32	31	31	440	440	234	234						
0	0	55	55	0	63	8	3	0	260	3	3	8	8	7	7	109	109	83	83						
0	140	84	84	100	96	13	5	0	256	4	4	12	12	12	12	166	166	73	73						
0	6451	2578	2578	10390	2943	387	157	0	22785	117	117	367	367	363	363	5089	5089	3116	3116						
0	0	399	399	0	456	60	24	0	656	18	18	57	57	56	56	788	788	472	472						
0	0	555	555	150	633	83	34	0	0	25	25	79	79	78	78	1094	1094	671	671						
0	250	580	580	1305	662	87	35	0	864	26	26	83	83	81	81	1145	1145	714	714						
0	0	328	328	0	374	49	20	0	0	15	15	47	47	46	46	647	647	409	409						
0	0	640	640	200	731	96	39	0	376	29	29	91	91	91	91	1263	1263	790	790						
0	60	23	23	2325	26	3	1	0	4604	1	1	3	3	4	4	45	45	54	54						
0	0	55	55	0	62	8	3	0	3075	2	2	8	8	7	7	108	108	25	25						
0	500	332	332	250	379	50	20	0	1400	15	15	47	47	47	47	655	655	418	418						
0	0	198	198	0	227	30	12	0	1464	9	9	28	28	28	28	392	392	233	233						
0	0	379	379	314	433	57	23	0	1332	17	17	54	54	54	54	748	748	516	516						
0	0	141	141	0	161	21	9	0	0	6	6	20	20	19	19	278	278	17	17						
0	400	222	222	0	254	33	14	400	854	10	10	32	32	31	31	438	438	234	234						
0	0	281	281	0	321	42	17	0	1919	13	13	40	40	39	39	555	555	319	319						
0	248	1334	1334	0	1523	200	81	0	10974	61	61	190	190	187	187	2632	2632	1551	1551						
0	235	193	193	0	220	29	12	0	476	9	9	27	27	27	27	380	380	231	231						
0	60	449	449	149	512	67	27	0	2900	20	20	64	64	63	63	886	886	569	569						
0	79	663	663	265	757	99	40	0	5790	30	30	94	94	93	93	1308	1308	763	763						
0	0	756	756	35	863	113	46	0	0	34	34	108	108	106	106	1493	1493	897	897						
20	646	267	267	20	305	40	16	40	844	12	12	38	38	37	37	528	528	326	326						
0	1158	396	396	595	452	59	24	0	829	18	18	56	56	56	56	781	781	410	410						
0	166	809	809	0	923	121	49	0	5399	37	37	115	115	113	113	1596	1596	965	965						
0	0	196	196	0	224	29	12	0	293	9	9	28	28	27	27	388	388	222	222						
0	0	646	646	0	737	97	39	0	1141	29	29	92	92	91	91	1275	1275	789	789						
0	0	183	183	200	209	27	11	0	0	8	8	26	26	25	25	362	362	232	232						
0	629	334	334	0	381	50	20	0	1010	15	15	47	47	47	47	659	659	342	342						
0	175	234	234	0	267	35	14	0	240	11	11	33	33	33	33	462	462	285	285						
0	0	564	564	500	644	85	34	0	0	26	26	80	80	79	79	1114	1114	675	675						
0	0	141	141	0	161	21	9	0	0	6	6	20	20	19	19	279	279	173	173						
30	3328	1670	1670	335	1907	250	102	0	4105	76	76	238	238	235	235	3296	3296	2010	2010						
0	450	688	688	75	785	103	42	0	3297	31	31	98	98	97	97	1358	1358	783	783						
0	0	111	111	0	127	17	7	0	50	5	5	16	16	16	16	219	219	135	135						
0	100	116	116	2170	132	17	7	0	1286	5	5	16	16	16	16	228	228	128	128						
25	0	2346	2346	126	2678	352	143	115	2600	107	107	334	334	331	331	4631	4631	2999	3000						
0	0	635	635	120	725	95	39	77	289	29	29	90	90	90	90	1254	1254	748	748						
0	100	63	63	250	72	9	4	20	0	3	3	9	9	9	9	124	124	79	79						
25	0	57	57	0	65	8	3	21	3162	3	3	8	8	8	8	112	112	71	71						
0	881	1503	1503	155	1716	225	92	0	3693	68	68	214	214	211	211	2967	2967	1730	1730						
0	105	305	305	415	348	46	19	0	0	14	14	43	43	43	43	602	602	340	340						
0	0	214	214	200	244	32	13	0	1000	10	10	30	30	31	31	421	421	234	234						
0	0	409	409	0	467	61	25	0	0	19	19	58	58	57	57	807	807	512	512						
0	27	513	513	0	586	77	31	0	0	23	23	73	73	72	72	1013	1013	654	654						
50	2706	10053	10053	2242	11477	1507	612	790	595676	457	457	1430	1430	1413	1413	19843	19843	11949	11949						
0	0	578	578	0	659	87	35	0	1650	26	26	82	82	81	81	1140	1140	654	654						
0	659	4858	4858	105	5546	728	296	0	50227	221	221	691	691	683	683	9588	9588	5953	5953						

	ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL SUPPORT	
	Conference Center Apportioned	Conference Center Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
Church Name	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64		65	
1 ANSLEY	18	18	0	0	65	65	117	117	39	39	5	5	33	33	4800	0		
2 CENTERPOINT	28	28	0	0	99	99	178	178	60	60	8	8	50	50	6100	0		
3 BARTHOLOMEW	42	42	0	60	153	153	275	275	92	92	12	12	77	77	4601	0		
4 BEEKMAN	11	11	0	0	38	38	68	68	23	23	3	3	19	19	1400	0		
5 BASKIN	16	16	0	600	58	58	104	104	35	35	4	4	29	29	4000	0		
6 BASTROP, FIRST	491	491	0	9434	1766	1766	3178	3178	1064	1064	137	137	892	892	38400	0		
7 COLLINSTON	76	76	0	0	274	274	492	492	165	165	21	21	138	138	10680	0		
8 BASTROP, MEMORIAL	106	106	0	6064	380	380	684	684	229	229	30	30	192	192	9779	0		
9 MER ROUGE	110	110	0	0	397	397	715	715	240	240	31	31	201	201	13499	0		
10 MT. OLIVE	62	62	0	1488	225	225	404	404	135	135	17	17	113	113	8200	0		
11 BERNICE	122	122	0	5310	438	438	789	789	264	264	34	34	221	221	15900	0		
12 BEECH GROVE	4	4	0	0	16	16	28	28	9	9	1	1	8	8	3600	0		
13 SUMMERFIELD	10	10	0	0	37	37	67	67	23	23	3	3	19	19	1200	0		
14 BOEUF PRAIRIE	63	63	0	0	227	227	409	409	137	137	18	18	115	115	7200	0		
15 LITTLE CREEK	38	38	0	61	136	136	245	245	82	82	11	11	69	69	1800	0		
16 CHATHAM	72	72	0	1410	260	260	467	467	157	157	20	20	131	131	8220	0		
17 CONCORD	27	27	0	0	96	96	173	173	58	58	7	7	49	49		0		
18 CHOUDRANT	42	42	0	420	152	152	274	274	92	92	12	12	77	77	6000	0		
19 CLAY	54	54	0	700	193	193	347	347	116	116	15	15	97	97	10005	0		
20 COLUMBIA	254	254	0	7930	914	914	1644	1644	551	551	71	71	461	461	29724	0		
21 HEBERT	37	37	0	0	132	132	237	237	79	79	10	10	67	67	5948	0		
22 CREW LAKE	85	85	0	5913	307	307	553	553	185	185	24	24	155	155	12428	0		
23 MANGHAM	126	126	0	0	454	454	817	817	274	274	35	35	229	229	11828	0		
24 DELHI	144	144	0	6758	518	518	932	932	312	312	40	40	262	262	19938	0		
25 CROWVILLE	51	51	0	0	183	183	330	330	110	110	14	14	93	93	9148	0		
26 DOUGLAS	75	75	0	0	271	271	488	488	163	163	21	21	137	137	23760	0		
27 DOWNSVILLE	154	154	0	7443	554	554	997	997	334	334	43	43	280	280	28348	0		
28 BETHEL	37	37	0	0	135	135	242	242	81	81	10	10	68	68	6337	0		
29 DUBACH	123	123	0	5670	442	442	796	796	267	267	34	34	223	223	15250	0		
30 HARMONY CHAPEL	35	35	0	0	126	126	226	226	76	76	10	10	63	63	6920	0		
31 EPPS	64	64	0	2475	229	229	411	411	138	138	18	18	115	115	8200	0		
32 PIONEER	45	45	0	0	160	160	288	288	97	97	12	12	81	81	4662	0		
33 EROS	107	107	0	0	387	387	696	696	233	233	30	30	195	195	8420	0		
34 ANTIOCH, EROS	27	27	0	0	97	97	174	174	58	58	8	8	49	49	3700	0		
35 FARMERVILLE	318	318	0	8436	1144	1144	2059	2059	690	690	89	89	578	578	31000	0		
36 GRAYSON	131	131	0	0	471	471	848	848	284	284	37	37	238	238	16100	0		
37 HOLLY RIDGE	21	21	0	0	76	76	137	137	46	46	6	6	38	38	3000	0		
38 INDIAN VILLAGE	22	22	0	0	79	79	143	143	48	48	6	6	40	40	4340	0		
39 JONESBORO	446	446	0	10209	1607	1607	2893	2893	969	969	125	125	812	812	19200	6696		
40 HODGE	121	121	0	0	435	435	783	783	262	262	34	34	220	220	12500	4104		
41 DODSON	12	12	0	0	43	43	78	78	26	26	3	3	22	22	2100	0		
42 NEW HOPE	11	11	0	0	39	39	70	70	23	23	3	3	20	20	2100	0		
43 LAKE PROVIDENCE	286	286	0	7369	1030	1030	1853	1853	621	621	80	80	520	520	29945	0		
44 MARION	58	58	0	0	209	209	376	376	126	126	16	16	105	105	10377	0		
45 BIRDS CHAPEL	41	41	0	0	146	146	263	263	88	88	11	11	74	74	8200	0		
46 RUSTON, MEMORIAL	78	78	0	5255	280	280	504	504	169	169	22	22	141	141	7500	0		
47 SALEM	98	98	0	0	351	351	633	633	212	212	27	27	178	178	14600	0		
48 MONROE, FIRST	1913	1913	7282	23898	6886	6886	12395	12395	4151	4151	536	536	3478	3478	84700	64950		
49 HOPE	110	110	0	4357	396	396	712	712	238	238	31	31	200	200	12250	0		
50 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	924	924	0	12852	3327	3327	5989	5989	2006	2006	259	259	1681	1681	61123	26752		

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW	
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers/Diacons Total Compensation/Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation/Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 38-75)
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	180	0	180	0	0	0	0	0	663	1480	0	369	0	10354
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	3512	0	79	0	12093
0	0	0	4322	0	4322	0	0	0	0	2540	933	3400	0	408	10	21700
0	0	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	752	88	1630	0	0	0	5094
800	0	800	0	0	0	315	0	315	0	935	296	3026	0	2500	0	14003
6000	0	6000	8640	0	8640	1200	0	1200	0	73070	7683	48640	0	32939	685	299210
0	0	0	3900	0	3900	0	0	0	0	3901	3081	11393	0	9821	0	48470
3000	0	3000	5350	0	5350	0	0	0	0	7911	812	15157	0	0	664	55901
3300	0	3300	5350	0	5350	0	0	0	0	4325	245	17568	0	0	783	54835
3600	0	3600	0	0	0	800	0	800	0	4400	505	5145	11600	0	0	39895
5800	0	5800	14750	0	14750	0	0	0	0	2360	517	16607	0	121	1174	71223
0	0	0	800	0	800	0	0	0	0	1961	59	1868	0	2828	0	18419
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	120	0	612	0	0	0	5955
3600	0	3600	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	1200	902	6630	0	0	0	27094
3000	0	3000	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	2760	687	4542	0	0	0	17017
6000	0	6000	0	0	0	5928	0	5928	0	1671	1182	8797	0	24071	85	63862
0	0	0	1038	0	1038	0	0	0	0	2290	627	5071	0	16637	0	36512
625	0	625	4092	0	4092	0	0	0	0	3065	1885	5253	0	3049	0	34229
5000	0	5000	10240	0	10240	0	0	0	0	18055	3683	21478	0	13840	550	138525
1000	0	1000	2060	0	2060	0	0	0	0	1900	648	3491	0	1020	0	19212
5700	0	5700	7000	0	7000	0	0	0	0	5040	876	5930	0	5803	0	57498
5700	0	5700	7481	0	7481	707	0	707	0	6055	661	8637	0	2715	0	58260
4380	0	4380	8979	0	8979	0	0	0	0	7800	1379	17245	0	5029	0	81088
0	0	0	3313	0	3313	0	0	0	0	345	1158	4903	0	3764	0	27862
4440	0	4440	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	16150	3908	11843	0	5447	400	73827
6449	0	6449	6133	0	6133	4532	0	4532	0	8900	1850	17001	0	2795	0	99328
538	0	538	1889	0	1889	0	0	0	0	1085	404	9416	0	2631	0	25259
4200	0	4200	9833	0	9833	0	0	0	0	4610	2054	19582	0	5765	0	76349
1286	0	1286	3210	0	3210	0	0	0	0	1670	536	3145	0	2846	0	22480
3000	0	3000	5800	0	5800	0	0	0	0	2000	436	4249	0	3253	531	36236
2338	0	2338	617	0	617	0	0	0	0	1125	987	4145	0	3285	0	20594
4200	0	4200	0	0	0	6700	0	6700	0	1975	247	7714	0	250	0	37133
1670	0	1670	0	0	0	2641	0	2641	0	250	59	695	0	16	0	10818
4750	0	4750	7729	0	7729	5400	0	5400	0	40014	5439	29878	33500	1800	1400	199664
5800	0	5800	3883	0	3883	0	0	0	0	10500	3247	11183	0	3701	0	67097
0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	0	1200	0	1800	0	4074	0	12800	0	24334
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2880	72	1439	0	0	0	15059
2111	0	2111	6240	2425	8665	0	0	0	0	22457	3988	34166	0	311371	750	452661
2112	0	2112	6235	1825	8060	0	0	0	0	1936	910	8583	0	14444	395	61542
877	0	877	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	48	93	1072	0	0	0	6330
1200	0	1200	720	0	720	0	0	0	0	50	111	1487	0	0	0	9845
6000	0	6000	17876	0	17876	0	0	0	0	25683	4037	39312	0	0	0	153871
2922	0	2922	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	697	9486	0	3761	0	31789
2000	0	2000	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	550	176	3261	0	1840	0	20103
3000	0	3000	10500	0	10500	0	0	0	0	3550	668	8299	0	0	0	43750
2900	0	2900	8652	0	8652	0	0	0	0	8046	1379	7584	0	4544	250	54651
23400	18500	41900	15765	22397	38162	3312	5571	8883	52830	259847	22925	201714	96100	84296	5000	1724835
6000	0	6000	3000	0	3000	0	0	0	0	14064	1661	17839	0	1569	100	69749
6120	4590	10710	15396	0	15396	0	6517	6517	0	148949	32411	99958	197190	50618	0	774972

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t	
1 ANSLEY	10	0	0	10221	7	0	0	0	0	0	10221
2 CENTERPOINT	2	0	0	13366	2	0	101	0	0	0	13467
3 BARTHOLOMEW	26	0	0	20674	26	3678	26	0	68	0	24446
4 BEEKMAN	9	0	0	5875	6	0	0	0	0	0	5875
5 BASKIN	9	0	0	6712	9	825	0	0	0	0	7537
6 BASTROP, FIRST	149	199361	97	68357	43	3566	0	0	100	0	271384
7 COLLINSTON	30	0	0	48691	30	411	610	0	0	0	49712
8 BASTROP, MEMORIAL	141	0	0	51923	53	6462	0	0	0	0	58385
9 MER ROUGE	37	0	0	48500	37	2153	15000	0	0	0	65653
10 MT. OLIVE	81	0	0	34200	28	3975	10	0	2400	0	40585
11 BERNICE	28	0	0	62028	28	2200	0	0	0	0	64228
12 BEECH GROVE	10	0	0	7258	10	0	0	0	0	0	7258
13 SUMMERFIELD	7	0	0	20984	7	418	0	0	0	0	21402
14 BOEUF PRAIRIE	0	29599	29	0	0	3002	1000	0	0	500	34101
15 LITTLE CREEK	12	0	0	16355	12	4318	62	0	0	0	20735
16 CHATHAM	48	0	0	66464	41	12478	376	0	2750	1819	83887
17 CONCORD											0
18 CHOUDRANT	51	0	0	16487	19	1480	917	0	0	0	18884
19 CLAY	27	0	0	32253	27	2712	0	0	0	0	34965
20 COLUMBIA	123	0	0	159775	77	6167	0	0	0	0	165942
21 HEBERT	43	0	0	16511	20	4296	0	0	0	0	20807
22 CREW LAKE	40	0	0	53347	21	2800	1064	0	0	0	57211
23 MANGHAM	54	0	0	78979	28	1560	1004	0	0	0	81543
24 DELHI	37	0	0	64082	37	5274	0	0	5550	0	74906
25 CROWVILLE	27	0	0	20122	27	13415	1200	0	0	5800	40537
26 DOUGLAS	100	0	0	89270	70	31882	6377	0	0	0	127529
27 DOWNSVILLE	41	0	0	110958	41	2378	334	0	0	0	113670
28 BETHEL	6	0	0	13911	6	265	914	0	0	0	15090
29 DUBACH	85	0	0	64432	35	846	1845	0	0	343	67466
30 HARMONY CHAPEL	14	0	0	0	0	17586	0	0	200	0	17786
31 EPPS	13	0	0	20861	13	0	0	0	0	0	20861
32 PIONEER	12	0	0	0	0	19806	0	0	2500	0	22306
33 EROS	21	0	0	42680	21	7245	0	0	425	0	50350
34 ANTIOCH, EROS	10	0	0	9307	10	352	0	0	35	0	9694
35 FARMERVILLE	246	177529	75	40033	47	7885	991	0	0	0	226438
36 GRAYSON	71	64856	45	0	0	5326	1812	0	0	48	72042
37 HOLLY RIDGE	6	0	0	420	3	3637	300	0	0	0	4357
38 INDIAN VILLAGE	6	0	0	0	0	10439	892	0	0	0	11331
39 JONESBORO	68	105564	40	37080	20	750	138	0	0	0	143532
40 HODGE	39	0	0	57180	32	10281	1350	0	0	0	68811
41 DODSON	7	0	0	6572	5	348	670	0	0	0	7590
42 NEW HOPE	7	0	0	9780	7	1870	0	0	0	0	11650
43 LAKE PROVIDENCE	90	159432	71	870	10	4748	2148	0	0	0	167198
44 MARION	14	0	0	29253	14	0	369	0	0	0	29622
45 BIRDS CHAPEL	11	0	0	0	0	19510	0	0	0	0	19510
46 RUSTON, MEMORIAL	19	0	0	32635	19	1948	0	0	0	3829	38412
47 SALEM	25	0	0	49252	25	3760	567	0	0	0	53579
48 MONROE, FIRST	698	1024311	326	115111	190	26250	0	0	0	0	1165672
49 HOPE	32	46187	32	7021	15	3548	0	0	400	8238	65394
50 LEA JOYNER MEMORIAL	560	486276	225	84584	214	16023	3979	0	50	0	590912

Fund Sources: Capital & Special Projects				Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2b	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
23936	22921	0	46857	0	0	0	6
0	1240	0	1240	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	26968	0	26968	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	445	0	445	0	0	0	13
0	675	0	675	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	4150	0	4150	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	150	0	150	0	0	0	18
0	4141	0	4141	0	0	0	19
0	37744	0	37744	0	0	0	20
0	165	0	165	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
0	165	0	165	0	0	0	28
5877	13169	2947	21993	0	0	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	4079	0	4079	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
21542	5980	0	27522	0	0	0	35
0	710	0	710	0	0	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	4750	0	4750	0	0	0	39
0	1835	0	1835	0	0	0	40
0	1250	0	1250	0	0	9937	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
1100	6336	0	7436	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
561777	95473	0	657250	0	0	0	48
900	0	0	900	0	0	0	49
194497	40856	56537	291890	0	0	0	50

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51 MONROE, MEMORIAL	Paul E. Sabin	192	0	1	0	4	0	0	6	183	46	0	15	9	0
52 REVEILLE	Marcelle F. Crow	33	4	9	2	0	0	0	1	47	45	4	7	1	0
53 ST. JAMES	Robert A Bradford, Jr.	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	26	1	0	0	0
54 ST. MARK'S	Lysbeth B. Cockrell	274	3	4	1	3	3	7	3	266	87	1	22	0	1
55 ST. PAUL	Jackie Holmes, Jr.	84	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	85	37	1	0	0	0
56 ST. PAUL'S	Richard H. Humphries	1224	11	14	12	0	6	0	14	1241	347	7	6	161	0
57 MT. NEBO	Kermit Curtis Roberson	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	25	0	0	0	0
58 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	Kermit Curtis Roberson	33	0	0	0	18	0	0	2	13	9	0	0	0	0
59 MT. SINAI	Kermit Curtis Roberson	35	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	18	14	0	0	0	0
60 CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	Wanda S. Cosentino	164	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	167	52	0	7	5	0
61 BEULAH	Wanda S. Cosentino	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	30	0	0	0	0
62 NEWELLTON	Clyde Ray Webber	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	42	0	0	0	0
63 OAK GROVE	Byron W. Putnam	152	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	153	85	0	5	10	0
64 KILBOURNE	Byron W. Putnam	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	69	20	0	8	0	0
65 LOCUST GROVE	Byron W. Putnam	53	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	49	20	0	0	0	0
66 QUITMAN	Homer V. Bailes	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	25	0	0	5	0
67 RAYVILLE	Ted D. Freeland	333	1	6	6	49	4	0	6	287	113	4	3	27	0
68 RUSTON, GRACE	A. Wayne Evans	405	5	8	9	1	7	3	5	411	178	4	53	31	15
69 RUSTON, TRINITY	Fred B. Wideman	1717	20	10	40	0	16	4	10	1757	667	22	186	217	20
70 RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	Dalton R. Shovan	116	0	0	2	14	0	1	0	103	28	0	0	0	0
71 ST. ANDREW'S	Donald L. Wilkinson	167	2	2	6	0	0	0	1	176	58	6	18	0	0
72 OAK RIDGE	Donald L. Wilkinson	83	0	1	1	16	0	0	1	68	16	0	0	0	0
73 ST. JOSEPH	Jonathan S. King	128	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	128	59	1	11	18	1
74 ST. PETER	Sonia D. Gee	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
75 LAWSON CHAPEL	Sonia D. Gee	86	0	0	0	25	0	0	2	59	40	3	0	63	3
76 SICILY ISLAND	William F. Foster	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	87	30	0	2	2	0
77 GILBERT	William F. Foster	72	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	75	21	0	4	6	0
78 ANTIOCH, SIMSBORO	Reginald D. Colvin	55	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	56	20	0	0	0	0
79 TALLULAH	Jean Mack Foreman	355	0	1	6	8	7	0	7	340	95	4	18	36	0
80 UNION	Willard Wayne Ray	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	19	15	0	0	0	0
81 WEST MONROE, ASBURY	Monica Gayle Monk	164	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	158	43	2	17	39	0
82 WOODLAWN	Monica Gayle Monk	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	86	30	0	0	6	0
83 CLAIBORNE	Samuel P. Emanuel	57	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	56	38	1	1	5	0
84 WHITE	Samuel P. Emanuel	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	4	0	0	0	0
85 WEST MONROE, FAITH	Jimmy Lee Owens	200	19	0	0	0	5	1	1	212	95	0	0	7	3
86 WEST MONROE, FIRST	Ricky L. Willis	912	2	10	14	26	20	9	6	877	326	3	79	182	0
87 MCGUIRE	Michael T. Head	480	3	12	10	0	1	0	11	493	226	5	62	72	2
88 WINNSBORO	Henry M. Hamilton, Jr.	378	0	1	0	0	5	0	9	365	140	4	43	26	0
89 WISNER	Frances I. Guy	62	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	68	28	0	10	3	0
90 MONROE DISTRICT	Robert L. Burgess	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		15740	169	160	225	202	117	56	182	15737	6102	170	1149	1850	108

CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS										U.M. VM.	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	WKDY MIN.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups	Avg. Attendance in Other Short-Term Classes and Groups	Total No. of Christian Formation Groups Other than Sunday Church School	Christian Formation Participants who became Professing Members This Year	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in Any UMWIM Team	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 33, 34, 35 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25a	25b	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37		
7	2	29	49	22	8	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	15	1450	3	0	0	0	340000	0	93830	0	0	51	
10	10	35	69	20	15	5	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	300	383000	0	37354	0	0	52	
1	5	0	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	84	0	0	0	0	262050	0	3844	0	0	53	
10	20	82	134	60	15	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	90	81	987900	149000	54785	60788	4000	54	
4	5	4	19	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	280500	0	1708	0	0	55	
130	57	153	385	167	0	30	11	15	0	0	94	1600	83	1936	61	2800	3	150	2696270	105914	174297	53516	0	56	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000	35000	300	900	0	57	
1	2	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0	500	2189	1860	58	
4	0	8	13	8	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	60000	0	125	0	0	59	
18	16	45	87	33	20	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	18	160	14	0	1	36	1175000	0	5694	153913	0	60	
4	6	25	40	15	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	175000	0	3968	0	0	61	
13	4	18	39	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	625000	125000	28500	0	0	62	
18	26	50	105	40	10	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	100	16	155	1	8	800000	126000	52660	0	0	63
13	3	16	37	15	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	150	0	0	0	444000	82000	6000	0	0	64	
0	0	5	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214000	0	6250	0	0	65	
2	0	5	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300000	90000	26000	0	0	66	
21	10	60	118	70	33	16	8	2	0	0	20	6000	0	0	10	0	0	0	2862125	250200	237452	0	0	67	
5	86	35	155	291	105	21	75	21	5	3	19	41	656	0	2720	25	495	1	25	5175200	291000	102839	0	0	68
593	609	1149	2916	338	477	984	77	20	3	27	0	0	129	620	125	17955	2	88	19185850	0	1973243	2450000	0	69	
4	0	29	40	13	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	925	0	0	1	6	600000	0	14682	0	0	70	
8	13	9	54	84	41	0	10	2	0	1	12	12	138	13	487	7	0	7	112	469200	91800	18751	0	0	71
2	0	0	12	14	6	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	469990	0	12000	0	0	72	
1	48	15	55	139	26	60	24	4	0	0	0	15	376	35	0	0	0	2	41	345000	65000	124323	0	0	73
4	2	6	18	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0	4215	0	0	74	
3	21	11	0	35	40	0	0	40	0	0	9	0	24	0	30	0	0	0	71000	0	5345	0	0	75	
2	0	2	6	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	450	0	0	628400	140000	27641	0	0	76	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352000	0	85000	0	0	77	
2	2	0	11	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118000	0	1399	0	0	78	
0	31	18	82	151	48	15	170	11	0	0	0	0	39	5886	10	0	0	0	1315000	145000	180050	39044	0	79	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	22507	0	0	80	
0	8	1	45	64	20	18	0	1	0	0	0	25	625	19	75	0	0	0	1116000	105000	17215	0	0	81	
2	0	0	12	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350000	0	2300	0	0	82	
2	0	0	32	34	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	423	0	0	0	0	775000	154000	83711	0	0	83	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110000	0	5821	0	0	84	
6	22	15	86	139	75	20	15	1	3	0	10	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	942060	176500	71969	199325	718	85	
16	157	158	576	977	306	256	219	33	2	1	16	0	0	0	0	86	13247	5	265	3450000	148000	170000	407893	23974	86
28	46	22	206	302	106	79	27	7	12	0	0	12	280	83	300	19	7669	10	143	2750000	170000	250000	421000	0	87
21	18	20	101	160	72	14	83	5	0	0	10	1500	40	2218	25	17765	3	40	1355000	175000	188009	0	0	88	
7	9	1	30	47	15	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	13	190	0	0	0	0	294000	0	83895	0	0	89	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40000	225000	146971	0	0	90	
38	2228	1582	4969	10277	3140	1601	2115	377	186	14	116	480	21216	1107	39012	730	68512	160	1653	87236745	5946474	9711133	4655602	2680158	

		BENEVOLENCES																
		World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total - General Church Offerings
Church Name		38a	38	40a	40	41a	41	42a	42	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	45
51	MONROE, MEMORIAL	4213	4213	825	825	329	329	74	74	0	0	19	28	0	0	63	33	143
52	REVEILLE	589	589	115	115	46	46	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	ST. JAMES	597	597	117	117	47	47	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	ST. MARK'S	4125	4125	808	808	322	322	72	72	1288	0	49	44	8	0	80	15	196
55	ST. PAUL	709	709	139	139	55	55	12	12	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	ST. PAUL'S	16311	16311	3194	3194	1274	1274	285	285	2193	0	171	523	261	305	291	642	2193
57	MT. NEBO	275	275	54	54	21	21	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	501	501	98	98	39	39	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	MT. SINAI	346	346	68	68	27	27	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	2410	2410	472	472	188	188	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	BEULAH	996	996	195	195	78	78	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	NEWELLTON	627	627	123	123	49	49	11	11	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100
63	OAK GROVE	3730	3730	730	730	291	291	65	65	160	0	0	0	0	0	45	55	100
64	KILBOURNE	1104	1104	216	216	86	86	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	LOCUST GROVE	536	536	105	105	42	42	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	QUITMAN	1365	1365	267	267	107	107	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	RAYVILLE	7185	7185	1407	1407	561	561	126	126	1640	0	23	5	34	25	10	0	97
68	RUSTON, GRACE	9257	9257	1813	1813	723	723	162	162	0	0	162	445	189	185	267	113	1361
69	RUSTON, TRINITY	41981	41981	8220	8220	3279	3279	734	734	6600	150	75	125	50	50	50	100	450
70	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAPEL	933	933	183	183	73	73	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	ST. ANDREW'S	2626	2626	514	514	205	205	46	46	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28
72	OAK RIDGE	776	776	152	152	61	61	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	ST. JOSEPH	2080	2080	407	407	162	162	36	36	370	0	0	285	0	0	35	0	320
74	ST. PETER	228	228	45	45	18	18	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	LAWSON CHAPEL	175	175	34	34	14	14	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	SICILY ISLAND	1412	1412	277	277	110	110	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	GILBERT	794	794	155	155	62	62	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	ANTIOCH, SIMSBORO	623	623	122	122	49	49	11	11	259	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	TALLULAH	3948	3948	773	773	308	308	69	69	193	0	18	0	0	0	30	43	91
80	UNION	383	383	75	75	30	30	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	2660	2660	521	521	208	208	46	46	271	0	0	110	50	0	62	25	247
82	WOODLAWN	550	550	108	108	43	43	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	CLAIBORNE	2047	2047	401	401	160	160	36	36	0	0	0	78	0	0	0	0	78
84	WILHITE	232	232	45	45	18	18	4	4	100	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	50
85	WEST MONROE, FAITH	4624	4624	905	905	361	361	81	81	65	0	7	42	4	2	0	10	65
86	WEST MONROE, FIRST	17175	17175	3363	3363	1341	1341	300	300	1850	0	0	342	63	119	185	155	864
87	MCGUIRE	8159	8159	1598	1598	637	637	143	143	585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	WINNSBORO	6413	6413	1256	1256	501	501	112	112	321	0	42	175	22	51	56	7	353
89	WISNER	917	917	180	180	72	72	16	16	285	0	20	20	20	0	65	60	185
90	MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		268994	268994	52673	52673	21009	21009	4701	4701	22442	1086	854	3230	1227	1139	1636	2014	10100

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS															
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid						
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56						
0	348	1409	1409	174	1609	211	86	0	177	64	64	201	201	198	198	2782	2782	1710	1710						
0	0	197	197	0	225	30	12	0	0	9	9	28	28	28	28	389	389	245	245						
0	0	200	200	0	228	30	12	0	1156	9	9	28	28	29	29	394	394	273	273						
0	72	1380	1380	180	1575	207	84	230	3222	63	63	196	196	194	194	2723	2723	1508	1508						
0	100	237	237	0	271	36	14	0	400	11	11	34	34	33	33	468	468	285	285						
0	9219	5456	5456	400	6228	818	332	0	27740	248	248	776	776	767	767	10768	10768	6789	6789						
0	0	92	92	0	105	14	6	0	0	4	4	13	13	13	13	182	182	110	110						
0	0	168	168	0	191	25	10	0	0	8	8	24	24	24	24	331	331	200	200						
0	100	116	116	0	132	17	7	0	100	5	5	16	16	16	16	228	228	155	155						
0	0	806	806	0	920	121	49	0	2768	37	37	115	115	113	113	1591	1591	1000	1000						
0	0	333	333	0	380	50	20	0	366	15	15	47	47	47	47	657	657	363	363						
0	0	210	210	0	240	31	13	0	0	10	10	30	30	29	29	414	414	0	0						
0	0	1248	1248	0	1424	187	76	0	2880	57	57	178	178	175	175	2463	2463	1465	1465						
0	100	369	369	132	422	55	22	0	727	17	17	53	53	52	52	729	729	511	511						
0	28	179	179	282	205	27	11	0	1356	8	8	26	26	25	25	354	354	219	219						
0	0	457	457	0	521	68	28	0	0	21	21	65	65	64	64	901	901	498	498						
0	0	2403	2403	621	2744	360	146	0	4252	109	109	342	342	338	338	4744	4744	2884	2884						
0	2905	3096	3096	3436	3535	464	189	210	78790	141	141	441	441	435	435	6112	6112	3539	3539						
50	4575	14042	14042	6071	16030	2105	855	1091	247593	639	639	1998	1998	1975	1975	27716	27716	16643	16643						
0	0	312	312	0	356	47	19	0	429	14	14	44	44	44	44	616	616	384	384						
0	0	878	878	120	1003	132	53	0	5180	40	40	125	125	124	124	1734	1734	1015	1015						
0	58	260	260	25	296	39	16	0	500	12	12	37	37	37	37	512	512	310	310						
0	45	696	696	165	794	104	42	0	3466	32	32	99	99	98	98	1373	1373	744	744						
0	0	76	76	0	87	11	5	0	0	3	3	11	11	11	11	150	150	98	98						
0	0	58	58	0	67	9	4	0	0	3	3	8	8	8	8	115	115	65	65						
0	0	472	472	0	539	71	29	0	0	21	21	67	67	66	66	932	932	593	593						
0	0	265	265	0	303	40	16	0	0	12	12	38	38	37	37	524	524	356	356						
0	0	208	208	0	238	31	13	0	4078	9	9	30	30	29	29	411	411	217	217						
0	0	1321	1321	0	1508	198	80	0	2517	60	60	188	188	185	185	2607	2607	1809	1809						
0	0	128	128	0	146	19	8	0	427	6	6	18	18	18	18	253	253	145	145						
0	609	890	890	141	1016	133	54	0	1108	40	40	127	127	125	125	1756	1756	1205	1205						
0	0	184	184	0	210	28	11	0	290	8	8	26	26	25	25	363	363	229	229						
0	415	685	685	152	782	103	42	0	1121	31	31	97	97	97	97	1351	1351	860	860						
0	76	78	78	25	89	12	5	10	71	4	4	11	11	11	11	153	153	79	79						
0	695	1547	1547	0	1766	232	94	0	28152	70	70	220	220	218	218	3053	3053	2115	2115						
0	1444	5745	5745	1547	6558	861	350	0	303514	261	261	817	817	808	808	11339	11339	6729	6729						
0	160	2729	2729	780	3116	409	166	0	341292	124	124	388	388	384	384	5387	5387	3310	3310						
0	0	2145	2145	147	2449	322	131	180	30735	98	98	305	305	302	302	4234	4234	2405	2411						
0	488	307	307	180	350	46	19	0	387	14	14	44	44	43	43	606	606	369	369						
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90						
227	41792	89979	89979	37757	102718	13485	5478	3563	1834978	4090	4090	12801	12801	12649	12649	177593	177593	107456	107249						

		ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL SUPPORT	
		Conference Center Apportioned	Conference Center Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & OPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & OPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
Church Name		57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64	65		
51	MONROE, MEMORIAL	268	268	0	5740	965	965	1737	1737	582	582	75	75	488	488	25000	0		
52	REVEILLE	38	38	0	1044	135	135	243	243	81	81	11	11	68	68	4400	0		
53	ST. JAMES	38	38	0	0	137	137	246	246	82	82	11	11	69	69	4265	0		
54	ST. MARK'S	263	263	0	7647	945	945	1701	1701	570	570	74	74	477	477	32652	0		
55	ST. PAUL	45	45	0	1296	162	162	292	292	98	98	13	13	82	82	11928	0		
56	ST. PAUL'S	1038	1038	0	16678	3737	3737	6726	6726	2253	2253	291	291	1887	1887	50200	29311		
57	MT. NEBO	18	18	0	1980	63	63	113	113	38	38	5	5	32	32	2800	0		
58	WASHINGTON CHAPEL	32	32	0	0	115	115	207	207	69	69	9	9	58	58	5067	0		
59	MT. SINAI	22	22	0	0	79	79	143	143	48	48	6	6	40	40	4510	0		
60	CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	153	153	0	7559	552	552	994	994	333	333	43	43	279	279	11332	0		
61	BEULAH	63	63	0	0	228	228	411	411	138	138	18	18	115	115	9323	0		
62	NEWELLTON	40	40	0	0	144	144	259	259	87	87	11	11	73	73	0	0		
63	OAK GROVE	237	237	0	8663	855	855	1538	1538	515	515	66	66	432	432	21655	0		
64	KILBOURNE	70	70	0	0	253	253	455	455	152	152	20	20	128	128	10000	0		
65	LOCUST GROVE	34	34	0	0	123	123	221	221	74	74	10	10	62	62	4583	0		
66	QUITMAN	87	87	0	2588	313	313	563	563	189	189	24	24	158	158	15000	0		
67	RAYVILLE	457	457	0	8641	1646	1646	2963	2963	992	992	128	128	831	831	36225	0		
68	RUSTON, GRACE	589	589	0	9429	2121	2121	3818	3818	1279	1279	165	165	1071	1071	51117	0		
69	RUSTON, TRINITY	2672	2672	12337	31760	9618	9618	17312	17312	5798	5798	748	748	4858	4858	63185	86448		
70	RUSTON, WESLEY CHAP.	59	59	0	0	214	214	385	385	129	129	17	17	108	108	15792	0		
71	ST. ANDREW'S	167	167	0	6592	602	602	1083	1083	363	363	47	47	304	304	22445	0		
72	OAK RIDGE	49	49	0	0	178	178	320	320	107	107	14	14	90	90	52458	0		
73	ST. JOSEPH	132	132	0	6232	477	477	858	858	287	287	37	37	241	241	28355	0		
74	ST. PETER	15	15	0	1230	52	52	94	94	31	31	4	4	26	26	3600	0		
75	SAWYON CHAPEL	11	11	0	0	40	40	72	72	24	24	3	3	20	20	4800	0		
76	LICILY ISLAND	90	90	0	5645	324	324	582	582	195	195	25	25	163	163	14371	0		
77	GILBERT	51	51	0	0	182	182	327	327	110	110	14	14	92	92	7216	0		
78	ANTIOCH, SIMSBORO	40	40	0	854	143	143	257	257	86	86	11	11	72	72	9721	0		
79	TALLULAH	251	251	0	6834	905	905	1628	1628	545	545	70	70	457	457	27338	0		
80	UNION	24	24	0	368	88	88	158	158	53	53	7	7	44	44	4349	0		
81	WEST MONROE, ASBURY	169	169	0	6732	609	609	1097	1097	367	367	47	47	308	308	24052	0		
82	WOODLAWN	35	35	0	126	126	127	227	227	76	76	10	10	64	64	5345	0		
83	CLAIBORNE	130	130	0	5624	469	469	844	844	283	283	36	36	237	237	20300	0		
84	WILHITE	15	15	0	0	53	53	96	96	32	32	4	4	27	27	4190	0		
85	WEST MONROE, FAITH	294	294	0	6150	1059	1059	1907	1907	639	639	82	82	535	535	24000	0		
86	WEST MONROE, FIRST	1093	1093	0	9932	3935	3935	7083	7083	2372	2372	306	306	1987	1987	52550	2829		
87	MCGUIRE	519	519	0	8565	1869	1869	3365	3365	1127	1127	145	145	944	944	41000	0		
88	WINNSBORO	408	408	0	8964	1469	1469	2645	2645	886	886	114	114	742	742	40707	0		
89	WISNER	58	58	0	1440	210	210	378	378	127	127	16	16	106	106	7400	0		
90	MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	17686	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70339	0		
		17120	17120	19619	330375	61633	61633	110929	110929	37154	37154	4791	4791	31128	31128	1465407	221099		

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW			
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diakonal Ministers/Deacons Total Compensation/Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation/ Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 38-75)	
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
10000	0	10000	13497	0	13497	0	0	0	0	31227	979	19737	0	33876	1105	159829	51
3000	0	3000	2475	0	2475	0	0	0	0	3360	781	13005	0	18192	0	48756	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1015	718	8688	0	2050	0	20449	53
4650	0	4650	7445	0	7445	0	0	0	0	40969	8873	35051	8764	4316	0	172842	54
0	0	0	1390	0	1390	3756	0	3756	0	3500	450	3730	0	500	0	30147	55
25300	4000	29300	20354	11733	32087	0	0	0	0	179857	23571	116464	24463	17813	2840	633507	56
2000	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	730	40	2975	0	0	0	11688	57
900	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	680	0	1152	0	0	0	9922	58
1600	0	1600	0	0	0	125	0	125	0	1250	130	2115	0	0	0	11407	59
16800	0	16800	13200	0	13200	0	0	0	0	13369	2385	20078	19800	175	0	117684	60
2635	0	2635	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3800	800	3966	0	0	0	25061	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2501	62
4500	0	4500	10956	0	10956	0	0	0	0	30398	2155	25593	0	2151	150	125093	63
1000	0	1000	3850	0	3850	0	0	0	0	1140	1148	3720	0	4945	100	31595	64
1000	0	1000	2550	0	2550	0	0	0	0	650	298	3102	0	0	0	16119	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1950	332	10687	0	0	0	36277	66
4000	0	4000	14141	0	14141	0	0	0	0	52165	8222	66087	0	51709	0	278166	67
6000	0	6000	15434	0	15434	0	0	0	0	140157	9508	60110	147825	143230	0	708462	68
41545	62232	103777	14650	12148	26798	0	0	0	65674	520092	63809	190802	636689	262923	4133	2512230	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1493	5885	0	0	200	27752	70
5000	0	5000	12193	0	12193	0	0	0	0	9240	2840	14130	0	9088	0	97927	71
0	0	0	5020	0	5020	0	0	0	0	3975	119	6965	0	0	0	25191	72
3400	0	3400	15517	0	15517	0	0	0	0	4886	1849	7933	0	7505	415	89157	73
0	0	0	350	0	350	0	0	0	0	622	560	1770	0	12000	0	21101	74
0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0	2400	1993	3322	0	0	0	13552	75
2340	0	2340	7007	0	7007	400	0	400	0	2710	548	5803	0	0	0	44817	76
960	0	960	3240	0	3240	200	0	200	0	1200	252	2316	0	0	0	18776	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1155	729	2906	0	390	0	22696	78
6000	0	6000	7830	0	7830	0	0	0	0	35267	4731	28631	34139	12197	1517	184195	79
0	0	0	0	0	0	2567	0	2567	0	1410	188	1194	0	0	0	12113	80
3391	0	3391	10728	0	10728	0	0	0	0	16661	1967	17462	0	2118	404	97269	81
664	0	664	1975	0	1975	0	0	0	0	0	271	6241	0	0	0	17119	82
3592	0	3592	9780	0	9780	0	0	0	0	1366	1752	13340	0	0	700	66911	83
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1025	0	1991	0	0	0	8506	84
6000	0	6000	8050	0	8050	0	0	0	0	20097	6737	29484	22460	7013	0	178770	85
6000	0	6000	12564	3684	16248	0	0	0	0	219545	15206	125946	98885	13268	0	942051	86
7700	0	7700	19499	0	19499	809	0	809	0	74979	15414	81574	26534	2164477	5660	2823937	87
4800	0	4800	13114	0	13114	0	0	0	0	37929	8297	60047	0	94180	460	327177	88
2000	0	2000	2650	0	2650	0	0	0	0	2053	1138	8289	4272	12335	190	47170	89
6000	0	6000	12792	0	12792	0	0	0	0	35809	0	0	0	0	0	142978	90
337595	89322	426917	476074	54212	530286	40992	12088	53080	118504	2229603	307309	1791431	1362221	3518476	30651	6493088	

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
Church Name	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t
51 MONROE, MEMORIAL	46	95890	46	2420	29	1127	2348	0	100	12000	113885
52 REVEILLE	51	0	0	29710	42	3559	1355	0	0	8672	43296
53 ST. JAMES	17	19865	8	0	0	1854	0	0	0	360	22079
54 ST. MARK'S	89	121786	45	24852	44	8890	766	0	600	4382	161276
55 ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 ST. PAUL'S	317	568993	200	122602	117	8491	956	3100	1745	10175	716062
57 MT. NEBO	8	19028	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19028
58 WASHINGTON CHAPEL	5	8380	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8380
59 MT. SINAI	11	0	0	15527	11	0	0	0	0	0	15527
60 CALHOUN, MOUNT ZION	42	0	0	160998	42	17450	0	0	0	0	178448
61 BEULAH	22	0	0	27640	18	3508	908	0	0	1349	33405
62 NEWELLTON	25	0	0	27785	12	985	0	0	0	5000	33770
63 OAK GROVE	60	0	0	101114	60	9113	809	0	280	4088	115404
64 KILBOURNE	16	0	0	0	0	27000	0	0	2350	0	29350
65 LOCUST GROVE	16	0	0	19060	16	0	0	0	0	1009	20069
66 QUITMAN	28	0	0	21472	10	7157	218	0	0	0	28847
67 RAYVILLE	120	172628	62	57942	59	5740	1106	0	300	0	237716
68 RUSTON, GRACE	108	391080	108	0	0	23003	1113	0	4885	1650	421731
69 RUSTON, TRINITY	721	1417048	422	102888	148	26623	11313	0	86629	217612	1862113
70 RUSTON, WESLEY CHAP	30	0	0	30258	25	4065	250	0	0	0	34573
71 ST. ANDREWS	45	63270	21	17471	24	2838	130	0	0	0	83709
72 OAK RIDGE	20	5520	5	7000	4	9560	400	0	0	0	22480
73 ST. JOSEPH	84	0	0	73618	59	2519	2000	0	0	1655	79792
74 ST. PETER	4	6960	4	0	0	2113	0	0	0	0	9073
75 LAWSON CHAPEL	12	10251	3	1200	12	2500	0	0	0	0	13951
76 SICILY ISLAND	48	0	0	38989	25	0	265	0	0	0	39254
77 GILBERT	20	0	0	20400	11	0	2680	0	0	0	23080
78 ANTIOCH, SIMSBORO	13	0	0	22024	13	2102	0	0	0	0	24126
79 TALLULAH	242	140363	114	0	0	28717	3212	0	0	0	172292
80 UNION	9	0	0	16188	9	0	49	0	0	650	16887
81 WEST MONROE, ASBURY	81	54450	26	31971	55	1490	0	0	0	0	87911
82 WOODLAWN	22	0	0	13387	22	742	0	0	0	2812	16941
83 CLAIBORNE	34	58706	30	0	0	2224	1023	0	0	0	61953
84 WILHITE	6	0	0	7777	6	0	0	0	0	0	7777
85 WEST MONROE, FAITH	72	132372	45	43145	18	2235	22	0	17013	1008	195795
86 WEST MONROE, FIRST	488	437393	143	120835	136	8221	2584	0	28800	10098	607911
87 MCQUIRE	327	224803	99	60852	108	4381	37364	250000	2585	44916	624901
88 WINNSBORO	150	154158	65	87097	20	6185	1801	0	3600	8485	261326
89 WISNER	29	0	0	47368	29	4019	2552	0	0	0	53939
90 MONROE DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	6640	6396059	2399	3097964	2576	506284	119260	253100	163365	356498	10892530

Fund Sources: Capital & Special Projects				Funding from Connectional Sources				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total	
2a	2b	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t	
0	75052	0	75052	0	0	0	0	51
0	165	0	165	0	0	4645	4645	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	1615	0	1615	0	0	0	0	54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	21199	0	21199	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	63
0	5000	0	5000	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
19150	31570	0	50720	0	0	0	0	67
147436	125068	0	272504	0	0	0	0	68
927116	74749	66100	1067965	5000	99691	17635	122326	69
0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	70
0	975	0	975	0	0	0	0	71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
0	3475	0	3475	0	0	0	0	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
0	5327	0	5327	0	0	0	0	76
0	275	0	275	0	0	0	0	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
18740	4488	6915	30143	0	0	0	0	79
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
0	890	1285	2175	0	0	0	0	81
0	346	0	346	0	0	0	0	82
0	1147	0	1147	0	0	0	0	83
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
378	2873	0	3251	0	0	0	0	85
97523	7337	0	104860	0	0	5000	5000	86
0	34131	0	34131	0	0	0	0	87
0	35444	0	35444	0	0	0	0	88
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
2019972	704423	133784	2858179	5000	99691	37217	141908	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1 WESLEY RAY	Terrence S. August	242	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	239	175	1	1	10	5	
2 MARY'S CHAPEL	Terrence S. August	139	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	145	140	0	27	3	4	
3 ANGIE, LIVE OAK	Terrence S. August	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	100	3	3	0	6	
4 BELLE CHASSE	Jeffrey Calvin Duke	263	8	2	0	0	4	0	2	267	66	6	5	25	10	
5 BOGALUSA ESM	Alan D. Einsel	281	1	5	6	0	3	0	11	279	120	2	18	16	0	
6 THIRKIELD	Louis A. Smith	62	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	65	46	0	0	7	6	
7 HARRY'S CHAPEL	Louis A. Smith	60	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	61	35	1	1	7	5	
8 BURAS, TRINITY	Gene M. Laurie	79	2	0	0	18	4	11	1	47	40	0	27	28	1	
9 BUSH	Karl D. Wood, Sr.	95	5	3	0	6	2	0	1	94	494	7	10	5	8	
10 CHALMETTE, COVENANT	James F. Haynes	323	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	318	13	0	1	53	10	
11 COVINGTON, FIRST	Van A. Stinson	455	11	6	5	0	2	0	1	474	137	2	21	0	9	
12 FITZGERALD	Roy J. Price	205	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	70	3	0	0	5	
13 DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	Chris A. Blanchard	435	6	6	4	5	6	8	2	430	219	2	20	80	0	
14 CENTENARY	Steven J. Porter	359	6	3	4	43	9	2	5	313	120	2	29	40	5	
15 FISHER	Steven J. Porter	71	0	1	0	12	1	0	1	58	28	0	6	11	0	
16 WINAN	Bruce L. Brown	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	73	0	0	28	9	
17 HAYES CHAPEL	Bruce L. Brown	62	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	63	71	0	0	0	9	
18 GOLDEN MEADOW	Regina B. Hickman	272	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	271	65	4	40	0	3	
19 GRAND ISLE	Regina B. Hickman	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	10	0	0	0	0	
20 BOYNTON	Andrew J. Douglas	142	0	3	0	0	1	2	1	141	55	0	18	6	0	
21 GREINA	Frank S. Harris, III	496	3	10	3	0	14	0	10	488	163	6	0	277	0	
22 HAHNVILLE, ST. JAMES	Helena Wright-Butler	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	30	0	0	0	0	
23 EL MESIAS	Samuel Calvo	49	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	45	1	0	0	0	
24 KENNER, FIRST	Tracy L. MacKenzie	274	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	271	72	0	0	24	0	
25 LACOMBE	William V. Turner	128	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	132	34	2	0	15	0	
26 LAPLACE, FIRST	Mark A. Bray	275	1	0	3	0	0	3	4	272	118	4	57	51	7	
27 NINDE CHAPEL	Angerean Brown Harris	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	
28 LULING	Tim Kettenring	159	3	0	0	35	8	0	1	118	64	2	26	13	3	
29 NORTH CROSS	Flint E. Shea	181	14	23	10	0	6	2	2	218	195	7	6	59	6	
30 CHURCH OF THE SERVANT		365	0	0	0	76	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31 NEWELL	Nolan M. Robinson	96	0	0	7	0	0	1	1	101	40	3	3	0	0	
32 ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	James W. Mitchell	3555	207	321	9	19	153	0	14	3906	1835	45	40	1693	55	
33 METAIRIE	Irvn J. Boudreaux	179	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	179	45	1	28	36	0
34 MUNHOLLAND	M. Eugene Finnell	2037	17	10	10	2	29	0	4	2039	335	11	631	409	9	
35 ST. MATTHEWS	M. Jack O'Dell	906	5	4	7	0	20	0	2	900	169	5	37	33	5	
36 ALGIERS	Andrew J. Douglas	285	0	3	1	5	1	0	3	280	80	3	3	79	0	
37 ASBURY	Andrew J. Douglas	254	0	5	4	0	20	40	0	203	176	4	38	6	1	
38 ST. MATTHEW	Andrew J. Douglas	110	0	2	0	0	2	17	22	71	71	52	1	0	0	
39 AURORA	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	1002	0	0	3	0	21	0	4	980	121	2	150	20	0	
40 BETHANY	Hadley R. Edwards	857	2	0	17	0	4	1	5	866	150	1	1	0	0	
41 BROOKS	Irvin J. Boudreaux	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265	0	0	0	0	0	
42 BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	Shawn M. Anglim	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	
43 CARROLLTON	Cory L. Sparks	103	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	102	44	3	9	9	0	
44 PARKER MEMORIAL	Cory L. Sparks	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	37	1	0	13	0	
45 CORNERSTONE	James F. Haynes	430	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	423	25	0	4	5	0	
46 FELICITY	Simon Chigumira	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	
47 FIRST GRACE	Shawn M. Anglim	194	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	198	39	1	0	19	0	
48 FIRST STREET PW	Simon Chigumira	974	53	13	41	723	1	0	10	347	220	9	12	75	9	
49 FIRST GRACE	Shawn M. Anglim	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	107	40	0	0	0	0	
50 HARTZELL	James F. Haynes	209	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	204	7	0	19	0	0	

CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS										U.M. V.M.	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	WKDY MIN.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS										
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups	Avg. Attendance in Other Short-Term Classes and Groups	Total No. of Christian Formation Groups Other than Sunday Church School	Christian Formation Participants who became Professing Members This Year	Number of UMMV Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in Any UMMV Team	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 33, 34, 35 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)		
5	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25a	25b	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37	
1	38	21	52	132	50	22	6	4	1	0	0	19	300	22	350	12	200	1	1	512633	62700	166567	0	0	1
7	18	4	15	44	76	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	2261	20	1039	0	2	2	36	702000	190000	119612	0	0	4
3	42	9	133	204	41	76	112	16	1	0	0	23	3300	26	1135	5	35	0	0	2047571	163620	264000	0	0	5
2	0	0	6	8	0	6	4	10	2	0	0	11	0	20	600	4	0	2	4	120000	0	0	0	7	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80000	1000	563362	0	0	8
1	11	11	16	49	20	7	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	2	0	406300	0	60090	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	12	0	17	0	1	40	644620	58725	66750	0	80000	10	
1	18	14	24	67	15	6	0	0	0	0	16	975	23	1725	14	1480	3	175	2450000	0	56094	447119	0	11	
4	10	24	52	100	48	35	22	2	4	0	0	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	495000	65000	71279	66194	0	12	
0	30	30	123	213	94	0	68	5	0	2	29	16	250	0	16	7000	2	500	1887000	2000000	315137	152409	0	13	
1	42	20	93	176	56	57	70	1	5	1	12	24	465	42	889	11	9509	0	0	1788800	193800	183470	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281000	0	25704	0	0	15
4	12	6	18	40	15	6	0	1	0	0	28	0	30	500	6	0	1	6	600200	109000	34486	0	0	16	
6	12	6	7	31	12	6	0	1	0	0	14	0	22	0	0	0	1	7	175000	0	14363	0	0	17	
7	36	10	40	103	40	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	8	1516	10	0	1	5	450000	110000	5340	0	0	18	
2	0	0	16	18	8	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0	0	19	
7	25	5	67	114	12	12	12	7	0	0	15	500	15	500	0	0	3	55	450000	70000	50000	0	0	20	
4	30	31	76	151	48	32	45	3	0	1	15	7509	28	1550	20	0	1	187	3662200	0	75000	1709146	0	21	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0	0	0	22	
4	10	7	14	45	35	20	0	0	4	0	8	0	12	72	7	0	5	0	200000	0	0	0	0	23	
4	6	2	27	39	15	11	0	1	0	0	7	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	1036000	189000	13160	0	0	24	
2	0	0	11	13	6	5	0	0	0	0	15	1200	25	0	0	0	1	8	485000	100000	186870	0	0	25	
2	45	17	42	116	31	15	75	0	0	0	15	1454	24	1524	8	0	0	0	1165383	128000	0	451124	0	26	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0	30930	0	0	27	
5	8	10	37	60	21	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	525000	188555	26748	0	5500	28	
8	37	18	28	91	37	28	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	1300000	0	90131	677969	14108	29	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
5	12	12	20	49	10	12	0	12	0	0	15	0	10	0	12	0	2	22	225000	115000	0	17726	0	31	
0	730	255	855	2100	1136	121	251	41	12	0	0	0	0	0	141	6200	369	19	1875	18132000	1068000	1062000	2800000	0	32
9	9	4	0	22	8	0	7	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	580000	150000	18047	0	0	33	
4	199	92	335	740	174	63	364	29	2	0	9	0	60	9765	20	1351	6	285	5469000	440000	515140	1021366	0	34	
14	22	25	222	313	57	65	142	13	2	1	11	10	0	66	6398	9	8540	2	220	5200000	320000	246289	649289	0	35
3	28	12	30	83	23	60	10	7	0	0	3	750	12	1030	0	0	4	50	850000	150000	2500	0	0	36	
19	13	15	4	51	17	12	9	11	0	0	2	12	0	13	1400	0	0	0	1050000	0	140000	0	0	37	
9	3	4	12	28	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	574000	0	0	0	0	38	
30	35	20	75	160	61	7	8	0	0	2	0	0	49	1185	22	655	8	0	3364000	214900	316112	0	0	39	
6	17	4	38	65	45	38	30	0	2	0	65	0	75	0	14	0	1	30	2441000	0	111474	809522	0	40	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109500	0	29415	0	0	42	
2	10	0	15	27	5	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	20	489	0	0	0	0	1200000	234000	141500	0	0	43	
5	10	0	12	27	15	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	801300	0	197396	0	0	44	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	38	0	35	0	0	0	1110000	112000	964526	0	0	45	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	
2	4	3	14	23	0	14	0	14	3	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	30	5043	365000	812083	113661	0	47	
5	10	13	100	128	12	15	0	4	0	0	10	0	25	25000	11	0	2	35	200000	0	200500	80000	0	48	
6	0	0	11	17	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	546000	96308	957542	0	0	49	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	600315	0	249768	0	0	50	

		BENEVOLENCES																	
		World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total – General Church Offerings	
Church Name		38a	38	40a	40	41a	41	42a	42	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	45	
1	WESLEY RAY	2049	2049	401	401	160	160	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
2	MARY'S CHAPEL	1752	1752	343	343	137	137	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	ANGIE, LIVE OAK	1016	1016	199	199	79	79	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	BELLE CHASSE	3712	3712	727	727	290	290	65	65	0	0	0	0	0	52	98	55	205	
5	BOGALUSA ESM	5965	5965	1168	1168	466	466	104	104	20	35	5	125	60	41	35	35	301	
6	THIRKIELD	974	974	191	191	76	76	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	HARRY'S CHAPEL	350	350	68	68	27	27	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
8	BURAS, TRINITY	3003	3003	588	588	235	235	53	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	BUSH	1045	1045	205	205	82	82	18	18	1538	5	5	508	5	5	85	5	613	
10	CHALMETTE, COVENANT	3600	3600	705	705	281	281	63	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	
11	COVINGTON, FIRST	6307	6307	1235	1235	493	493	110	110	0	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30	
12	FITZGERALD	1756	1756	344	344	137	137	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
13	DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLES	7564	7564	1481	1481	591	591	132	132	4161	10	10	2411	10	10	10	10	2461	
14	CENTENARY	5838	5838	1143	1143	456	456	102	102	0	78	92	144	136	101	148	156	777	
15	FISHER	428	428	84	84	33	33	7	7	0	100	50	100	100	100	100	100	550	
16	WINAN	1923	1923	377	377	150	150	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
17	HAYES CHAPEL	678	678	133	133	53	53	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
18	GOLDEN MEADOW	1960	1960	384	384	153	153	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
19	GRAND ISLE	481	311	94	94	38	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
20	BOYNTON	2383	2383	467	467	186	186	42	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	183	0	183	
21	GRETNA	12447	12447	2437	2437	972	972	218	218	1033	58	93	70	90	235	185	156	829	
22	HAHNVILLE, ST. JAMES	646	646	127	127	50	50	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
23	EL MESIAS	648	648	127	127	51	51	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
24	KENNER, FIRST	3728	3728	730	730	291	291	65	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
25	LACOMBE	1465	1465	287	287	114	114	26	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
26	LAPLACE, FIRST	5631	5631	1103	1103	440	440	98	98	133	0	71	0	26	62	102	0	261	
27	NINDE CHAPEL	196	196	38	38	15	15	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
28	LULING	3655	3655	716	716	285	285	64	64	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
29	NORTH CROSS	3834	3834	751	751	299	299	67	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
30	CHURCH OF THE SERVANT	5427	5427	1063	1063	424	424	95	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
31	NEWELL	719	719	141	141	56	56	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
32	ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	42425	42425	8307	8307	3313	3313	742	742	42425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
33	METAIRIE	1817	1817	356	356	142	142	32	32	366	0	0	382	0	0	0	0	382	
34	MUNHOLLAND	25311	25311	4956	4956	1977	1977	443	443	3068	931	25	1398	25	25	372	25	1870	
35	ST. MATTHEWS	8756	8756	1715	1715	684	684	153	153	4700	10	142	204	151	209	348	10	1064	
36	ALGIERS	5246	5246	1027	1027	410	410	92	92	904	0	171	136	101	131	265	100	904	
37	ASBURY	2084	2084	408	408	163	163	36	36	2268	0	362	660	256	490	500	450	2718	
38	ST. MATTHEW	1715	1715	336	336	134	134	30	30	535	0	141	96	0	55	0	137	429	
39	AURORA	11143	11143	2182	2182	870	870	195	195	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
40	BETHANY	10660	10660	2087	2087	833	833	186	186	0	50	50	100	100	100	260	100	710	
41	BROOKS	3223	2094	631	0	252	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
42	BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	1365	1195	267	0	107	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
43	CARROLLTON	4090	4090	801	801	319	319	71	71	55	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	55	
44	PARKER MEMORIAL	2495	1998	488	0	195	0	44	0	250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
45	CORNERSTONE	7132	1165	1397	200	557	65	125	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	
46	FELICITY	1114	0	218	0	87	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
47	FIRST GRACE	8723	0	1708	0	681	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
48	FIRST STREET PW	3868	2368	757	757	302	302	68	68	500	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	100	
49	FIRST GRACE	2522	2522	494	494	197	197	44	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50	HARTZELL	2622	106	513	50	205	105	46	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37	

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56
0	200	685	685	0	782	103	42	0	7222	31	31	97	97	97	97	1353	1353	0	722
0	0	586	586	0	669	88	36	0	7500	27	27	83	83	82	82	1157	1157	0	689
0	0	340	340	0	388	51	21	0	800	15	15	48	48	48	48	670	670	0	409
0	0	1242	1242	0	1418	186	76	0	8633	56	56	177	177	174	174	2451	2451	810	0
20	245	1995	1995	20	2278	299	121	226	17604	91	91	284	284	281	281	3938	3938	1991	2157
0	0	326	326	0	372	49	20	0	700	15	15	46	46	46	46	643	643	286	286
0	0	117	117	0	134	18	7	0	250	5	5	17	17	17	17	231	231	0	0
0	0	1005	1005	0	1147	151	61	0	55129	46	46	143	143	141	141	1983	1983	1246	1246
5	447	350	350	557	399	52	21	20	75	16	16	50	50	49	49	690	690	0	431
0	84	1204	1204	0	1375	181	73	0	4599	55	55	171	171	169	169	2377	2377	0	300
5	0	2110	2110	0	2408	316	128	70	14752	96	96	300	300	296	296	4164	4164	2076	2076
0	0	587	587	0	671	88	36	0	3994	27	27	84	84	82	82	1159	1159	0	0
10	208	2530	2530	0	2888	379	154	100	67081	115	115	360	360	356	356	4994	4994	1560	1560
0	465	1953	1953	344	2229	293	119	0	10077	89	89	278	278	275	275	3854	3854	1634	1634
0	150	143	143	0	164	21	9	0	599	7	7	20	20	19	19	283	283	132	132
0	0	643	643	0	734	96	39	0	1218	29	29	92	92	91	91	1270	1270	0	456
0	0	227	227	0	259	34	14	0	1950	10	10	32	32	31	31	447	447	185	185
0	0	656	656	0	749	98	40	0	0	30	30	93	93	93	93	1294	1294	1191	1191
0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	23	0	23	0	318	318	116	116
0	0	797	797	0	910	119	49	0	5985	36	36	113	113	112	112	1573	1573	95	0
48	208	4163	4163	807	4753	624	253	274	55672	189	189	592	592	585	585	8218	8218	3397	3397
0	0	216	216	0	247	32	13	0	20	10	10	31	31	31	31	427	427	0	22
0	0	217	217	0	248	33	13	0	1245	10	10	31	31	31	31	428	428	257	0
0	200	1247	1247	77	1424	187	76	0	15077	57	57	177	177	175	175	2461	2461	0	24
0	1550	490	490	1085	560	73	30	0	0	22	22	70	70	69	69	967	967	450	450
0	2576	1884	1884	175	2150	282	115	0	6902	86	86	268	268	265	265	3718	3718	0	1500
0	0	66	66	0	75	10	4	0	0	3	3	9	9	9	9	130	130	0	27
0	0	1223	1223	230	1396	183	74	0	3601	56	56	174	174	172	172	2413	2413	1377	1377
0	0	1282	1282	0	1464	192	78	0	8760	58	58	182	182	180	180	2531	2531	6	1206
0	0	1815	1815	0	2072	272	111	0	0	83	83	258	258	255	255	3583	3583	0	30
0	0	240	240	0	275	36	15	0	150	11	11	34	34	33	33	475	475	266	0
0	0	14191	14191	26312	16199	2128	864	0	56826	646	646	2019	2019	1996	1996	28009	28009	12636	12636
0	166	608	608	0	694	91	37	0	2274	28	28	86	86	85	85	1200	1200	815	815
25	248	8466	8466	2485	9665	1269	515	25	21963	385	385	1205	1205	1190	1190	16710	16710	9791	9791
10	2600	2929	2929	13854	3344	439	178	50	77810	133	133	417	417	412	412	5781	5781	4200	4200
0	2	1755	1755	0	2003	263	107	0	16643	80	80	250	250	247	247	3464	3464	1924	1924
0	3	697	697	300	796	105	42	0	16375	32	32	99	99	98	98	1376	1376	780	780
0	3	574	574	300	655	86	35	0	4543	26	26	82	82	81	81	1132	1132	560	560
0	0	3727	3727	0	4255	559	227	0	36035	170	170	530	530	524	524	7357	7357	5280	5280
100	1500	3566	3566	0	4070	535	217	100	7433	162	162	507	507	500	500	7038	7038	3814	3814
0	0	1078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	153	0	152	0	2128	2128	0	41
0	0	457	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	65	0	64	0	901	0	0	42
0	0	1368	1368	604	1562	205	83	0	10713	62	62	195	195	193	193	2700	2700	1645	1645
0	0	834	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	38	0	119	0	118	0	1647	1647	780	780
0	4	2386	100	0	342	50	50	25	0	109	50	339	50	335	194	4709	4709	0	45
0	0	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	53	0	53	0	735	0	0	46
0	0	2918	0	0	0	0	0	0	432	133	0	415	0	410	0	5759	0	0	47
0	1500	1294	1294	0	1477	194	79	0	13598	59	59	184	184	182	182	2553	2553	1297	1257
0	0	844	844	0	963	250	51	0	26621	38	38	120	120	118	118	1665	1665	0	49
0	8400	877	61	0	200	131	53	0	260	40	40	125	125	123	123	1731	1519	0	300

Church Name	ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL SUPPORT	
	Conference Center Apportioned	Conference Center Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64	65			
1 WESLEY RAY	130	130	0	9279	469	469	845	845	283	283	37	37	237	237	11127	0	0	
2 MARY'S CHAPEL	112	112	0	0	401	401	723	723	242	242	31	31	203	203	0	0	0	
3 ANGIE, LIVE OAK	65	65	0	0	233	233	419	419	140	140	18	18	118	118	9204	0	0	
4 BELLE CHASSE	236	236	0	6401	851	851	1531	1531	513	513	66	66	430	430	24000	0	0	
5 BOGALUSA ESM	380	380	0	9257	1367	1367	2460	2460	824	824	106	106	690	690	44192	0	0	
6 THIRKIELD	62	62	0	2446	223	223	402	402	135	135	17	17	113	113	8200	0	0	
7 HARRY'S CHAPEL	22	22	0	0	80	80	144	144	48	48	6	6	40	40	4440	0	0	
8 BURAS, TRINITY	191	191	0	8086	688	688	1238	1238	415	415	54	54	348	348	17526	0	0	
9 BUSH	67	67	0	0	239	239	431	431	144	144	19	19	121	121	0	0	0	
10 CHALMETTE, COVENANT	229	229	0	2919	825	825	1485	1485	497	497	64	64	417	417	614	0	0	
11 COVINGTON, FIRST	401	401	0	9064	1445	1445	2601	2601	871	871	112	112	730	730	43680	0	0	
12 FITZGERALD	112	112	0	1783	402	402	724	724	243	243	31	31	203	203	313	0	0	
13 DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLI	481	481	0	9129	1733	1733	3119	3119	1045	1045	135	135	875	875	46500	0	0	
14 CENTENARY	372	372	0	9030	1337	1337	2407	2407	806	806	104	104	676	676	36000	0	0	
15 FISHER	27	27	0	0	98	98	177	177	59	59	8	8	50	50	4800	0	0	
16 WINAN	122	122	0	10094	441	441	793	793	266	266	34	34	223	223	25618	0	0	
17 HAYES CHAPEL	43	43	0	0	155	155	279	279	94	94	12	12	78	78	8190	0	0	
18 GOLDEN MEADOW	125	125	0	5575	449	449	808	808	271	271	35	35	227	227	17665	0	0	
19 GRAND ISLE	31	0	0	0	110	0	198	198	66	66	9	0	56	0	4200	0	0	
20 BOYNTON	152	152	0	0	546	546	983	983	329	329	42	42	276	276	37848	0	0	
21 GRETN	792	792	0	9463	2852	2852	5133	5133	1719	1719	222	222	1440	1440	61260	1969	0	
22 HAHNVILLE, ST. JAMES	41	41	0	0	148	148	266	266	89	89	12	12	75	75	1800	0	0	
23 EL MESIAS	41	41	0	1280	149	149	267	267	90	90	12	12	75	75	9600	0	0	
24 KENNER, FIRST	237	237	0	1380	854	854	1537	1537	515	515	66	66	431	431	35287	0	0	
25 LACOMBE	93	93	0	945	336	336	604	604	202	202	26	26	170	170	12000	0	0	
26 LAPLACE, FIRST	358	358	0	8343	1290	1290	2322	2322	778	778	100	100	652	652	4970	0	0	
27 NINDE CHAPEL	13	13	0	237	45	45	81	81	27	27	4	4	23	23	2500	0	0	
28 LULING	233	233	0	7491	837	837	1507	1507	505	505	65	65	423	423	28378	0	0	
29 NORTH CROSS	244	244	0	9597	878	878	1581	1581	530	530	68	68	444	444	45405	0	0	
30 CHURCH OF THE SERVAI	345	345	0	4448	1243	1243	2238	2238	750	750	97	97	628	628	0	0	0	
31 NEWELL	46	46	0	1319	165	165	296	296	99	99	13	13	83	83	9900	0	0	
32 ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	2700	2700	0	32433	9720	9720	17495	17495	5859	5859	756	756	4909	4909	8150	110790	0	
33 METAIRIE	116	116	0	2144	416	416	749	749	251	251	32	32	210	210	38868	0	0	
34 MUNHOLLAND	1611	1611	7849	16442	5799	5799	10438	10438	3496	3496	451	451	2929	2929	70233	18256	0	
35 ST. MATTHEWS	557	557	0	9970	2006	2006	3611	3611	1209	1209	156	156	1013	1013	35177	0	0	
36 ALGIERS	334	334	0	2475	1202	1202	2164	2164	725	725	93	93	607	607	36550	0	0	
37 ASBURY	133	133	0	0	477	477	859	859	288	288	37	37	241	241	810	0	0	
38 ST. MATTHEW	109	109	0	0	393	393	707	707	237	237	31	31	198	198	33	0	0	
39 AURORA	709	709	0	9950	2553	2553	4595	4595	1539	1539	199	199	1289	1289	57600	0	0	
40 BETHANY	678	678	184	13208	2442	2442	4396	4396	1472	1472	190	190	1234	1234	62100	0	0	
41 BROOKS	205	0	0	4258	738	0	1329	1329	445	0	57	0	373	0	0	0	0	
42 BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	87	0	0	0	313	0	563	0	189	0	24	0	158	0	0	0	0	
43 CARROLLTON	260	260	0	3926	937	937	1686	1686	565	565	73	73	473	473	29543	0	0	
44 PARKER MEMORIAL	159	0	0	0	572	572	1029	1029	315	345	0	44	0	289	0	21653	0	
45 CORNERSTONE	454	100	0	4818	1634	1634	2941	2941	985	500	127	127	825	50	0	0	0	
46 FELICITY	71	0	0	0	255	0	459	122	154	0	20	0	129	0	0	0	0	
47 FIRST GRACE	555	0	0	3909	1998	0	3597	2765	1205	0	155	0	1009	0	0	0	0	
48 FIRST STREET PW	246	246	0	2900	886	886	1595	1595	534	534	69	69	448	448	224	0	0	
49 FIRST GRACE	161	161	0	1255	578	578	1040	1040	348	348	45	45	292	292	0	0	0	
50 HARTZELL	167	167	0	4126	601	601	1081	554	362	362	47	47	303	303	1500	0	0	

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW	
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers/Deacons Total Compensation/Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation/ Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 38-75)
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
2238	0	2238	0	0	0	2859	0	2859	0	12814	3536	12893	0	26145	165	97037
800	0	800	0	0	0	2900	0	2900	0	10294	2530	14176	0	1740	0	47332
0	0	0	0	0	0	722	0	722	0	8295	2010	9601	0	26900	250	62077
7600	0	7600	7270	0	7270	0	0	0	0	14855	2687	28064	0	11584	1215	126715
6000	0	6000	1600	0	1600	5500	0	5500	0	43489	2795	36677	0	10903	2024	205882
2400	0	2400	0	0	0	950	0	950	0	3500	2543	5320	0	29000	0	59072
1210	0	1210	0	0	0	285	0	285	0	0	375	17	0	9050	0	16964
2092	0	2092	6929	0	6929	0	0	0	0	118	160	4934	0	9702	0	117412
10738	0	10738	1300	0	1300	0	0	0	0	2580	1641	4961	0	0	0	28909
0	0	0	2938	0	2938	0	0	0	0	583	2058	11561	13000	29714	0	82178
15400	0	15400	6900	0	6900	0	0	0	0	51965	2202	31689	54793	2624	375	259753
5600	0	5600	600	0	600	3524	0	3524	0	9000	5241	13757	11000	2460	0	63989
6000	0	6000	12650	0	12650	0	0	0	0	50578	10560	48575	83444	38769	0	410728
5600	0	5600	5796	0	5796	0	0	0	0	74269	5655	23190	0	55500	1391	252137
0	0	0	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	3688	258	3458	0	2000	0	18272
2300	0	2300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2975	1293	9393	0	986	500	62190
0	0	0	3200	0	3200	500	0	500	0	3450	967	5343	0	320	0	26696
3358	0	3358	6100	0	6100	675	0	675	0	6944	1670	11153	0	2059	0	63889
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6320	0	3948	0	15571
0	0	0	0	0	0	2200	0	2200	0	17800	5851	18704	0	15359	0	113045
17300	0	17300	14475	205	14680	0	0	0	0	86237	15381	99799	138444	62117	3950	620535
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4770	300	4548	0	2021	0	15931
0	0	0	300	0	300	1875	0	1875	0	0	1369	13096	0	0	0	31247
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15649	2255	23498	2800	4503	0	114984
0	0	0	0	0	0	1700	0	1700	0	5523	4890	17435	0	48416	150	99748
6000	0	6000	10739	0	10739	0	0	0	0	27784	9396	52038	46558	4111	0	203026
0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	300	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	5789
6642	0	6642	9212	0	9212	0	0	0	0	19187	1383	22748	9500	271	0	124099
17426	0	17426	16219	0	16219	0	0	0	0	63374	20510	68027	62136	21693	0	349016
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25207
0	0	0	550	0	550	400	0	400	0	4000	252	5649	2280	18500	0	45750
6000	20400	26400	1500	11177	12677	5100	11030	16130	15784	450644	58565	180203	188671	162864	3560	1567348
0	0	0	250	0	250	0	0	0	0	2331	972	12699	3736	43645	0	115598
12300	14725	27025	7787	1212	8999	7600	2406	10006	46966	180997	7418	130404	89896	39272	3486	794471
9000	0	9000	7072	0	7072	1800	0	1800	0	55190	6715	62131	96000	168098	1050	589994
2545	0	2545	828	0	828	4500	0	4500	0	26763	3652	20799	0	11222	500	150280
13750	0	13750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14670	1247	9465	0	42608	1400	114365
4265	0	4265	675	0	675	0	0	0	0	9600	1731	11103	61809	0	0	102147
9000	0	9000	6275	0	6275	0	0	0	0	58963	12417	89976	5940	304806	1185	640236
21261	0	21261	6400	0	6400	0	0	0	0	29386	8858	48576	90000	633886	0	968339
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1600	0	0	0	0	11409
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1789	0	300	0	3284
5405	0	5405	468	0	468	0	0	0	0	34015	2587	48008	0	83935	489	237091
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11182	420	19955	0	36624	0	95746
0	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	800	0	1650	400	1308	292000	79160	0	392654
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16540	89	34034	8282	1333857	0	1399908
4667	0	4667	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26615	1722	19764	42080	5249	0	133471
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8036	991	20902	0	3068	0	70643
2160	0	2160	400	0	400	0	0	0	0	915	800	5519	14000	96691	0	139701

		ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES									
	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
Church Name	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t
1 WESLEY RAY	190	13650	40	78246	150	13358	2034	0	0	0	107288
2 MARY'S CHAPEL	109	0	0	112300	109	0	4880	0	0	0	117180
3 ANGIE, LIVE OAK	47	40894	43	250	4	0	0	0	0	0	41144
4 BELLE CHASSE	33	70094	33	0	0	4427	0	0	6871	0	81392
5 BOGALUSA ESM	160	170000	130	39000	30	3300	12000	0	0	6000	230300
6 THIRKIELD	14	23976	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	6633	30609
7 HARRY'S CHAPEL	12	6000	11	500	1	0	0	0	0	400	6900
8 BURAS, TRINITY	73	0	0	67467	73	6691	0	0	0	0	74158
9 BUSH	20	0	0	31309	20	3988	33	0	0	0	35330
10 CHALMETTE, COVENANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11 COVINGTON, FIRST	149	175650	82	87092	67	6572	0	0	0	0	269314
12 FITZGERALD	60	0	0	127316	0	4147	0	0	0	0	131463
13 DESTREHAN, ST. CHARLI	105	260620	80	102915	25	10141	4247	5158	12098	0	395179
14 CENTENARY	106	135091	51	95676	55	3905	0	0	250	0	234922
15 FISHER	20	0	0	9272	20	8714	0	0	0	0	17986
16 WINAN	45	80342	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80342
17 HAYES CHAPEL	35	12600	35	0	0	1875	0	0	0	4330	18805
18 GOLDEN MEADOW	30	0	0	47886	30	10529	0	0	500	3784	62699
19 GRAND ISLE	5	0	0	12865	5	1788	0	0	0	0	14653
20 BOYNTON	85	0	0	124253	85	17642	2281	0	0	0	144176
21 GRETNA	243	155879	72	169528	171	24376	0	0	22450	0	372233
22 HAHNVILLE, ST. JAMES	17	0	0	19932	17	0	0	0	0	0	19932
23 EL MESIAS	20	22154	10	8369	10	0	0	0	0	0	30523
24 KENNER, FIRST	72	77877	27	19438	45	1427	0	0	31965	285	130992
25 LACOMBE	23	0	0	58060	23	5523	0	0	350	0	63933
26 LAPLACE, FIRST	74	118109	53	57221	21	5007	0	0	18189	0	198526
27 NINDE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28 LULING	54	69285	34	26219	20	5362	299	0	9710	8262	119137
29 NORTH CROSS	218	170628	72	118034	146	9746	0	0	100	0	298508
30 CHURCH OF THE SERVAI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 NEWELL	45	150	1	28967	44	1450	0	0	0	6400	36967
32 ST. TIMOTHY ON N.S.	1239	1000136	378	874496	861	62880	9348	0	33724	0	1980584
33 METAIRIE	60	25883	20	17294	40	4409	0	0	24184	0	71770
34 MUNHOLLAND	408	0	0	754071	408	19203	0	0	42822	0	816096
35 ST. MATTHEWS	144	203189	68	113474	76	282272	0	0	19800	8630	627365
36 ALGIERS	48	142189	32	0	16	9064	210	0	0	0	151463
37 ASBURY	103	187200	98	14000	5	13200	1300	0	0	35600	251300
38 ST. MATTHEW	30	71849	10	150	20	386	600	0	0	26449	99434
39 AURORA	132	240527	79	58477	53	8484	8188	0	30630	58600	404906
40 BETHANY	257	768000	257	0	0	0	5834	0	0	72400	846234
41 BROOKS	6	0	0	12518	6	128	0	0	0	0	12646
42 BROOKS SHAW TEMPLE	0	0	0	1325	4	0	27	0	0	0	1352
43 CARROLLTON	40	57779	35	15851	5	6626	1588	0	45436	0	127280
44 PARKER MEMORIAL	40	2000	25	7000	0	2351	10000	0	12694	0	34045
45 CORNERSTONE	76	38426	41	9331	35	658	0	0	0	0	48415
46 FELICITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47 FIRST GRACE	38	0	38	18351	0	966	79157	0	7600	35000	141074
48 FIRST STREET PW	20	20004	10	22604	5	816	18	0	3600	23598	70640
49 FIRST GRACE	21	53935	6	1753	2	4485	0	0	0	583516	643689
50 HARTZELL	10	0	10	9798	0	0	0	0	0	0	9798

Fund Sources: Capital & Special Projects				Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2b	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5940	16400	20000	42340	0	3423	0	3423
12000	3000	0	15000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	175508	175508	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	13380	0	13380	0	0	0	0
0	420	0	420	0	0	0	0
0	60	57115	57175	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4330	0	0	4330	0	0	0	0
0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
190198	32062	31027	253287	0	9181	20000	29181
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	300	0	300	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1530	0	1530	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0
20933	0	0	20933	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	17000	17000	0	0	0	0
223161	8053	0	231214	12000	0	0	12000
0	0	0	0	3060	0	0	3060
32531	50862	0	83393	0	0	0	0
0	0	135085	135085	0	0	0	0
6878	2715	20000	29593	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3200	0	0	3200	0	8325	0	8325
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	81175	81175	0	0	0	0
0	0	166127	166127	0	0	0	0
0	10000	109113	119113	0	0	30536	30536
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9384	0	6341	15725	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10000	10000	0	0	0	0
0	825	106000	106825	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	300000	300000	0	0	0	0

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51 THOMAS	Tracy L. MacKenzie	145	6	4	7	0	0	0	2	160	95	3	36	2	0
52 HAVEN TRINITY	Cory L. Sparks	128	1	2	6	0	0	0	3	134	43	0	39	0	0
53 JEFFERSON, NO	Tracy L. MacKenzie	66	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	59	30	0	11	2	0
54 JOHN WESLEY	Shawn M. Anglim	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0
55 KOREAN	Hyunsu Lee	58	0	0	20	0	3	6	1	68	0	0	0	0	0
56 LAHARPE THOMPSON	Shawn M. Anglim	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0
57 THOMPSON	Shawn M. Anglim	173	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	173	122	3	3	0	2
58 LAKE VISTA	Norwood N. Hingle, III	246	4	5	2	55	7	2	3	190	75	0	0	46	4
59 MOUNT ZION	Simon Chigumira	561	0	0	0	401	0	0	4	156	65	0	6	0	0
60 NAPOLEON AVENUE	Simon Chigumira	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
61 PECK	Simon Chigumira	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	230	15	0	0	0	0
62 NEW ORLEANS, WESLEY	Simon Chigumira	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0
63 PEOPLES	Simon Chigumira	102	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	101	35	0	0	101	0
64 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	Cory L. Sparks	254	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	250	13	0	15	20	0
65 WILLIAMS	Cory L. Sparks	82	0	12	0	0	0	0	2	92	50	6	4	4	2
66 RAYNE PARKER	Carol S. Winn Crawford	971	10	22	29	0	11	3	6	1012	300	9	12	2	5
67 ROSS	Tracy L. MacKenzie	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0
68 NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	Irvin J. Boudreaux	280	0	0	1	40	8	0	9	224	75	1	23	23	1
69 NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	Shawn M. Anglim	43	1	6	6	14	0	0	1	41	35	1	0	0	0
70 HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	Tracy L. MacKenzie	148	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	143	50	1	1	8	0
71 ST. PHILIP	Shawn M. Anglim	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	152	3	0	0	0	0
72 TRINITY OF GENTILLY	Irvin J. Boudreaux	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	0
73 PEARL RIVER	Timothy M. Smith	136	10	12	78	2	0	2	2	230	98	6	2	36	12
74 ALDERSGATE	William E. Thiele	1603	87	20	18	278	40	4	9	1397	463	21	254	223	26
75 SLIDELL, FIRST	Jerry G. Hilbun	1449	23	12	11	16	29	0	12	1438	283	14	80	100	13
76 HARTZELL MT. ZION	Ernest E. Scott	466	1	3	10	0	1	2	2	475	250	3	0	4	3
77 SUN	Paul M. Corse, III	46	0	2	1	6	0	0	2	41	17	3	5	8	0
78 VARNADO	Lawrence K. Benson, Jr.	74	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	77	36	3	22	17	0
79 WALDHEIM	Christopher S. Fryou	146	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	152	70	3	3	30	0
80 NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT OFFICE	W. Ralph Ford	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		25407	519	536	339	1757	716	107	227	23994	8455	273	1808	3784	258

CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS											U.M.V.M.	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	WKDY MIN.	PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS							
Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups	Avg. Attendance in Other Short-Term Classes and Groups	Total No. of Christian Formation Groups Other than Sunday Church School	Christian Formation Participants who became Professing Members This Year	Number of UMWIM Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in Any UMWIM Team	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 33, 34, 35 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25a	25b	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37
22	25	50	118	748	25	0	3	6	0	0	15	150	32	400	21	200	2	25	273819	6	182601	0	0 51
0	0	13	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	19	65	30	833	0	0	0	0	845000	0	35000	0	0 52
3	2	3	8	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	520000	190000	8449	0	0 53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220000	0	0	0	0 54
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 55	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 56	
2	6	5	2	25	13	6	8	11	0	0	8	0	10	0	2	450	0	0	250000	140000	10000	0	0 57
3	17	16	52	98	37	8	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	5	34	3692000	297000	165501	0	118265 58
4	12	9	5	30	4	7	0	0	0	0	20	0	50	0	7	0	1	12	3500000	0	501000	0	0 59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 60	
9	3	2	20	34	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	72001	0	11114 61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 62	
0	10	13	0	43	12	15	0	0	0	0	12	0	29	0	12	0	2	0	712000	0	2594	0	0 63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	342000	0	98000	0	0 64
5	1	14	6	26	7	6	6	2	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	273	2	257	450000	263000	0	0	0 65
4	47	40	86	207	78	30	160	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1	110	8835116	415000	3390791	484383	0 66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 67	
5	14	8	32	59	21	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	1	19	930000	270000	838638	0	0 68
1	0	0	7	8	0	6	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 69	
9	0	0	22	31	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	1719	0	0	4	30	930000	270000	143617	0	0 70
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200000	10000	5000	10	0 71
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 72	
3	51	19	0	103	32	21	0	3	9	0	0	0	15	1014	0	0	0	0	1245000	0	42000	295311	0 73
3	558	211	378	1500	128	189	481	44	34	0	35	35	4500	28	2651	220	12000	2	5035529	0	315538	586232	0 74
1	280	35	220	576	84	0	24	0	13	6	0	0	70	2000	50	5125	3	70	5142600	0	380000	0	0 75
7	8	12	43	80	37	12	10	55	3	0	0	27	0	55	700	12	0	0	1200000	130000	840528	0	0 76
2	1	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271000	27100	20000	0	0 77
5	5	0	5	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145000	0	17245	0	0 78
2	5	10	0	47	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	500	0	0	1	1733312	0	247895	0	0 79	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 80	
8	2637	1176	3695	8936	3585	1183	2060	476	190	12	115	628	23679	1262	66625	6902	47194	98	4320102080241	9131714	1593185310361461	228987	

		BENEVOLENCES																
		World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total – General Church Offerings
Church Name		38a	38	40a	40	41a	41	42a	42	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	45
51	THOMAS	1558	1558	305	305	122	122	27	27	1127	0	0	132	190	136	148	165	771
52	HAVEN TRINITY	3292	3292	645	645	257	257	58	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	JEFFERSON, NO	1565	1565	307	307	122	122	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	JOHN WESLEY	481	0	94	0	38	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	KOREAN	2882	1428	564	260	225	65	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	LAHARPE THOMPSON	1793	68	351	0	140	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	THOMPSON	1909	213	374	0	149	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	LAKE VISTA	6586	6586	1290	1290	514	514	115	115	425	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	MOUNT ZION	7898	7898	1546	1546	617	617	138	138	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	NAPOLEON AVENUE	1347	1347	264	264	105	105	24	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	PECK	2245	2245	440	440	175	175	39	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	NEW ORLEANS, WESLEY	900	14	176	0	70	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	PEOPLES	2308	2308	452	452	180	180	40	40	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	PHILIPS MEMORIAL	2080	799	407	150	162	60	36	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	WILLIAMS	790	790	155	155	62	62	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	RAYNE PARKER	19805	19805	3878	3878	1547	1547	346	346	4379	50	50	50	50	50	261	264	725
67	ROSS	576	576	113	113	45	45	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKES	9191	3267	1800	586	718	174	161	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARKS	729	729	143	143	57	57	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	HARAHAH, ST. PAUL'S	3565	3565	698	698	278	278	62	62	197	0	0	0	0	59	138	0	197
71	ST. PHILIP	1599	8	313	0	125	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	TRINITY OF GENTILLY	2371	2371	464	464	185	185	41	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	PEARL RIVER	4765	4765	933	933	372	372	83	83	207	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	ALDERSGATE	32441	32441	6352	6352	2534	2534	567	567	8944	0	300	1244	436	714	972	676	4342
75	SLIDELL, FIRST	18491	18491	3621	3621	1444	1444	323	323	19761	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	60
76	HARTZELL MT. ZION	6036	6036	1182	1182	471	471	106	106	6036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	SUN	521	521	102	102	41	41	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	VARNADO	540	540	106	106	42	42	9	9	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	WALDHEIM	998	998	195	195	78	78	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	197	0	197
80	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT O	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		376753	339929	73775	65720	29423	26143	6584	6034	103417	1342	1632	7825	1806	2590	4422	2570	20845

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56
0	0	521	521	38	595	78	32	0	4344	24	24	74	74	73	73	1028	1028	345	345 51
0	0	1101	1101	0	1257	165	67	20	1038	50	50	157	157	155	155	2173	2173	0	1500 52
0	0	524	524	0	598	79	32	0	362	24	24	75	75	74	74	1034	1034	0	0 53
0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	23	0	23	0	318	318	0	0 54
0	0	964	500	0	520	45	59	0	4500	44	44	137	137	135	135	1902	1902	500	0 55
0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	85	0	85	0	1184	1184	0	0 56
0	0	639	0	0	0	0	0	0	820	29	0	91	0	90	0	1260	1260	674	300 57
0	423	2203	2203	0	2515	330	134	0	24889	100	100	313	313	309	309	4348	4348	2009	2009 58
0	0	2642	2642	0	3016	396	161	0	7615	120	120	376	376	371	371	5214	5214	290	290 59
0	0	451	451	0	515	68	27	0	0	21	21	64	64	63	63	890	890	0	0 60
0	0	751	751	0	857	113	46	0	2719	34	34	107	107	106	106	1482	1482	0	0 61
0	0	301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	43	0	43	0	594	361	0	0 62
0	0	772	772	0	881	116	47	0	3263	35	35	110	110	109	109	1524	1524	19	19 63
0	0	696	264	0	300	39	16	0	0	32	12	99	38	98	37	1373	1373	290	290 64
0	0	264	264	0	302	40	16	0	0	12	12	38	38	37	37	521	521	0	0 65
50	50	6625	6625	2771	7562	993	403	50	55622	301	301	943	943	931	931	13075	13075	8821	8821 66
0	0	193	193	0	220	29	12	0	0	9	9	27	27	27	27	380	380	0	0 67
0	0	3074	859	0	1150	119	60	0	0	140	50	437	114	432	153	6068	6068	0	0 68
0	0	244	244	0	278	37	15	0	6618	11	11	35	35	35	35	481	481	0	0 69
0	330	1192	1192	0	1361	179	73	0	2394	54	54	170	170	168	168	2354	2354	1365	1365 70
0	0	535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	76	0	75	0	1056	0	0	0 71
0	0	793	793	0	905	119	48	0	0	36	36	113	113	112	112	1565	1565	0	0 72
0	0	1594	1594	7961	1820	239	97	0	21	73	73	227	227	224	224	3146	3146	1625	1625 73
313	25	10851	10851	909	12387	1627	661	250	188849	494	494	1544	1544	1526	1526	21418	21418	8587	8587 74
10	0	6185	6185	300	7061	927	377	10	10491	281	281	880	880	869	869	12208	12208	5258	5258 75
0	1200	2019	2019	500	2305	303	123	0	8320	92	92	287	287	284	284	3985	3985	1686	1686 76
0	0	174	174	0	199	26	11	0	100	8	8	25	25	25	25	344	344	152	152 77
0	49	181	181	66	206	27	11	0	1538	8	8	26	26	25	25	357	357	180	180 78
0	920	334	334	114	381	50	20	0	1828	15	15	47	47	47	47	659	659	317	317 79
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 80
596	23756	126026	111756	59809	128054	16995	6934	1425	916802	5735	5200	17929	16110	17720	16103	248736	239840	92715	98046

	ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT												LOCAL SUPPORT	
Church Name	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64	65
51 THOMAS	99	99	0	0	357	357	642	642	215	215	28	28	180	180	34063	0
52 HAVEN TRINITY	210	210	0	3726	754	754	1358	1358	455	455	59	59	381	381	29234	0
53 JEFFERSON, NO	100	100	0	0	359	359	646	646	216	216	28	28	181	181	5250	0
54 JOHN WESLEY	31	0	228	0	110	0	198	174	66	0	9	0	56	0	0	0
55 KOREAN	183	60	0	2419	660	532	1188	874	398	330	51	51	333	246	19900	0
56 LAHARPE THOMPSON	114	0	0	3905	411	0	740	581	248	0	32	0	208	0	0	0
57 THOMPSON	122	0	0	0	437	0	787	787	264	0	34	0	221	0	0	0
58 LAKE VISTA	419	419	0	9448	1509	1509	2716	2716	910	910	117	117	762	762	29867	0
59 MOUNT ZION	503	503	0	4993	1809	1809	3257	3257	1091	1091	141	141	914	914	3742	0
60 NAPOLEON AVENUE	86	86	0	1038	309	309	556	556	186	186	24	24	156	156	0	0
61 PECK	143	143	0	6109	514	514	926	926	310	310	40	40	260	260	0	0
62 NEW ORLEANS, WESLEY	57	0	0	0	206	0	371	0	124	0	16	0	104	0	0	0
63 PEOPLES	147	147	0	1516	529	529	952	952	319	319	41	41	267	267	997	0
64 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	132	40	0	0	477	180	858	809	287	112	37	14	241	68	0	0
65 WILLIAMS	50	50	0	0	181	181	326	326	109	109	14	14	91	91	0	0
66 RAYNE PARKER	1260	1260	6739	9623	4537	4537	8167	8167	2735	2735	353	353	2292	2292	55143	21432
67 ROSS	37	37	0	1560	132	132	237	237	79	79	10	10	67	67	0	0
68 NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKE	585	145	0	741	2106	650	3790	2554	1269	472	164	55	1064	293	24000	0
69 NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARI	46	46	0	720	167	167	301	301	101	101	13	13	84	84	12400	0
70 HARAHAN, ST. PAUL'S	227	227	0	2852	817	817	1470	1470	492	492	64	64	413	413	28455	0
71 ST. PHILIP	102	0	0	1195	366	0	659	218	221	0	28	0	185	0	0	0
72 TRINITY OF GENTILLY	151	151	0	2679	543	543	978	978	327	327	42	42	274	274	0	0
73 PEARL RIVER	303	303	0	8617	1092	1092	1965	1965	658	658	85	85	551	551	6637	0
74 ALDERSGATE	2065	2065	0	21221	7432	7432	13378	13378	4480	4480	578	578	3754	3754	54086	55834
75 SLIDELL, FIRST	1177	1177	0	14470	4236	4236	7625	7625	2554	2554	329	329	2140	2140	65018	12841
76 HARTZELL MT. ZION	384	384	0	8714	1383	1383	2489	2489	834	834	108	108	698	698	620	0
77 SUN	33	33	0	0	119	119	215	215	72	72	9	9	60	60	0	0
78 VARNADO	34	34	0	0	124	124	223	223	75	75	10	10	63	63	8400	0
79 WALDHEIM	64	64	0	1820	229	229	411	411	138	138	18	18	115	115	1658	0
80 NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT	0	0	0	10317	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73339	0
	23979	21436	15000	357063	86314	79489	155362	149795	52036	47250	6713	6153	43599	39005	1370467	221122

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					UMW		
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers/Deacons Total Compensation/Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation/ Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 38-75)
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	0	1500	0	25545	1346	10980	0	5039	0	91056
0	0	0	0	0	0	4529	0	4529	0	9097	1584	17091	0	55514	833	136760
0	0	0	1000	0	1000	0	0	0	0	4945	400	10266	0	36022	0	64236
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	879	0	0	0	1599
14400	0	14400	6600	0	6600	1100	0	1100	0	6000	8500	36000	0	0	0	106657
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5738
0	0	0	500	0	500	0	0	0	0	2900	920	10897	0	10060	0	28657
11200	0	11200	8700	0	8700	0	0	0	0	32270	4964	68391	11254	14059	0	243089
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8570	0	11068	0	2939	1168	70595
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6194
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3061	482	3953	0	1050	0	25962
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	375
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3672	579	4743	29000	1260	0	53927
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1650	0	2305	0	14225	0	22794
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9600	523	3155	0	18270	0	34570
4000	20760	24760	8700	0	8700	0	0	0	0	128912	15186	111689	93040	258482	0	881977
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3763
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2100	2731	54789	0	221710	0	322894
0	0	0	438	0	438	0	0	0	0	4800	2378	7903	0	0	0	38047
4936	0	4936	7900	0	7900	0	0	0	0	17561	1318	31128	0	4247	1719	118236
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1421
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11746
0	0	0	14599	0	14599	0	0	0	0	22741	14671	26572	35160	9795	464	167297
15000	32700	47700	12564	22184	34748	0	0	0	0	359911	33013	134563	56876	147246	0	1281506
18300	23916	42216	14000	21496	35496	0	0	0	0	182027	7727	72635	122597	924915	585	1587155
7200	0	7200	5000	0	5000	36358	0	36358	0	60150	7548	25061	0	122955	700	315137
6300	0	6300	0	0	0	660	0	660	0	1410	773	6148	0	3101	0	20637
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2582	5009	0	0	0	19943
16146	0	16146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5485	3079	7864	0	5513	0	48757
6000	0	6000	10608	0	10608	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100469
312539	112501	425040	229942	56274	286216	88337	13436	101773	62750	2363625	330256	1988348	1664296	5342082	27159	17103181

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
Church Name	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t
51 THOMAS	56	127792	38	5000	18	11179	0	0	0	15300	159271
52 HAVEN TRINITY	0	0	25	92947	5	2442	0	0	0	5804	101193
53 JEFFERSON, NO	51	28761	47	2000	0	4	0	0	0	0	30765
54 JOHN WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 KOREAN	0	97500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97500
56 LAHARPE THOMPSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 THOMPSON	18	0	18	18000	6	0	0	0	0	0	18000
58 LAKE VISTA	144	127009	34	93947	110	4248	6441	0	27710	17560	276915
59 MOUNT ZION	43	23811	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	24111
60 NAPOLEON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61 PECK	20	0	0	5982	20	0	0	0	0	0	5982
62 NEW ORLEANS, WESLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63 PEOPLES	14	11821	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11821
64 PHILIPS MEMORIAL	0	0	6	6371	0	0	0	0	0	0	6371
65 WILLIAMS	0	0	18	48831	0	0	13259	0	0	12333	74423
66 RAYNE PARKER	125	95963	25	458541	100	0	0	0	39196	0	593700
67 ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68 NEW ORLEANS, ST. LUKE	78	133400	36	31646	42	8914	25178	0	0	0	199138
69 NEW ORLEANS, ST. MARI	25	0	0	66748	25	0	0	0	0	0	66748
70 HARAHAH, ST. PAUL'S	86	69175	36	19054	50	5084	4267	0	11075	4163	112818
71 ST. PHILIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72 TRINITY OF GENTILLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73 PEARL RIVER	91	76981	22	46806	49	15557	54	0	2304	3160	144862
74 ALDERSGATE	626	789154	236	232153	390	22438	1646	0	58120	0	1103511
75 SLIDELL, FIRST	219	398261	149	103984	70	21311	18	0	4834	40921	569329
76 HARTZELL MT. ZION	181	275000	175	32000	6	1834	4500	0	0	0	313334
77 SUN	7	0	0	21060	7	0	633	0	0	0	21693
78 VARNADO	39	0	0	25403	39	0	0	0	0	0	25403
79 WALDHEIM	25	0	0	57637	25	7433	6589	0	0	0	71659
80 NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	6584	6668744	2819	4740718	3669	666340	204929	5158	466212	979128	13731229

Fund Sources: Capital & Special Projects				Funding from Connectional Sources			
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total
2a	2b	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	94731	94731	0	0	0	0
0	0	7681	7681	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	840	39500	40340	0	0	17248	17248
0	2000	485000	487000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	35000	35000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15000	15000	0	0	35000	35000
6049	0	10000	16049	0	0	0	0
0	0	3000050	3000050	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5714	51400	57114	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1150	0	1150	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1150	0	1150	5942	0	18873	24815
0	5592	83793	89385	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
99457	0	0	99457	0	0	0	0
1590	0	18000	19590	0	0	0	0
0	1100	0	1100	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
615651	157303	5074646	5847600	21002	20929	121657	163588

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 ARCADIA	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	210	6	3	3	0	0	1	2	219	106	2	10	30	5
2 MT. MARIAH	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	28	0	12	10	0
3 ARIZONA	Dorcas A. Thornton	23	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0
4 ATHENS	Charles R. Penuell	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	45	2	3	0	0
5 BENTON	T. Lynn Malone	610	6	15	8	0	12	0	2	625	256	2	1	57	0
6 LOGANSPOUT, BETHEL	Ashley Jalyn Cockburn	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	140	66	4	21	19	0
7 BIENVILLE	Jack Sutton	30	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	28	0	0	0	0
8 BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	Barry E. Hughes	1247	80	65	84	4	23	4	8	1437	716	48	274	79	29
9 BARKSDALE	Paul C. Carroll, Sr.	106	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	107	65	1	17	8	0
10 BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWSHIP	David R. Melville, Jr.	611	11	8	3	1	8	5	5	614	136	4	0	0	8
11 BOSSIER, FIRST	David B. Dietzel	1040	24	18	14	0	29	0	11	1056	432	12	165	198	20
12 BRUSHWOOD	John H. Lavo	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	128	50	2	26	8	0
13 COLQUITT	Edmun Lee Frankie	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	12	0	0	0	0
14 COTTON VALLEY	Bryan S. Dauphin	66	0	4	11	0	0	0	1	80	35	4	4	0	0
15 COUSHATTA	Steven W. Fowler	203	3	1	2	0	1	0	2	206	100	4	4	18	3
16 COUSHATTA, WESLEY CHAPEL	Steven W. Fowler	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	19	23	0	0	2	0
17 CROSS ROADS	Carl D. Munyon	42	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	44	25	0	6	5	0
18 HALL SUMMIT	Carl D. Munyon	32	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	10	0	5	2	0
19 DOYLINE	William G. Sewell	154	6	4	6	0	0	0	1	169	78	3	1	9	0
20 MINDEN, EVERGREEN	TBS Evergreen	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	50	0	0	0	0
21 GIBSLAND	Dorothy J. Smith	42	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	42	16	0	1	0	0
22 OAK GROVE	Dorothy J. Smith	41	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	38	16	0	0	2	0
23 GILLIAM	Emilie A. Rousseau, Jr.	115	1	1	0	0	5	0	1	111	39	0	21	0	0
24 HOSSTON	Emilie A. Rousseau, Jr.	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	30	18	2	0	0	0
25 GREENWOOD	Clinton P. Lovell, Sr.	80	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	83	47	0	6	16	0
26 SHREVEPORT, BETHANY	Clinton P. Lovell, Sr.	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	51	23	0	6	2	0
27 HAUGHTON	Thomas E. Dungan	105	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	107	40	0	21	13	0
28 LOVE CHAPEL	Benjamin N. McGehee	282	0	10	1	0	1	0	1	291	110	2	69	113	2
29 HAYNESVILLE	Henry R. Stone	308	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	300	98	4	0	0	0
30 SHONGALOO	Henry R. Stone	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	53	20	1	1	0	0
31 HEFLIN	Carol D. Heard	79	2	2	10	0	0	0	1	92	45	1	0	0	0
32 HOMER, FIRST	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	421	1	4	2	0	2	2	4	420	155	2	40	0	0
33 HOMER, WESLEY CHAPEL	G. Larry Maxwell, Sr.	155	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	155	68	0	0	0	0
34 IDA	Jerry A. Means	65	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	69	32	2	8	11	0
35 KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	Ricky R. Myles	31	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	32	11	2	0	0	0
36 KEITHVILLE	M. Theresa McConnell	146	2	7	4	0	5	2	2	150	48	5	1	19	0
37 MCDONALD	Linda B. Gatlin	43	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	37	25	3	17	0	0
38 LISBON	Edmun Lee Frankie	53	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	54	30	0	0	0	0
39 LOGANSPOUT	Robert E. Hollis	172	6	1	1	0	0	0	2	178	85	6	0	18	3
40 LONGSTREET	Robert E. Hollis	38	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	11	2	3	3	0
41 LOGANSPOUT, MT. ZION	Linda B. Gatlin	65	1	1	1	0	0	8	2	58	15	0	0	0	0
42 ROSA	Jerald D. Danzell	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0
43 MANSFIELD, FIRST	Kenneth D. Norton	307	3	0	2	0	4	0	1	307	76	3	4	15	3
44 GRAND CANE	Kenneth D. Norton	95	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	95	37	0	2	0	0
45 MANSFIELD, WESLEY	Beverly Hubbard Connolly	108	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	116	67	0	0	8	0
46 BONCHEST	Beverly Hubbard Connolly	56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	35	1	7	0	10
47 MINDEN, FIRST	J. Roddy Taylor	606	2	4	2	0	13	3	10	588	184	5	0	38	4
48 MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	David J. Sheehan	358	5	2	5	11	4	3	6	346	150	0	36	46	0
49 MOORINGSPOUT	Michael G. Miller	104	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	106	40	0	7	0	2
50 OIL CITY	Michael G. Miller	45	0	1	1	0	2	0	1	44	15	0	6	0	0

[illegible]

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid	
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56	
0	1000	2310	2310	348	2637	346	141	0	10035	105	105	329	329	325	325	4559	4559	1741	1741	1
10	155	219	219	2210	251	33	13	25	9909	10	10	31	31	31	31	433	433	165	165	2
0	0	99	99	0	113	15	6	0	3527	4	4	14	14	13	13	195	195	74	74	3
0	0	405	405	0	463	61	25	0	6735	18	18	58	58	56	56	800	800	305	305	4
0	3669	2484	2484	1607	2836	372	151	0	20151	113	113	353	353	350	350	4903	4903	1872	1872	5
5	30	541	541	35	618	81	33	5	19265	25	25	77	77	75	75	1069	1069	408	408	6
0	0	136	136	1800	155	20	8	0	10325	6	6	19	19	19	19	268	268	260	260	7
0	3201	6492	6492	1016	7411	973	395	0	50531	295	295	924	924	912	912	12814	12814	4892	4892	8
10	120	583	583	60	666	87	36	25	435	27	27	83	83	81	81	1152	1152	440	440	9
0	517	1794	1794	203	2048	269	109	0	2836	82	82	255	255	253	253	3542	3542	1352	1352	10
50	34888	8211	8211	3831	9374	1231	500	325	248793	374	374	1168	1168	1153	1153	16207	16207	6187	6187	11
0	625	424	424	697	485	64	26	0	4557	19	19	60	60	60	60	838	838	320	320	12
0	0	102	102	0	116	15	6	0	0	5	5	14	14	14	14	201	201	77	0	13
0	0	308	308	0	352	46	19	0	17	14	14	44	44	43	43	608	608	232	232	14
30	25	1308	1308	2000	1493	196	80	50	18696	60	60	186	186	184	184	2582	2582	1613	1613	15
10	80	173	173	70	198	26	11	10	4478	8	8	25	25	25	25	342	342	483	483	16
2	44	162	162	149	185	24	10	2	744	7	7	23	23	23	23	320	320	122	122	17
2	37	146	146	104	167	22	9	2	795	7	7	21	21	21	21	288	288	110	110	18
0	0	544	544	0	621	82	33	0	303	25	25	77	77	76	76	1074	1074	410	410	19
0	0	201	201	0	230	30	12	0	300	9	9	29	29	29	29	397	397	151	151	20
0	168	453	453	0	517	68	28	0	300	21	21	64	64	63	63	893	893	341	341	21
20	425	290	290	100	331	43	18	0	2143	13	13	41	41	41	41	572	572	218	218	22
0	251	763	763	928	872	114	46	100	3393	35	35	109	109	107	107	1507	1507	575	575	23
10	5	332	332	102	379	50	20	23	1715	15	15	47	47	47	47	655	655	277	277	24
0	292	733	733	0	836	110	45	0	1045	33	33	104	104	103	103	1446	1446	585	585	25
0	0	221	221	0	253	33	13	0	0	10	10	32	32	31	31	437	437	167	167	26
0	58	386	386	235	440	58	23	0	1409	18	18	55	55	54	54	761	761	291	291	27
20	2280	1459	1459	567	1665	219	89	0	20130	66	66	208	208	205	205	2879	2879	1099	1099	28
0	6291	1704	1704	0	1945	255	104	82	0	78	78	242	242	240	240	3363	3363	1284	1284	29
20	500	200	200	565	228	30	12	0	0	9	9	28	28	29	29	394	394	125	125	30
0	0	337	337	0	385	51	21	0	892	15	15	48	48	48	48	665	665	254	254	31
0	1059	2460	2460	1333	2808	369	150	0	43970	112	112	350	350	346	346	4855	4855	1854	1854	32
0	172	641	641	4467	731	96	39	0	17869	29	29	91	91	91	91	1264	1264	483	483	33
50	927	282	282	800	322	42	17	0	104	13	13	40	40	40	40	556	556	212	212	34
0	31	209	209	0	239	31	13	0	61	10	10	30	30	29	29	412	412	157	157	35
0	662	874	874	150	998	131	53	0	7107	40	40	124	124	123	123	1725	1725	658	658	36
5	31	170	170	5	194	25	10	5	936	8	8	24	24	24	24	335	335	128	128	37
0	0	222	222	0	254	33	14	0	0	10	10	32	32	31	31	438	438	167	167	38
10	641	937	937	25	1070	140	57	10	9200	43	43	133	133	131	131	1849	1849	706	706	39
0	0	129	129	0	147	19	8	0	1163	6	6	18	18	18	18	254	254	97	97	40
0	0	272	272	0	311	41	17	0	2234	12	12	39	39	38	38	537	537	205	0	41
0	0	45	45	0	51	7	3	0	150	2	2	6	6	6	6	88	88	34	25	42
5	2882	1822	1822	385	2080	273	111	0	7760	83	83	259	259	257	257	3596	3596	1373	1373	43
0	0	250	250	522	286	38	15	0	436	11	11	36	36	35	35	494	494	189	189	44
25	0	540	540	0	617	81	33	25	2694	25	25	77	77	75	75	1066	1066	407	0	45
5	0	233	233	0	266	35	14	5	2400	11	11	33	33	32	32	460	460	176	176	46
25	230	5022	5022	0	5733	753	306	0	14232	229	229	715	715	706	706	9913	9913	3784	3784	47
0	0	1943	1943	54	2218	291	118	0	1750	88	88	276	276	272	272	3835	3835	1464	1464	48
0	821	453	453	0	518	68	28	0	0	21	21	65	65	63	63	895	895	342	342	49
0	0	200	200	0	228	30	12	0	0	9	9	28	28	29	29	394	394	150	150	50

		ADMIN.		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT														LOCAL SUPPORT	
		Conference Center Apportioned	Conference Center Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conf. Paid	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Paid		
Church Name		57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64	65		
1	ARCADIA	440	440	0	10468	1582	1582	2848	2848	954	954	123	123	799	799	44000	4310		
2	MT. MARIAH	42	42	0	0	150	150	271	271	91	91	12	12	76	76	6072	0		
3	ARIZONA	19	19	0	336	68	68	122	122	41	41	5	5	34	34	5136	0		
4	ATHENS	77	77	0	855	278	278	500	500	167	167	22	22	140	140	1400	0		
5	BENTON	473	473	1904	11393	1701	1701	3063	3063	1026	1026	132	132	859	859	47700	18000		
6	LOGANSPOORT, BETHEL	103	103	0	1050	371	371	667	667	224	224	29	29	187	187	7675	0		
7	BIENVILLE	26	26	0	0	93	93	168	168	56	56	7	7	47	47	6250	0		
8	BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	1235	1235	0	18056	4446	4446	8004	8004	2680	2680	346	346	2246	2246	76014	28840		
9	BARKSDALE	111	111	0	0	400	400	719	719	241	241	31	31	202	202	12200	0		
10	BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWS	341	341	0	7173	1229	1229	2212	2212	741	741	96	96	621	621	39926	0		
11	BOSSIER, FIRST	1562	1562	0	15442	5624	5624	10123	10123	3390	3390	437	437	2841	2841	65867	19389		
12	BRUSHWOOD	81	81	0	0	291	291	523	523	175	175	23	23	147	147	7020	0		
13	COLQUITT	19	19	0	0	70	70	126	126	42	42	5	5	35	35	5845	0		
14	COTTON VALLEY	59	59	0	0	211	211	380	380	127	127	16	16	107	107	12000	0		
15	COUSHATTA	249	249	0	8057	896	896	1613	1613	540	540	70	70	453	453	30441	0		
16	COUSHATTA, WESLEY CI	33	33	0	0	119	119	214	214	72	72	9	9	60	60	5000	0		
17	CROSS ROADS	31	31	0	0	111	111	200	200	67	67	9	9	56	56	1200	0		
18	HALL SUMMIT	28	28	0	0	100	100	180	180	60	60	8	8	50	50	1400	0		
19	DOYLINE	104	104	0	6212	373	373	671	671	225	225	29	29	188	188	25461	0		
20	MINDEN, EVERGREEN	38	38	0	0	138	138	248	248	83	83	11	11	70	70	3120	0		
21	GIBSLAND	86	86	0	6811	310	310	558	558	187	187	24	24	157	157	12862	0		
22	OAK GROVE	55	55	0	0	198	198	357	357	120	120	15	15	100	100	12712	0		
23	GILLIAM	145	145	0	8617	523	523	941	941	315	315	41	41	264	264	19066	0		
24	HOSSTON	63	63	0	0	227	227	409	409	137	137	18	18	115	115	9323	0		
25	GREENWOOD	139	139	0	5986	502	502	903	903	302	302	39	39	253	253	15141	0		
26	SHREVEPORT, BETHANY	42	42	0	0	152	152	273	273	91	91	12	12	77	77	9168	0		
27	HAUGHTON	73	73	0	1756	264	264	475	475	159	159	21	21	133	133	10010	0		
28	LOVE CHAPEL	278	278	0	6339	999	999	1798	1798	602	602	78	78	505	505	26611	0		
29	HAYNESVILLE	324	324	0	8584	1167	1167	2100	2100	703	703	91	91	589	589	25030	0		
30	SHONGALOO	38	38	0	0	137	137	246	246	82	82	11	11	69	69	3866	0		
31	HEFLIN	64	64	0	807	231	231	416	416	139	139	18	18	117	117	6345	0		
32	HOMER, FIRST	468	468	2175	9594	1685	1685	3033	3033	1016	1016	131	131	851	851	35915	0		
33	HOMER, WESLEY CHAPE	122	122	0	0	439	439	790	790	264	264	34	34	222	222	18200	0		
34	IDA	54	54	0	0	193	193	347	347	116	116	15	15	98	98	11625	0		
35	KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	40	40	0	1303	143	143	258	258	86	86	11	11	72	72	8500	0		
36	KEITHVILLE	166	166	0	6066	599	599	1077	1077	361	361	47	47	302	302	25354	0		
37	MCDONALD	32	32	0	582	116	116	209	209	70	70	9	9	59	59	7420	0		
38	LISBON	42	42	0	0	152	152	274	274	92	92	12	12	77	77	2700	0		
39	LOGANSPOORT	178	178	0	8684	642	642	1155	1155	387	387	50	50	324	324	33984	0		
40	LONGSTREET	25	25	0	0	88	88	159	159	53	53	7	7	45	45	6100	0		
41	LOGANSPOORT, MT. ZION	52	52	0	334	186	186	335	335	112	112	14	14	94	94	12280	0		
42	ROSA	9	9	0	0	31	31	55	55	18	18	2	2	15	15	1200	0		
43	MANSFIELD, FIRST	347	347	0	7347	1248	1248	2246	2246	752	752	97	97	630	630	23000	0		
44	GRAND CANE	48	48	0	0	171	171	309	309	103	103	13	13	87	87	6400	0		
45	MANSFIELD, WESLEY	103	103	0	1335	370	370	666	666	223	223	29	29	187	187	9074	0		
46	BONCHEST	44	44	0	0	160	160	288	288	96	96	12	12	81	81	7310	0		
47	MINDEN, FIRST	956	956	0	10100	3440	3440	6192	6192	2074	2074	268	268	1737	1737	57115	8820		
48	MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	370	370	0	8426	1331	1331	2395	2395	802	802	103	103	672	672	31000	0		
49	MOORINGSPOORT	86	86	0	5955	311	311	559	559	187	187	24	24	157	157	18150	0		
50	OIL CITY	38	38	0	0	137	137	246	246	82	82	11	11	69	69	7250	0		

CLERGY SUPPORT - LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW	
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diocesan Ministers/Deacons Total Compensation/Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation/Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 38-75)	
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
5000	0	5000	11560	0	11560	6000	0	6000	0	50984	12318	59635	0	16143	0	248921	1
630	0	630	996	0	996	25	0	25	0	2767	1387	4649	0	8779	0	42838	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	2704	0	186	0	13452	3
3000	0	3000	4000	0	4000	0	0	0	0	9130	1600	10777	53000	10175	0	105612	4
7000	0	7000	14500	0	14500	2250	0	2250	34400	73391	13151	52318	302103	23102	1924	660501	5
7058	0	7058	0	0	0	5100	0	5100	0	7760	2675	7511	0	5501	0	70421	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2485	618	2871	0	4527	0	30690	7
15300	17341	32641	7200	7200	14400	10750	0	10750	7057	263597	61148	194406	178375	35313	600	1056547	8
5800	0	5800	5600	0	5600	250	0	250	0	11310	2430	17518	0	20877	760	84827	9
14100	0	14100	8389	0	8389	0	0	0	0	35015	3113	27509	65054	14481	0	240840	10
6000	6000	12000	13620	14714	28334	0	0	0	0	390810	41333	114523	24000	142391	1143	1246229	11
8196	0	8196	3103	0	3103	0	0	0	0	5847	5420	10694	0	137572	0	189179	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4024	78	1400	0	0	0	12510	13
1473	0	1473	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	835	2593	9808	0	7719	0	38500	14
4800	0	4800	8057	0	8057	9802	0	9802	0	27589	8158	39413	8130	4134	0	190396	15
2200	0	2200	3185	0	3185	0	0	0	0	2980	129	3144	0	404	0	24912	16
4292	0	4292	1508	0	1508	0	0	0	0	1023	373	4030	0	1853	0	17505	17
3100	0	3100	900	0	900	0	0	0	0	200	595	2821	0	7406	0	19744	18
4752	0	4752	10786	0	10786	0	0	0	0	6175	7515	17251	0	100	0	85186	19
0	0	0	2880	0	2880	0	0	0	0	300	1750	2610	0	0	0	13413	20
1200	0	1200	3600	0	3600	2700	0	2700	0	1475	685	9538	0	1145	0	46202	21
1200	0	1200	3600	0	3600	2700	0	2700	0	532	692	3337	0	2680	1061	35430	22
5045	0	5045	4660	0	4660	8928	0	8928	0	7361	889	10516	0	448	0	79950	23
1500	0	1500	0	0	0	2835	0	2835	0	1400	910	4407	0	780	0	27307	24
1950	0	1950	1768	0	1768	6710	0	6710	0	7354	815	13123	8963	8542	209	80859	25
1050	0	1050	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	341	2940	0	5410	0	21609	26
1315	0	1315	0	0	0	7800	0	7800	0	4865	2475	8281	12180	0	350	55800	27
12540	0	12540	11825	0	11825	0	0	0	0	36175	6213	17653	0	4768	901	167984	28
6330	0	6330	18053	0	18053	2453	0	2453	0	48236	5450	41537	0	25500	0	208312	29
3574	0	3574	900	0	900	300	0	300	0	4625	133	6387	0	463	0	24018	30
2000	0	2000	600	0	600	3117	0	3117	0	5035	1469	8373	0	20346	0	53095	31
6000	0	6000	15710	0	15710	0	0	0	22522	88133	17178	65008	0	31218	1716	377443	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	2990	0	2990	0	7666	4145	10281	0	506	469	75102	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1345	6713	0	833	1335	29198	34
1200	0	1200	600	0	600	0	0	0	0	5000	532	3114	0	0	189	25517	35
6000	0	6000	12220	0	12220	0	0	0	0	7052	2536	11233	0	418	0	89523	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	850	734	3486	0	314	0	16516	37
4800	0	4800	0	0	0	2100	0	2100	0	0	618	7598	0	0	0	20524	38
3600	0	3600	2272	0	2272	0	0	0	0	10600	3810	19674	0	19393	0	123407	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1560	103	2021	0	20	0	12547	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	984	0	984	0	3484	777	2225	900	3054	0	29382	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	240	0	240	0	0	75	1201	0	0	0	3401	42
5548	0	5548	12470	0	12470	7070	0	7070	0	28170	6149	47185	0	19797	0	190006	43
1142	0	1142	3376	0	3376	0	0	0	0	2375	1549	7518	0	13025	0	40848	44
2384	0	2384	680	0	680	2700	0	2700	0	7900	406	20263	0	22037	660	76525	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	850	0	850	0	4100	2200	1900	0	875	0	22526	46
6000	0	6000	12744	0	12744	5097	0	5097	0	136763	15422	124629	29571	20000	3270	505920	47
7000	0	7000	13200	0	13200	6000	0	6000	0	46167	5535	27806	0	14632	401	186202	48
3000	0	3000	4800	0	4800	0	0	0	0	2400	1293	10560	0	0	0	52774	49
0	0	0	2400	0	2400	2000	0	2000	0	2370	480	3198	0	0	0	20132	50

		ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES										
		Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
Church Name	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t	
1 ARCADIA	0	178918	60	16410	0	3911	92	0	50	2462	201843	
2 MT. MARIAH	20	0	0	35000	20	1675	215	0	0	0	36890	
3 ARIZONA	11	0	11	16326	0	0	20	0	0	0	16346	
4 ATHENS	27	0	0	68089	27	5265	89	26500	0	0	97943	
5 BENTON	245	330075	115	142151	130	11203	0	0	0	0	483429	
6 LOGANSPORT, BETHEL	57	0	0	0	40	65127	0	0	0	0	65127	
7 BIENVILLE	0	0	0	29628	18	6937	0	0	0	0	36565	
8 BOSSIER CITY, ASBURY	785	457283	201	321189	524	20816	0	0	13065	37141	849494	
9 BARKSDALE	42	68486	42	3000	0	1000	4000	0	0	0	76486	
10 BOSSIER CITY, FELLOWS	227	149832	84	62875	96	4737	0	0	659	2132	220235	
11 BOSSIER, FIRST	619	802741	291	129527	235	20970	2711	0	2473	190063	1148485	
12 BRUSHWOOD	45	0	0	70426	45	9870	0	0	0	0	80296	
13 COLQUITT	0	0	0	0	0	9511	0	0	0	0	9511	
14 COTTON VALLEY	40	0	0	28533	20	7479	289	0	0	4107	40408	
15 COUSHATTA	112	102672	44	30465	25	5565	90	0	100	19179	158071	
16 COUSHATTA, WESLEY CI	15	0	0	16751	13	2687	2706	0	0	0	22144	
17 CROSS ROADS	27	0	0	21333	17	0	0	0	0	0	21333	
18 HALL SUMMIT	18	0	0	17545	8	0	0	0	4710	0	22255	
19 DOYLINE	0	40464	21	26006	43	578	1	0	0	5044	72093	
20 MINDEN, EVERGREEN	7	0	0	17481	7	2738	290	0	0	0	20509	
21 GIBSLAND	0	0	0	23640	22	2588	6870	0	0	0	33098	
22 OAK GROVE	16	0	0	22419	16	0	7114	0	0	0	29533	
23 GILLIAM	32	0	0	67465	32	5782	598	0	0	0	73845	
24 HOSSTON	0	0	0	0	0	23376	0	0	0	0	23376	
25 GREENWOOD	60	0	0	67815	60	1922	18	0	0	1466	71221	
26 SHREVEPORT, BETHANY	13	0	0	22351	13	1444	171	0	0	0	23966	
27 HAUGHTON	0	0	65	69014	0	0	0	0	0	0	69014	
28 LOVE CHAPEL	0	149542	0	24939	0	9519	22	0	0	0	184022	
29 HAYNESVILLE	88	168598	56	27504	32	2941	18	0	100	0	199161	
30 SHONGALOO	36	0	0	17200	12	9080	3971	0	0	0	30251	
31 HEFLIN	0	0	0	0	0	45326	0	0	0	0	45326	
32 HOMER, FIRST	282	234907	77	61063	60	9416	4293	0	751	0	310430	
33 HOMER, WESLEY CHAPE	56	0	0	111222	54	6398	3509	0	0	0	121129	
34 IDA	0	0	0	33418	0	0	17	0	0	0	33435	
35 KEITHVILLE, FAIRVIEW	10	0	0	14503	10	3242	0	0	0	0	17745	
36 KEITHVILLE	47	70554	41	4353	6	3056	0	0	0	3839	81802	
37 MCDONALD	0	0	0	11814	10	2453	0	0	0	2429	16696	
38 LISBON	18	0	0	28762	18	0	0	0	0	0	28762	
39 LOGANSPORT	80	85094	0	43966	0	12764	0	0	0	0	141824	
40 LONGSTREET	12	0	0	0	10	5416	8123	0	0	0	13539	
41 LOGANSPORT, MT. ZION	14	0	0	24887	14	2560	0	0	0	0	27447	
42 ROSA	4	0	0	2152	0	0	0	0	0	861	3013	
43 MANSFIELD, FIRST	80	157591	69	9740	19	3618	23970	0	1975	3000	199894	
44 GRAND CANE	0	0	0	0	21	30845	4844	0	0	11287	46976	
45 MANSFIELD, WESLEY	0	0	0	57681	0	0	0	0	0	15418	73099	
46 BONCHEST	10	5775	14	4295	3	700	0	0	0	2775	13545	
47 MINDEN, FIRST	227	497184	122	7952	15	5391	280	0	742	0	511549	
48 MINDEN, LAKEVIEW	115	199949	0	0	20	7350	0	0	1230	0	208529	
49 MOORINGSPO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
50 OIL CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Rec'd on Profession of Faith/ Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized Members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year
Church Name	Pastor Name	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
51 PILGRIM REST	Samuel L. Bradley	50	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	50	31	0	0	0	0
52 PLAIN DEALING	Douglas E. Milliron	156	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	160	35	2	6	7	0
53 WALKER'S CHAPEL	Douglas E. Milliron	42	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	12	3	2	3	0
54 PLEASANT HILL	Doris R. Sheppard	66	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	66	45	2	9	5	0
55 PELICAN	Doris R. Sheppard	55	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	54	35	0	6	4	0
56 MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLEY		96	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	94	57	1	4	11	0
57 PINE GROVE		11	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	14	18	0	0	0	0
58 RINGGOLD	Richard L. Cockburn	257	3	2	0	0	5	2	0	255	56	2	14	16	2
59 CASTOR	Richard L. Cockburn	74	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	73	23	0	12	9	0
60 SHILOH	R. Dean Register, Jr.	43	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	48	30	2	10	2	5
61 KEATCHIE	R. Dean Register, Jr.	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0
62 SHREVEPORT, BROADMOOR	Kenneth Wayne Irby	2797	1	46	13	5	19	5	33	2795	631	11	416	1168	0
63 CHRIST	J. Thomas Logan	760	2	5	9	4	18	9	8	737	255	6	72	105	0
64 ELLERBE ROAD	Judith D. Bazer	154	2	9	2	0	0	2	3	162	55	6	17	23	0
65 FAIRFIELD	Joe D. Connelly	180	1	5	4	8	0	8	1	173	60	2	24	0	0
66 SHADY GROVE	Joe D. Connelly	198	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	198	85	3	32	41	0
67 SHREVEPORT, FAITH	Oscar E. Player	216	0	0	1	50	6	0	0	161	80	2	17	0	0
68 MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VALLEY	Oscar E. Player	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	15	1	1	6	0
69 NEW LIGHT	Oscar E. Player	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	46	0	2	0	0
70 SHREVEPORT, FIRST	R. Pat Day	3746	49	54	36	1	30	18	43	3793	1098	36	407	508	22
71 GRACE COMMUNITY	Robert A. Weber	2025	61	22	28	19	28	20	8	2061	883	25	408	174	116
72 SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	Juliet A. Spencer	239	6	10	3	0	1	0	4	253	113	4	1	0	2
73 MANGUM	Steven W. Caraway	417	5	8	1	1	13	0	6	411	156	3	7	10	0
74 MORNINGSIDE	H. Elizabeth Love Tu'uta	180	0	0	0	29	151	0	0	0	32	0	0	1	0
75 NOEL	David F. Fortuna	1109	3	120	15	65	17	4	31	1130	319	3	80	187	0
76 NORTH HIGHLANDS	John G. Deschner	329	3	3	5	0	2	0	7	331	107	3	14	15	3
77 NORTHPOINT	S. Brian Yeich	118	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	121	67	3	0	43	0
78 ROUND GROVE	Donny R. Nedd	94	1	16	2	0	0	0	1	112	48	1	0	0	0
79 SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	Willie L. Henry	131	1	0	2	0	0	1	2	131	69	2	1	0	10
80 SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKES	Joseph M. Donakey	442	0	13	11	0	7	0	1	458	150	3	45	0	19
81 SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	Kenneth M. Fisher	245	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	247	80	1	17	4	0
82 SUMMER GROVE	Robert G. Rowland	511	9	39	4	14	7	8	9	525	178	6	45	47	8
83 SIBLEY	Milton K. Geltz	42	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	46	30	4	5	0	0
84 SPRINGHILL	Burton F. Blair	532	3	0	1	0	3	0	12	521	185	4	2	4	0
85 VIVIAN	Kevin D. Smith	243	0	3	1	0	3	0	11	233	80	2	50	53	2
86 WHITEHALL	Bryan S. Dauphin	49	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	50	26	0	0	0	0
87 HASKIN CHAPEL	Anna Morris-Jackson	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	21	8	8	3	0
88 ZWOLLE	Richard C. Hooton	77	1	0	2	5	1	0	3	71	35	0	0	15	0
89 BAYOU SCIE	Richard C. Hooton	73	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	75	35	2	4	29	0
90 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	Douglas L. Cain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		24738	353	542	328	227	440	108	291	24895	9131	282	2543	3242	278

Number of Unsanctified in All Churches

CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS																	U.M. V.M.	U.M.M.	U.M.W.	U.M.Y.F.	WKDY MIN.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS									
Number of Leaders in All Classes & Groups	Children in All Classes & Groups			Youth in All Classes & Groups			Adults in All Classes & Groups			Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes and Groups	Avg. Attendance in Other Short-Term Classes and Groups	Total No. of Christian Formation Groups Other than Sunday Church School	Christian Formation Participants who became Professing Members This Year	Number of UMW Teams sent from Local Church	Number of Church Members Participating in Any UMW Team	Membership in United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Number of Weekday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Market Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Market Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Market Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Properties, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 33, 34, 35 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)		
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25a	25b	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37							
6	5	1	0	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78000	0	5579	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
4	6	0	25	35	15	0	12	2	2	0	1	8	310	15	2062	0	0	0	0	0	634000	185000	17000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276000	0	16562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
11	17	8	24	60	30	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	8	8	1	8	208400	59600	126000	0	2270	0	0	0	0	0	0	
6	10	4	40	60	33	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242000	0	24000	0	2060	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	0	8	10	25	16	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	750	6	50	0	0	250000	0	29300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1	0	0	7	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281000	0	38410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	10	12	49	78	35	16	12	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	435	2	25	500000	130000	251134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
3	4	13	4	24	0	13	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	145000	0	51041	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
9	4	17	26	56	23	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	12	134500	0	12872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0	2649	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
151	631	282	1050	2114	480	312	345	8	0	5	50	61	460	201	3777	67	32000	15	226	5027000	0	0	447498	175000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	80	104	493	710	143	100	150	26	0	2	26	0	0	114	3600	17	2569	2	25	2732280	200050	269065	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	8	7	38	59	31	0	3	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	7	357	0	0	0	436878	0	47706	0	811	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	7	0	0	21	25	12	0	0	0	0	0	13	72	22	742	13	50	0	0	0	676162	0	20000	0	35292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	11	16	18	57	20	0	6	0	0	0	0	27	0	30	1100	36	2400	0	0	0	450000	0	143700	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	24	20	24	88	50	30	20	0	0	0	0	10	0	17	600	12	0	0	0	0	225000	0	1600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	1	5	11	11	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99000	0	3563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	4	23	31	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0	20000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
186	709	220	1147	2262	534	321	158	94	22	5	34	86	0	196	2600	98	9550	75	500	25633098	1063742	16818586	1806235	698312	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
240	1169	358	844	2611	365	288	340	70	37	7	44	53	0	0	0	118	15592	6	2299	5200000	0	583624	2028605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	49	21	77	163	59	19	26	7	3	5	60	31	3000	10	9500	8	6	100	0	0	1300000	164000	109025	0	108417	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	22	16	92	164	122	20	10	5	0	0	0	18	120	25	0	9	0	0	0	0	2866000	0	154402	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	6	4	35	50	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	1305	2	1	9	814900	0	814900	0	43572	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
352	360	215	2837	3764	233	57	38	68	1	4	44	10	0	74	1800	44	0	3	380	6400000	0	5544031	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	29	20	91	161	60	0	15	11	4	2	8	0	0	49	0	10	0	2	25	1647000	259000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	10	15	15	48	60	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	508	8	0	0	0	223600	0	654273	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	12	0	0	19	15	0	0	0	6	0	0	12	0	15	0	16	0	1	12	108000	0	32967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	29	28	41	128	22	10	12	9	7	0	1	10	100	38	385	18	450	2	15	1200000	60000	48000	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	50	39	115	223	115	10	80	15	10	0	0	45	0	40	0	30	0	0	0	1000000	264000	70000	68000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	6	16	30	68	30	20	14	13	0	0	0	16	1455	28	1000	10	654	0	0	0	1000000	0	107900	16000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	82	26	173	325	119	52	83	5	0	2	8	10	0	73	4947	17	60	0	0	0	2201400	0	175715	0	40000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	30	8	30	70	30	15	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	500	0	0	0	347000	0	99367	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	55	48	30	206	105	35	0	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	1655800	153000	172140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	6	16	43	75	20	8	13	0	0	0	2	11	7	89	10	1111	20	2005	2	65	1610000	137500	152171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	2	24	31	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140000	0	37450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	6	5	0	14	0	11	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0	23582	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	0	28	32	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	521	0	0	0	0	0	600000	0	197999	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	4	6	10	23	12	6	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0	17945	0	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	174600	240000	269430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

		BENEVOLENCES																
	Church Name	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Service & Conf. Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total - General Church Offerings
		38a	38	40a	40	41a	41	42a	42	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	45
51	PILGRIM REST	412	412	81	81	32	32	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	PLAIN DEALING	2314	2314	453	453	181	181	40	40	2844	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	WALKER'S CHAPEL	316	316	62	62	25	25	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	PLEASANT HILL	919	919	180	180	72	72	16	16	0	10	10	10	10	10	20	45	105
55	PELICAN	797	797	156	156	62	62	14	14	4	0	0	172	21	13	25	48	279
56	MINDEN, PLEASANT VALLE	884	884	173	173	69	69	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	PINE GROVE	727	727	142	142	57	57	13	13	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	RINGGOLD	3428	3428	671	671	268	268	60	60	369	0	29	52	0	18	84	0	183
59	CASTOR	746	746	146	146	58	58	13	13	324	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	30
60	SHILOH	324	324	63	63	25	25	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	KEATCHIE	159	159	31	31	12	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	SHREVEPORT, BROADMOO	45969	45969	9001	9001	3590	3590	804	804	230	0	197	0	145	251	383	290	1266
63	CHRIST	15360	15360	3008	3008	1200	1200	269	269	11060	0	20	389	0	0	0	86	495
64	ELLERBE ROAD	3082	3082	603	603	241	241	54	54	559	0	189	160	31	0	56	0	436
65	FAIRFIELD	1894	1894	371	371	148	148	33	33	0	10	10	40	15	20	10	68	163
66	SHADY GROVE	2096	2096	410	410	164	164	37	37	20	5	30	32	20	25	30	23	160
67	SHREVEPORT, FAITH	1962	1962	384	384	153	153	34	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	MANSFIELD, PLEASANT VAL	629	629	123	123	49	49	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	NEW LIGHT	758	758	148	148	59	59	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	SHREVEPORT, FIRST	67620	67620	13240	13240	5281	5281	1182	1182	562	10	95	1474	35	10	373	984	2971
71	GRACE COMMUNITY	33529	33529	6565	6565	2619	2619	586	586	369	50	50	50	50	50	383	50	633
72	SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	6657	6657	1303	1303	520	520	116	116	25463	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	MANGUM	9851	9851	1929	1929	769	769	172	172	5428	10	35	603	12	10	241	10	911
74	MORNINGSIDE	2428	2428	475	475	190	190	42	42	0	0	49	0	0	68	0	0	117
75	NOEL	32492	32492	6362	6362	2538	2538	568	568	2582	5	61	126	66	309	294	0	856
76	NORTH HIGHLANDS	6077	6077	1190	1190	475	475	106	106	585	25	168	259	43	54	105	25	654
77	NORTHPOINT	4484	4484	878	878	350	350	78	78	9004	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	ROUND GROVE	599	599	117	117	47	47	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	12
79	SHREVEPORT, ST. JAMES	2502	2502	490	490	195	195	44	44	200	20	10	25	10	20	20	40	125
80	SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKES	8263	8263	1618	1618	645	645	144	144	616	0	0	444	0	43	173	0	660
81	SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	3113	3113	610	610	243	243	54	54	0	2	85	201	2	2	2	2	294
82	SUMMER GROVE	7969	7969	1560	1560	622	622	139	139	508	164	132	111	173	153	145	173	887
83	SIBLEY	996	996	195	195	78	78	17	17	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
84	SPRINGHILL	8678	8678	1699	1699	678	678	152	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	VIVIAN	5241	5241	1026	1026	409	409	92	92	434	0	72	92	0	0	0	0	164
86	WHITEHALL	646	646	127	127	50	50	11	11	0	0	15	130	0	0	0	0	145
87	HASKIN CHAPEL	255	255	50	50	20	20	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	ZWOLLE	1603	1603	314	314	125	125	28	28	165	10	10	87	10	10	38	10	165
89	BAYOU SCIE	762	762	149	149	60	60	13	13	20	0	8	87	0	0	43	0	138
90	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		436691	436691	85503	85503	34107	34107	7628	7628	91362	838	2326	6613	1273	1843	3256	3800	19111

BENEVOLENCES										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specials	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Adm. Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56
0	0	138	138	0	158	21	8	0	3002	6	6	20	20	19	19	272	272	104	104
0	100	774	774	25310	884	116	47	0	0	35	35	110	110	109	109	1528	1528	583	583
0	21	106	106	0	121	16	6	0	0	5	5	15	15	15	15	209	209	80	80
10	492	307	307	22	351	46	19	10	2093	14	14	44	44	43	43	607	607	232	232
0	442	267	267	140	305	40	16	0	513	12	12	38	38	37	37	526	526	201	201
0	447	296	296	2000	338	44	18	0	3067	13	13	42	42	42	42	584	584	223	223
0	0	243	243	0	278	36	15	0	0	11	11	35	35	35	35	480	480	183	183
0	173	1146	1146	0	1309	172	70	0	4873	52	52	163	163	161	161	2263	2263	864	864
5	98	250	250	0	285	37	15	5	1663	11	11	36	36	35	35	493	493	188	188
0	0	108	108	0	124	16	7	0	4594	5	5	15	15	15	15	214	214	82	82
0	0	53	53	0	61	8	3	0	200	2	2	8	8	7	7	105	105	40	40
0	7632	15376	15376	734	17552	2305	936	0	286242	700	700	2188	2188	2162	2162	30349	30349	11586	11586
0	3894	5138	5138	13764	5865	770	313	0	66790	234	234	731	731	722	722	10141	10141	3871	3871
0	600	1031	1031	773	1177	155	63	143	4202	47	47	147	147	145	145	2035	2035	777	777
10	0	633	633	0	723	95	39	0	0	29	29	90	90	88	88	1250	1250	477	477
10	106	701	701	0	800	105	43	5	5647	32	32	100	100	99	99	1384	1384	528	528
0	0	656	656	0	749	98	40	0	1700	30	30	93	93	93	93	1295	1295	495	495
0	0	210	210	0	240	32	13	0	1250	10	10	30	30	29	29	415	415	158	158
0	0	254	254	0	290	38	15	0	1100	12	12	36	36	35	35	501	501	191	191
10	75013	22618	22618	4518	25820	3391	1377	10	413117	1029	1029	3218	3218	3180	3180	44643	44643	17043	17043
50	10467	11215	11215	3879	12803	1681	683	251	145056	510	510	1596	1596	1577	1577	22136	22136	8451	8451
0	0	2227	2227	0	2542	334	136	0	4581	101	101	317	317	313	313	4395	4395	1678	1678
10	1061	3295	3295	715	3761	494	201	240	18687	150	150	469	469	463	463	6503	6503	2483	2483
0	0	812	812	0	927	122	49	0	0	37	37	116	116	115	115	1603	1603	0	0
0	9033	10868	10868	522	12407	1629	662	0	528898	494	494	1546	1546	1528	1528	21451	21451	8189	8189
25	1056	2033	2033	1615	2321	305	124	25	39619	92	92	289	289	285	285	4012	4012	1532	1532
0	73	1500	1500	104	1712	225	91	0	1671	68	68	213	213	210	210	2961	2961	1130	1130
2	2	200	200	2	229	30	12	2	0	9	9	29	29	29	29	396	396	151	151
30	180	837	837	120	956	125	51	20	4323	38	38	119	119	118	118	1652	1652	631	631
0	1495	2764	2764	0	3155	414	188	60	16396	126	126	393	393	388	388	5456	5456	2083	2083
2	937	1041	1041	80	1189	156	63	0	11906	47	47	148	148	147	147	2055	2055	785	785
197	2964	2665	2665	1171	3043	400	162	180	13899	121	121	379	379	375	375	5261	5261	2008	2008
0	35	333	333	0	380	50	20	0	1680	15	15	47	47	47	47	657	657	251	251
0	195	2903	2903	0	3314	435	177	0	196	132	132	413	413	408	408	5729	5729	2187	2187
0	269	1753	1753	170	2001	263	107	0	17819	80	80	249	249	247	247	3460	3460	1321	1321
0	30	216	216	0	247	32	13	0	450	10	10	31	31	31	31	427	427	163	163
0	74	85	85	133	98	13	5	0	707	4	4	12	12	12	12	169	169	76	76
10	16100	536	536	206	612	80	33	50	6874	24	24	76	76	75	75	1058	1058	404	404
0	115	255	255	129	291	38	16	50	227	12	12	36	36	36	36	503	503	192	192
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
685	195221	146067	146067	80475	166759	21894	8896	2097	2188567	6647	6647	20781	20781	20532	20532	288308	288308	110637	109779

CLERGY SUPPORT – LOCAL CHURCH									LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW	
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/or Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/or Associates	Total Paid (66a & 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/or Pastors	Reimbursements Paid to/or Associates	Total Paid (67a & 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/or Pastors	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/or Associates	Total Paid (68a & 68b)	Diaconal Ministers/Deacons Total Compensation/Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation/Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding funds borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 38-75)
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	2388	1287	2433	0	657	0	17872 51
5550	0	5550	0	0	0	11120	0	11120	0	0	1313	22909	0	0	0	105747 52
450	0	450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	0	0	0	5068 53
1285	0	1285	0	0	0	2350	0	2350	0	4253	2269	7750	0	667	70	31258 54
1285	0	1285	0	0	0	2350	0	2350	0	2060	2451	5140	0	12010	0	35898 55
6000	0	6000	0	0	0	2400	0	2400	0	0	1836	6222	0	0	0	32777 56
6800	0	6800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3859	0	975	0	20809 57
6000	0	6000	12760	0	12760	0	0	0	16742	4875	25915	0	5104	0	118824 58	
0	0	0	3475	0	3475	0	0	0	1721	363	5989	0	5500	0	30292 59	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3841	536	4061	0	3572	0	23295 60	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	991	0	0	0	4388 61
38000	21000	59000	12947	36063	49010	0	0	0	586691	140017	257169	9295	46214	6579	1812602 62	
7019	13650	20669	13692	12624	26316	0	0	0	147872	19085	99695	30865	0	2393	587962 63	
5359	0	5359	4770	0	4770	0	0	0	20605	3673	15289	0	5273	0	108437 64	
6696	0	6696	433	0	433	0	0	0	22235	4950	20036	1609	0	315	93434 65	
9600	0	9600	2448	0	2448	6133	0	6133	0	48645	3030	20412	4380	2893	313	119132 66
1380	0	1380	2004	0	2004	2534	0	2534	0	5200	1650	20806	0	6945	317	70711 67
0	0	0	2340	0	2340	100	0	100	0	3000	650	4235	125	0	0	25066 68
1500	0	1500	2856	0	2856	450	0	450	0	1800	1000	3100	0	320	0	24218 69
35500	45556	81056	30461	27096	57557	0	0	0	88576	936425	264698	418510	350886	1277987	6332	4529072 70
33000	49992	82992	18816	32871	51687	0	0	0	466219	47304	156433	169231	106317	0	1545197 71	
5845	0	5845	13447	0	13447	0	0	0	59688	4585	45122	16800	9160	0	258529 72	
21000	0	21000	16293	0	16293	0	0	0	120739	9786	60226	0	24696	0	361478 73	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11313 74
16000	13400	29400	13700	14007	27707	0	0	0	443442	59363	313620	0	209626	6423	1873277 75	
5500	475	5975	4500	1686	6186	0	0	0	36892	9898	35890	0	22729	500	236732 76	
11160	0	11160	14400	0	14400	0	0	0	26736	6854	11846	0	60156	0	177286 77	
840	0	840	420	0	420	35	0	35	0	4175	8787	5147	0	0	85	27161 78
2980	0	2980	7200	0	7200	0	0	0	7480	2442	25178	14712	900	250	108251 79	
3300	0	3300	8500	0	8500	5100	0	5100	0	83179	3913	49078	12078	22212	0	289444 80
6000	0	6000	7200	0	7200	3350	0	3350	0	23716	4333	25080	15174	8841	1000	155469 81
16548	0	16548	13181	0	13181	0	0	0	67886	10229	42304	0	44962	2592	294812 82	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	6950	0	30033	0	53264 83	
7821	0	7821	15021	0	15021	0	0	0	70076	17859	56051	0	0	0	256041 84	
6500	0	6500	10394	0	10394	0	0	0	35763	2559	22603	0	0	0	158245 85	
0	0	0	0	0	0	7200	0	7200	0	1175	854	5238	0	1174	0	23701 86
0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	225	0	455	340	2618	0	2612	0	13695 87
2400	0	2400	8178	0	8178	0	0	0	6900	1987	11256	0	14932	843	98373 88	
0	0	0	6115	0	6115	0	0	0	3775	2087	4293	0	19309	0	45966 89	
6000	0	6000	11957	0	11957	0	0	0	43390	0	0	0	0	0	0	149724 90
454397	167414	621811	479270	146261	625531	145298	0	145298	152555	4673394	899062	2910951	1307431	2602643	43000	21026102

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES											
Church Name	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received from Unidentified Givers	Amount Received from Interest & Dividends	Amount Received from Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received through Bldg. Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
Church Name	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t
51 PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	12422	29	737	0	0	0	5092	18251
52 PLAIN DEALING	20	0	0	66078	0	1100	0	0	200	3035	70413
53 WALKER'S CHAPEL	8	0	0	6134	8	1000	0	0	0	0	7134
54 PLEASANT HILL	28	0	0	33858	38	2120	0	0	200	0	36178
55 PELICAN	20	0	0	20233	20	5002	422	0	0	1916	27573
56 MINDEN, PLEASANT VALI	50	38980	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	39068
57 PINE GROVE	0	0	0	22589	8	0	0	0	0	0	22589
58 RINGGOLD	52	0	0	89547	39	7532	12274	0	4200	0	113553
59 CASTOR	41	0	0	17932	12	1960	727	0	0	0	20619
60 SHILOH	0	0	0	18019	0	6084	0	0	0	0	24103
61 KEATCHIE	0	0	6	3781	0	0	0	0	0	0	3781
62 SHREVEPORT, BROADM	1168	1158153	514	217387	396	10920	2	0	12838	162656	1561956
63 CHRIST	455	397070	168	119626	64	8159	105	0	4173	0	529133
64 ELLERBE ROAD	112	95400	31	7817	15	4237	1002	0	400	13063	121919
65 FAIRFIELD	55	70232	53	0	0	4979	0	0	0	11832	87043
66 SHADY GROVE	94	148438	48	7650	5	1000	3070	1360	0	2125	163643
67 SHREVEPORT, FAITH	55	58150	1	1000	0	0	0	0	725	17488	77363
68 MANSFIELD, PLEASANT \	8	300	0	100	0	0	300	0	200	0	900
69 NEW LIGHT	22	25000	22	3100	0	1300	0	0	0	0	29400
70 SHREVEPORT, FIRST	723	2607315	690	343197	566	24060	11140	0	9280	406855	3401847
71 GRACE COMMUNITY	1003	613863	208	592929	623	43788	4399	0	7078	95404	1357461
72 SHREVEPORT, LAKEVIEW	130	189643	53	0	0	21753	2716	0	1045	0	215157
73 MANGUM	257	292869	110	61962	37	4887	14669	0	420	0	374807
74 MORNINGSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 NOEL	449	912687	229	539354	192	17396	18746	0	23245	69527	1580955
76 NORTH HIGHLANDS	226	157838	78	14770	25	5776	0	0	4230	0	182614
77 NORTHPOINT	58	39065	21	156781	37	4359	12816	250000	0	750	463771
78 ROUND GROVE	24	44173	24	500	0	2000	0	0	0	15000	61673
79 SHREVEPORT, ST. JAME	62	72000	49	15400	49	9100	690	0	1200	5000	103390
80 SHREVEPORT, ST. LUKE	317	195471	68	20000	9	6198	0	0	0	0	221669
81 SHREVEPORT, ST. PAUL	47	0	47	2121	47	129444	0	0	500	1292	133357
82 SUMMER GROVE	299	205924	84	49696	74	8471	1986	0	1860	0	267937
83 SIBLEY	18	43140	13	4010	0	25	0	0	0	0	47175
84 SPRINGHILL	0	204278	81	45575	41	1528	445	0	0	0	251826
85 VIVIAN	65	127740	65	7074	17	2247	224	0	3300	4348	144933
86 WHITEHALL	20	0	0	19124	10	3929	0	0	0	0	23053
87 HASKIN CHAPEL	10	0	0	13967	10	6502	0	0	0	2690	23159
88 ZWOLLE	49	40150	18	20074	8	3529	295	0	0	446	64494
89 BAYOU SCIE	50	19000	15	6130	5	8500	0	0	215	325	34170
90 SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	9492	11456544	4009	4368827	4099	734878	160437	277860	101164	1120047	18219757

Fund Sources: Capital & Special Projects				Funding from Connectional Sources				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total	
2a	2b	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
0	6724	0	6724	1720	0	0	1720	52
0	200	0	200	0	0	0	0	53
0	11013	0	11013	0	0	0	0	54
0	12018	0	12018	0	0	0	0	55
0	1300	0	1300	0	0	0	0	56
0	100	0	100	0	0	0	0	57
0	4845	0	4845	0	0	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	5161	5161	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
263183	37054	277171	577408	0	0	0	0	62
42144	39564	0	81708	0	0	0	0	63
0	3110	0	3110	0	0	0	0	64
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
8085	0	0	8085	0	0	0	0	66
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
526069	10150	0	536219	0	0	110000	110000	70
163796	7871	95242	266909	0	0	9750	9750	71
7542	2315	40879	50736	0	0	0	0	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
0	199113	86184	285297	0	0	0	0	75
0	64358	0	64358	0	0	0	0	76
37500	1430	0	38930	0	18334	0	18334	77
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
0	8584	0	8584	0	0	0	0	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
7945	4442	0	12387	0	0	0	0	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
1690	23795	0	25485	0	0	0	0	85
0	2370	0	2370	0	0	0	0	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
11921	23730	4879	40530	0	0	0	0	88
0	624	0	624	0	0	0	0	89
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
1928788	770068	530922	3229778	1720	18334	140400	160454	

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
		Total Professing Members at Beginning of Year	Received from Profession of Faith/Restored by Affirmation	Received from Other Denominations	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	Removed or Corrected by Charge Conference Action/Withdrawn	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Professing Members at Close of Year	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service	Number of Persons Baptized This Year	Total Baptized members who have not become Professing Members	Number of Persons on Constituency Rolls	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year

CHRISTIAN FORMATION GROUPS											PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS																
Number of Leaders in All Classes & Groups			Children in All Classes & Groups	Youth in All Classes & Groups	Adults in All Classes & Groups	Total Christian Formation Participants	Average Attendance in Sunday School	Average Attendance in Other Short-Term Classes & Groups	Average Attendance in Other Ongoing Classes & Groups	Total No. of Christian Formation Grps. Other Than Sunday Church School	Christian Formation Participants who Became Professing members this yr.	U.M. VIM			U.M.M.		U.M.W.		U.M.Y.F.		WKDAY. MINS.		PROPERTY & OTHER ASSETS				
												Number of UMWIM Teams sent from local church	Number of Church Members Participating in any UMWIM Team	Membership in United Methodis Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church & Community Work	Membership in United Methodist Youth Fellowship	Amount Paid for Projects	Number of Weeday Ministry Programs	Total Persons Served	Buildings & Equipment					
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25a	25b	26	27	28	29	30	31	32a	32b	33	34	35	36	37			
908	1467	686	2199	5260	1234	1257	1560	175	87	4	48	500	10977	901	33750	227	6741	18	504	40676218	4358183	5867300	3401895	90792	1		
450	900	480	1908	3738	1165	436	811	225	74	14	46	271	8062	673	20034	351	37524	27	567	45605784	3767480	3360049	2064881	48486	2		
1879	4426	2246	7222	15773	3857	2164	2487	401	212	20	98	740	39829	1672	77227	1031	67676	120	4655	87694107	5757181	15452912	6508723	145242	3		
799	1607	623	2726	5755	1677	969	1362	137	64	12	65	289	7948	877	30520	445	38704	26	686	50598490	4493845	8659733	3640816	133612	4		
1498	2228	1582	4969	10277	3140	1601	2115	377	186	14	116	480	21216	1107	39012	730	68512	160	1653	87236745	5946474	9711133	4655602	2680158	5		
1428	2637	1176	3695	8936	3585	1183	2060	476	190	12	115	628	23679	1262	66625	6902	47194	98	4320	102080241	9131714	15931853	10361461	228987	6		
2297	5504	2617	10468	20886	4829	2629	3159	582	204	56	488	663	24896	1755	54718	1146	120131	154	4813	115706201	6676675	31661184	10737520	1104818	7		

District	World Service & Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service & Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black Caucus Fund Apportioned	Black Caucus Fund Paid	Africa University Fund Apportioned	Africa University Fund Paid	General Advance Specialists	Youth Service Fund	Human Relations Sunday	One Great Hour of Sharing	Peace with Justice	Native American Awareness Sunday	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Total - General Church Offerings
	38a	38	40a	40	41a	41	42a	42	43	44	45a	45b	45c	45d	45e	45f	45
1 ACADIANA	156953	156953	30731	30731	12261	12261	2741	2741	46442	795	758	3187	1018	1191	1106	546	7806
2 ALEXANDRIA	140611	140611	27535	27535	10983	10983	2456	2456	13536	720	667	3082	493	708	1656	933	7539
3 BATON ROUGE	392149	392172	76783	76803	30627	30627	6856	6856	134899	1633	2755	9215	2247	1743	5220	2622	23802
4 LAKE CHARLES	192129	192129	37622	37622	15007	15007	3362	3362	37346	981	1545	5751	770	957	2215	474	11712
5 MONROE	268994	268994	52673	52673	21009	21009	4701	4701	22442	1086	854	3230	1227	1139	1636	2014	10100
6 NEW ORLEANS	376753	339929	73775	65720	29423	26143	6584	6034	103417	1342	1632	7825	1806	2590	4422	2570	20845
7 SHREVEPORT	436691	436691	85503	85503	34107	34107	7628	7628	91362	838	2326	6613	1273	1843	3256	3800	19111
	1964280	1927479	384622	376587	153417	150137	34328	33778	449444	7395	10537	38903	8834	10171	19511	12959	100915

BENEVOLENCES

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

Christian Education Sunday	Conference Advance Specialists	Wesley Foundations Apportioned	Wesley Foundations Paid	Special Offerings for Conference	Centenary College	Dillard University	Louisiana Interchurch Conference	Ministers' Emergency Fund	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Area & Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Area & Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
46	47	48a	48	49	50a	50b	50c	50d	51	52a	52	53a	53	54a	54	55a	55	56a	56
117	25421	52497	52497	28417	59935	7868	3195	1320	1376260	2390	2390	7470	7470	7378	7378	103621	103621	89737	87997
151	43370	47033	47033	17695	53696	7048	2866	1473	588106	2132	2132	6694	6694	6611	6611	92831	92831	67724	70659
542	156052	131171	131171	51623	149741	19662	7987	3206	4411096	5970	5970	18664	18664	18437	18437	258902	258902	128367	128478
63	16499	64265	64265	24344	73366	10134	3911	2247	2376298	2920	2920	9145	9145	9035	9035	126846	126846	97870	97877
227	41792	89979	89979	37757	102718	13485	5478	3563	1834978	4090	4090	12801	12801	12649	12649	177593	177593	107456	107249
596	23756	126026	117756	59809	128054	16995	6934	1425	918802	5735	5200	17929	16110	17720	16103	248736	239840	92715	98046
685	195221	146067	146067	80475	166759	21894	8896	2097	2168567	6647	6647	20781	20781	20532	20532	288308	288308	110637	109779
2381	502111	657038	642768	300120	734269	97086	39267	153311	13672107	29884	29349	93484	91665	92362	90745	1296837	1287941	694506	700085

	ADMINISTRATION		CONNECTIONAL CLERGY SUPPORT												LOCAL SUPPORT	
	Conference Center Apportioned	Conference Center Paid	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Deacons	Pension & Benefit Funds (MPP & CPP) Paid for Other Clergy	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Apportioned	Pension & Benefit Funds to Conference Paid	District Spentendents' Fund Apportioned	District Spentendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Funds Apportioned	Episcopal Funds Paid	Equitable Compensation Fund Apportioned	Equitable Compensation Fund Paid	Pastoral Care Fund Apportioned	Pastoral Care Fund Paid	Pastors' Base Compensation Paid	Associates' Base Compensation Paid
District	57a	57	58a	58	59a	59	60a	60	61a	61	62a	62	63a	63	64	65
1 ACADIANA	9994	9994	461	228716	35957	35957	64726	64726	21678	21678	2796	2796	18163	18163	1119915	73100
2 ALEXANDRIA	8951	8951	6071	194603	32212	32212	57983	57983	19419	19419	2504	2504	16270	16270	929113	82211
3 BATON ROUGE	24959	24959	10525	473125	89845	89845	161716	161716	54160	54180	6988	6988	45383	45383	2132987	364805
4 LAKE CHARLES	12232	12232	0	248210	44022	44022	79231	79231	26532	26532	3425	3425	22234	22234	1124486	96370
5 MONROE	17120	17120	19619	330375	61633	61633	110929	110929	37154	37154	4791	4791	31128	31128	1465407	221090
6 NEW ORLEANS	23979	21436	15000	357063	86314	79489	155362	149795	52036	47250	6713	6153	43599	39005	1370467	221122
7 SHREVEPORT	27794	27794	14298	427388	100051	100051	180084	180084	60307	60307	7785	7785	50533	50533	1879640	396098
	125029	122486	65974	2259480	450034	443209	810031	804464	271286	266520	35002	34442	227310	222716	10022015	1454796

CLERGY SUPPORT — LOCAL CHURCH										LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						UMW	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 38-75)
Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Utilities & Other Housing Related Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (66a + 66b)	Reimbursements Paid to/for Pastor	Reimbursements Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (67a + 67b)	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Pastor	Other Cash Allowances Paid to/for Associates	Total Paid (68a + 68b)	Diocesan Ministers / Deacons Total Compensation / Expenses Paid	Other Staff Compensation / Expenses Paid	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Outstanding Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Principal & Interest Paid on Indebtedness	Paid on Buildings & Improvements (Excluding Funds Borrowed)	UMW Cash Sent to District or Conference UMW Treasurer		
66a	66b	66	67a	67b	67	68a	68b	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	
171384	24000	195384	166525	14319	180844	70508	0	70508	0	1440125	231953	1075004	310485	756705	12419	7870548	1
172561	34187	206748	198127	37948	236075	43666	0	43666	32743	1030301	179224	1084326	334789	446328	20833	6108115	2
516931	139016	655947	412210	99832	512042	119252	2350	121602	32866	4124144	640230	2488291	1167200	1289600	51374	20476132	3
196204	49946	246150	225781	24186	249967	100079	18337	118416	0	1795352	249897	1362328	606741	1115186	31723	10547611	4
337595	89322	426917	476074	54212	530286	40992	12088	53080	118504	2229603	307309	1791431	1362221	3518476	30651	15493088	5
312539	112501	425040	229942	56274	286216	88337	13436	101773	62750	2363625	330256	1988348	1664296	5342082	27159	17103181	6
454397	167414	621811	479270	146261	625531	145298	0	145298	152555	4673394	899062	2910951	1307431	2602643	43000	21026102	7
2161611	515386	2777007	2187020	433032	2620961	608132	46211	654343	399418	176656544	2837931	12700679	6753163	15071020	217159	98624777	

ANNUAL OPERATING & BENEVOLENCE BUDGET FUNDING SOURCES

District	1	1a	1a1	1b	1b1	1c	1d	1e	1f	1g	1t
	Total Number of Households At Close of Year	Amount Received Through Pledges	Total Number of Households Producing Pledge Receipts	Amount Received from Non-Pledging, Yet Identified Givers	Total Number of Households Producing Non-Pledging Receipts	Amount Received From Unidentified Givers	Amount Received From Interest & Dividends of Church Assets	Amount Received From Sale of Church Assets	Amount Received Through Building Use Fees, Contributions & Rentals	Amount Received Through Fundraisers & Other Sources	Total
1 ACADIANA	4814	3107354	1587	2071024	2012	326501	62000	1200	262878	242396	6073353
2 ALEXANDRIA	3177	3424462	1213	1392767	1313	440081	43387	60010	35843	41961	5438511
3 BATON ROUGE	15329	10235662	4832	5926054	6098	579895	137925	19315	272828	421753	17593432
4 LAKE CHARLES	4634	4292847	1723	2152417	1888	243991	158070	0	74352	226354	7148031
5 MONROE	6640	6396059	2399	3097964	2576	506284	119260	253100	163365	356498	10892530
6 NEW ORLEANS	6584	6688744	2819	4740718	3669	666340	204929	5158	466212	979128	13731229
7 SHREVEPORT	9492	11456544	4009	4368827	4099	734878	160437	277860	101164	1120047	18219757
	50670	45581672	18582	23749771	21655	3497970	886008	616643	1376642	3388137	79096843

Funding Sources for Capital & Special Projects				Funding from Connectional Sources				
Funding from Capital Campaigns	Funding from Memorials/ Endowments/Bequests	Other Sources & Projects	Total	Equitable Compensation Funds Received by Church or Pastor	Advance Special or Apportioned Funds Received by Church	Other	Total	
2a	2b	2c	2t	3a	3b	3c	3t	
1496029	215493	14781	1726303	0	300	34369	34669	
292660	118297	21143	432100	2598	0	16975	19573	
780420	392185	675517	1848122	0	9999	36200	46199	
1551527	192333	2357638	4101498	2417	14338	39013	55768	
2019972	704423	133784	2858179	5000	99691	37217	141908	
615651	157303	5074646	5847600	21002	20929	121657	163588	
1928788	770068	530922	3229778	1720	18334	140400	160454	
8685047	2550102	8808431	20043580	32737	163591	425831	622159	

EDITOR'S NOTE

The Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference is intended to be helpful to members of the Conference. We have tried to make it as accurate as possible within the time limits available.

Corrections in the Conference Registry (Section VII) should be given to your District Office.

Suggestions on how the Journal may be made more useful and helpful to you in the future may be sent to the Editor.

CORRECTIONS

To publish a volume of this size and detail without errors is virtually impossible. Would you please assist by notifying us and your District Office of any errors which should be corrected before the next edition. Your cooperation in calling this to our attention is both appreciated and helpful.

Thank you.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ , which reads _____

should be corrected to read: _____

Signed: _____

Send to: Dr. Carl E. Rhoads III
Louisiana Annual Conference
27 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70802-5720

Appointments.....	Page 189
Conference Audit.....	289
Conference Calendar.....	12
Conference Directories.....	6
Conference Registry.....	125
Conference Rules.....	225
Conference Structure.....	15
Daily Proceedings.....	49
Disciplinary Questions.....	91
District Superintendents.....	5
Members of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.....	6
Memoirs.....	247
Officers of the Annual Conference.....	4
Pastoral Records.....	211
Reports of Councils: Finance and Administrative Agencies.....	277
Reports of Boards:	
Church and Society.....	350
Discipleship.....	352
Global Ministries.....	352
Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....	356
Laity:	
Lay Speaking Ministries.....	358
Conference Council on Youth Ministry.....	359
Youth Happening.....	359
Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship.....	360
Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club.....	361
United Methodist Men.....	362
United Methodist Women.....	363
Ordained Ministry.....	427
Pensions.....	301
Trustees.....	324
Reports of Commissions:	
Archives and History.....	364
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.....	365
Equitable Compensation.....	429
Status and Role of Women.....	366
Reports of Committees:	
Communications.....	367
Conference Rules.....	436
Legislative Liaison.....	437
Nominations.....	438
Other Reports:	
Academy for Spiritual Leadership.....	403
Candler School of Theology.....	375
Centenary College.....	377
Center for Pastoral Effectiveness.....	394
Church Extension Team.....	369
Clergy Renewal Leave.....	412
Conference Ministry Team.....	349
Coordinator of Board of Ordained Ministry.....	410
Dulac Community Center.....	383
Gulfside United Methodist Assembly.....	391
Hispanic Ministries.....	371
Lilly Grant.....	414
Louisiana Disaster Recovery.....	354
Louisiana Interchurch Conference.....	433
Louisiana Methodist Children's Home.....	385
Louisiana Mission Zone.....	434
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.....	435
Lydia Patterson Institute.....	383
MacDonnell United Methodist Children's Services.....	386
Methodist Home for Children in New Orleans.....	386
Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund.....	390
Mount Sequoyah.....	424
Native American Task Force.....	372
Perkins School of Theology.....	378
Petition.....	440
Retired Ministers' Homes Board.....	432
Revolving Loan Fund.....	352
Russian Initiative.....	353
South Central Jurisdiction.....	423
Southern Methodist University.....	381
Special Ministries.....	370
Special Sundays With Offerings.....	441
St. Paul School of Theology.....	380
Statistician's Report.....	S-1
Sustaining Pastoral Excellence.....	393
Town and Country Ministries.....	354
United Methodist Foundation.....	425
United Methodist Hope Ministries.....	388
Wesley Center.....	415
Volunteers in Mission.....	373



